

# The Visitation of the County of Devon

In the Year 1564,

WITH ADDITIONS FROM

The Earlier Visitation of 1551,

EDITED BY

FREDERIC THOMAS COLBY, D.D.,

LATE FELLOW OF EXETER COLLEGE, OXFORD,  
FELLOW OF THE SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES, AND  
MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL OF THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY, LONDON.

EXETER :

PRINTED FOR THE EDITOR BY W. POLLARD, NORTH STREET  
1881.

**The Visitation of the County of Devon.**

## PREFACE.

Having previously edited the Visitation of Devon in 1620 for the Harleian Society, I offered some years ago to edit also the earlier Visitation of 1564. My offer was accepted, but the Society could not proceed with the work for a considerable time. The result of the delay has been that the present volume is now published by Subscription; it contains however, more than the Visitation of 1564, as originally intended. Having had access to the still earlier Visitation of 1531, I have been enabled to add from it such pedigrees as were not incorporated in that of 1564; so that this work practically comprises both Visitations. There was another Visitation between that of 1564 and 1620, that of 1572, but I believe everything material in it will be found in that of 1620. There is a MS. copy of it in the Library of Caius College, Cambridge, which I have inspected, but did not think of any great authority.

With regard to the sources of my information, I was not in such a good position as in the case of my former book. In editing the other Visitation I had the advantage of dealing with the original notes of the heralds, to which were attached the veritable signatures of the heads of families. The drawbacks arising from hasty writing and so on were much more than compensated by the authoritative character of the documents. There are two excellent copies of Benolte's Visitation of 1531 in the Bodleian Library at Oxford (superior, I think, to the one in the British Museum) which have been obligingly lent to me by the Curators.<sup>1</sup> Of the Visitation of 1564 there are several copies more or

<sup>1</sup> The Rawlinson MS. commences with a large collection of drawings of arms (594). The main part of that volume is in the same handwriting throughout, with drawings of arms, and contains Cornwall as well as Devon. There are a few pages at the beginning in older writing, and there are also some rough drawings and scraps pasted

less perfect in the British Museum, but all merely copies.<sup>2</sup> I followed MS. 5185, and, when that failed me, went on with 1091 (Jac. Chaloner's). I have added brief notes in many places where explanation or correction seemed necessary,<sup>3</sup> and have taken a good deal of trouble about the armorial bearings.<sup>4</sup> There will be found also a few longer notes on particular pedigrees, for some of which I am indebted to others.<sup>5</sup>

F. T. C.

in. The Ashmole MS. corresponds with the other, but it is in the narrative form, and includes, besides Devon, Cornwall, Somerset and Dorset. The volume also contains a considerable mass of other matter, the funeral ceremonies of certain great personages, a collection of arms, etc.

<sup>2</sup> Harl. MS. † 3288, f. 25.

† 5185 (147 Pedigrees, in Latin, except the blazon of arms).

† 1567 (notes of Pedigrees, with drawings of arms).

† 1399 and † 5840 (Pedigrees in the narrative form).

† 5871 (173 Pedigrees. Collection of arms drawn).

† 1091 (191 Pedigrees. Arms).

Add. MS. † 14,2888.

† 1080, f. 364.

It is, I fear, possible that some Pedigrees contained in other MSS. than those which I have followed, may have escaped my notice. Those two seemed to me the most careful and complete copies, and time and opportunity did not allow me to do more. In this, as well as in many other things, alas! one can only say—"Si quantum cuperem, possem quoque!"

Collection of the Arms of Gentlemen in Devonshire by John Holland, 1579. Harl. MS. 5871.

The MS. mentioned by Sims as being at All Souls' College, Oxford, cannot be found.

<sup>3</sup> I have not reduced all the names, whether of places or persons, to one uniform mode of spelling. As regards the names of places, we must not put down all the variations from the usual modern style to ignorance or misapprehension. The spelling was not then, and is not now, in many instances absolutely fixed.

<sup>4</sup> It should be understood that I have given the blazon of arms as I found it in MS. 5185, as far as that went. The authority must be taken for what it is worth.

<sup>5</sup> These communications are acknowledged in their place, except the notes contributed by W. H. Cottell, Esq., on his own Pedigree.

## ERRATUM.

P. 61, l. 37, omit "De Braose."

## INDEX TO PEDIGREES.

ALABASTER, 1  
 AMADYS, 2  
 ARSCOTT OF DUNSLAND, 3  
 " ASHWATER, 3  
 " HOLSWORTHY, 3  
 " PLYMOUTH, 4  
 " TRYCOTT, 5  
 ASHFORD, 5  
 ATFFORD, 7.  
 ATWOOD (WOOD), 8

BABINGTON, 8  
 BALL, 9  
 BAMFIELD (BAMFYLD), 10  
 BARRY, 12  
 BASTARD, 13  
 BATTEN, 13  
 BATTESHULL, 14  
 BEAMOND, 14  
 BEAMOND, CHICHESTER, 15  
 BEAUMONT, 17  
 BEARN, 17  
 BEE, 18  
 BELLEW, 19  
 BERKLEY, 20  
 BISHOP, 21  
 BLEWETT, 21  
 BONVILLE, 23  
 BOURCHIER, 24  
 BOWERMAN, 25  
 BROWNE, 26  
 BUDOKSHIDE, 28  
 BURGOYN, 28  
 BURNABY, 28  
 BURY OF BERRYHARBOR, 29  
 BURY, 30  
 BURY OF COLYTON 32  
 BUTLER, 32

CALLARD, 33  
 CAREW, 34  
 CAREW OF MOHUN'S OTTERY, 36  
 CAREW, 37  
 CARWYTHAM, 42  
 CARESWELL, 42  
 CARY, 43  
 CAWOODLEY, 44  
 CHAMPERNOWNE, 45  
 CHAMPERNOWNE, 46  
 CHARLES, 47  
 CHENNY, 48  
 CHENNY, 49

CHICHESTER OF ARLINGTON, 50  
 " RALSIGH, 51  
 " HALL, 51  
 CHUDLEIGH, 52  
 CLEOBURY, 54  
 CLOTWORTHY, 55  
 COBLEIGH, 57  
 COFFIN, 57  
 COGAN, 58  
 COLE, 59  
 COOKE, 59  
 COPLESTONE OF COPLESTONE AND  
 WALES, 60-65  
 " LUCKCOMBE (SOMERSET),  
 62  
 " NASH (DORSET), 64  
 " *Inston, Langtree, Wear-*  
*Gifford and Upton*  
*Pyne, 64*  
 " *Morwinston and Alver-*  
*dicott, 65*  
 " *Woodland and Knight-*  
*stone, 66*  
 " BOWDEN, 67  
 " BIXON AND EGGERSFORD,  
 68  
 COTTELL, 69  
 " *Early Pedigree, 70*  
 " *Larkbeare, &c., 71*  
 " *Somerset, 71*  
 COURTENAY, 72  
 COURTENAY, 73  
 COURTENAY, 73  
 CREWSE (CROWYS), 74  
 CROCKER, 74 -  
 CULME, 75

DAUBERNON, 75  
 DAVILES, 76  
 DEKE, 77  
 DENNY OF HOLCOMBE, 78  
 " ORLEIGH, 80  
 DILLON, 82  
 DINHAM, 83  
 DONNE, 84  
 DOWRISH, 85  
 DRAKE, 86  
 DREW OF SHARPHAM, 87  
 " DREWCLIFFE, 88  
 DUKE, 88

EASTON, 90

EDMONDS, 91  
 ESSE, 92  
 EVLEIGH, 93

FARINGTON, 95  
 FERRER, 96  
 FITZ, 96  
 FLOTER, 97  
 FOLTOTT, 98  
 FORD, 99  
 FORTESCUE, 100  
 FORTESCUE, 102  
 FORTESCUE, 102  
 FORTESCUE, 103  
 FOUNTAYNE, 103  
 FOWELL, 104  
 FRANYS, 104  
 FRANKENRY, 106  
 FRYE, 107  
 FULFORD, 107  
 FURSLAND, 108

GALE, 109  
 GAY, 110  
 GERB, 110  
 GIFFORD, 111  
 GILBERT, 111  
 GILBERT, 112  
 GILES, 113  
 GLANVILLE, 114  
 GOODWYN, 115  
 GORGES, 115  
 GOTHURST, 118  
 GOVE, 118  
 GREENVILLE, 119

HALSE OF KENEDON, 12  
 " BAWTRY, 121  
 HANDCOCK, 121  
 HARRISON, 122  
 HARRYS, 123  
 HATCH, 124  
 HATCH, 125  
 HAYDON, 126  
 HELM, 127  
 HENGESCOTT, 128  
 HEREFORD, 128  
 HERT, 129  
 HILLERDON, 129  
 HILLION, 130  
 HOLBRAME, 131

- HOLLAND, 132  
 HONYCHURCH, 135  
 HOOKER, 136  
 HOWPER, 137  
 HOWELL, 137  
 HUCKAMORE, 138  
 HUDDERSFIELD, 139  
 HUDDY, 140  
 HULL, 140  
 HULL, 141
- JARVIS, 141  
 JEWELL, 142
- KAULL, 143  
 KELLY, 143  
 KENDALL, 144  
 KEYNSHAM, 145  
 KIRKHAM, 145  
 KNOLLES, 146
- LAAK, 147  
 LAKE, 148  
 LANGDON, 148  
 LANGFORD, 148  
 LARDER, 149  
 LEIGH, 150  
 LOMAN, 151  
 LOWMAN, 151  
 LUFFINGCOTT, 152
- MALDRETT (SOMESTER), 153  
 SOMESTER, 153  
 MALLACK, 154  
 MARSHALL, 154  
 MARTIN, 155  
 MARWOOD, 155  
 MATHREW, 156  
 MAYNARD, 156  
 MEREDITH, 157  
 MILLATON, 158  
 MORUN, 159  
 MONCKE, 160  
 MORE, 161  
 Moore of Moorhayes, 162
- NEWDIGATE, 164  
 NOBLE, 165
- OKESBARE, 165
- PARKER, 166  
 PASSEMORE, 166  
 PAWLETT, 167  
 PERYAM, 168  
 PERYE, 169  
 PETER, 169  
 POLLARD, 170  
 POMEROY, 171  
 POMEROY, 172  
 PONTINGTON, 173  
 PRESTON, 173  
 PRESWOOD, 174  
 PRIDEAUX, 175  
 PROWER, 177  
 PYNE, 178  
 PYNE, 179
- RALEIGH, 179  
 REYNELL, 181  
 RIDGWAY, 182  
 HOLLE, 184  
 ROUSE, 184  
 ROWE, 185
- ST. CLERE, 185  
 ST. LEGER, 186  
 SAVERY, 186  
 SENTHILL, 187  
 SERVINGTON, 187  
 SERVINGTON, 188  
 SEWARD, 188  
 SLADER, 189  
 SLANNING, 187  
 SPECOOT, 190  
 SQUIRE, 190  
 STAVELEY, 191  
 STEWKEY, 192  
 STEWKEY, 193  
 STEWKEY, 193  
 STOWFORD, 194
- STRETCHLEIGH, 194  
 STRODE, 195  
 SYMONS, 196
- THORNE, 196  
 TOTTHILL, 197  
 TRIMAYNE, 198  
 TREVELYAN, 198  
 TUCKER, 199  
 TUCKER, 200
- UPTON, 201  
 UPTON, 201
- WADDON, 202  
 WALLER, 203  
 WALBOND, 203  
 WESTCOTT, 204  
 WHIDDON, 205  
 WIKES, 206  
 WILDE, 207  
 WILLIAMS, 207  
 WINSLAD, 207  
 WOLCOMBE, 208  
 WOLCOTE, 209  
 WOOD, 210  
 WOOD, 211  
 WORTH, 212  
 WORTH, 212  
 WRAY, 213  
 WYCHALSE, 214  
 WYVELL, 214
- YARD, 215  
 YEO, 217  
 YEO, 218  
 YERWORTH, 218
- APPENDIX.  
 Aynsford, 219  
 Wise, 221

# The Visitation of the County of Devon.

## Alabaster.

ARMS. *Azure, three cross bones bent, or and sable, a chevron between three sheaves of arrows argent.*

Ralph Alabaster, lived about the year 12 H. 3, seized  
of the manor of Buckton or Bickton, co. Devon.

Galfride de Balister. ...

Reginald de Balister. ...

Galfride de Balister. ...

Richard de Balister, called  
Richard de Byckton. ...

Ralph de Sica Villa, or Sachville in right of his wife, d. & h. of the  
Lord of Buckton, & Warden of the Gaol.

Humfry Sachville. ...

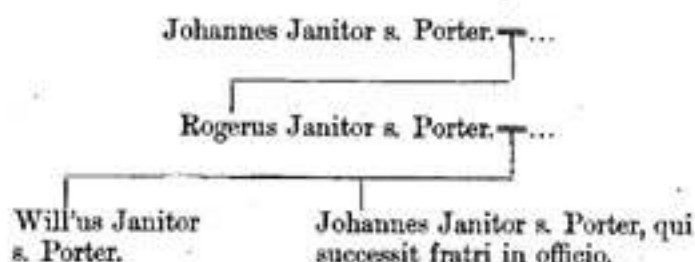
d. & coh. Copleston.<sup>1</sup>

d. & coh. = William Wilford of Oxton,  
or Oxenham.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Henry Coplestone, "of Bickton," and according to Benolte, "of Exeter."

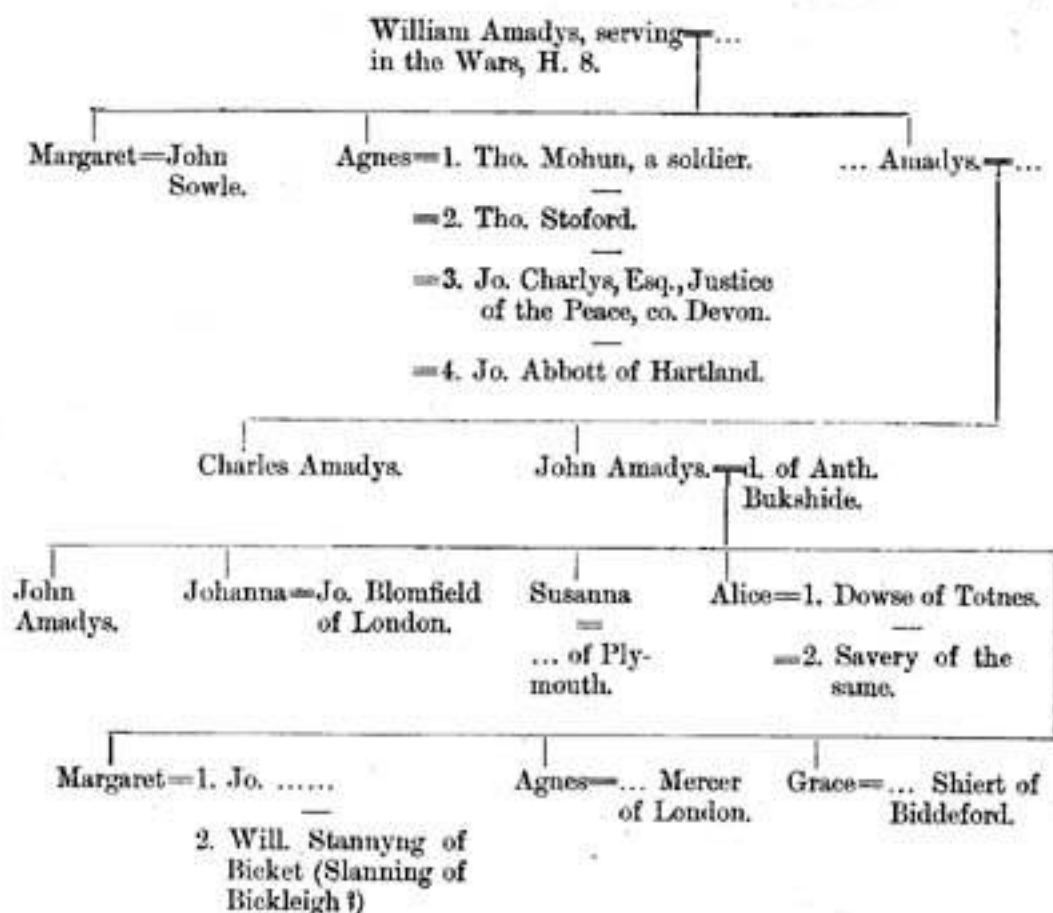
<sup>2</sup> Par. Kenton, v. Risedon, p. 121.

Rex. Henr. I. dedit dictum manerium de Buckton, ala. Bickton, cuidam Johanni cognomine Janitor ratione officii sui quia habuit custodiam gaole et castri Exoniæ in com. Devon, propter quod servicium illud Manerium adhuc tenetur et quod dictus ibidem habet custodiam gaolæ ibidem. Quis gaola ejusdem comitatus antiquis temporibus ibi fuit antequam pro meliore securitate amota fuit usque ad Castrum Exon.



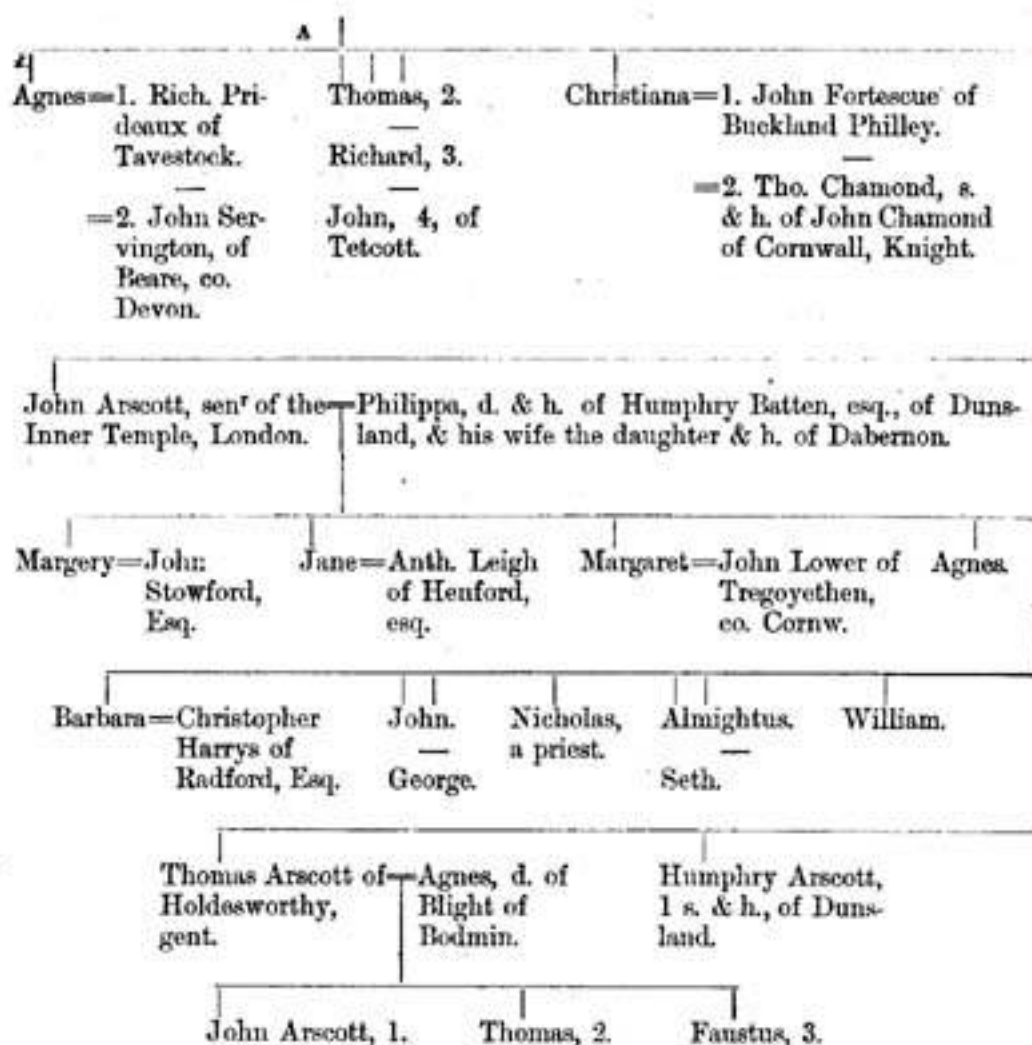
## Amadys.

(ARMS. Azure, a chevron ermine between three oaken slips acorned, proper.—BURKE.)









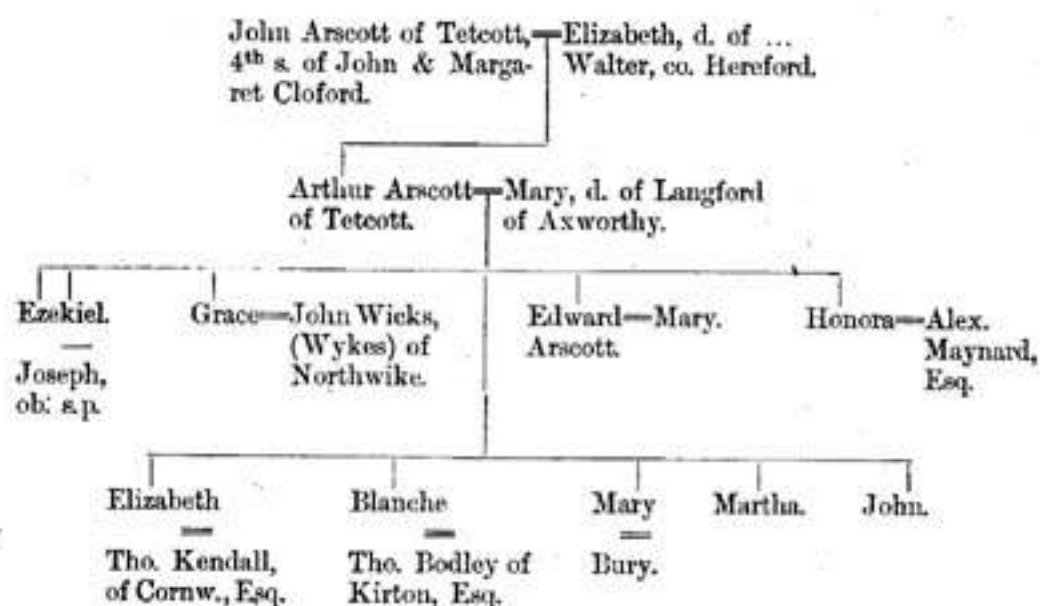
### Arscott of Plymouth.

John Arscott of Plymouth, — Mary, d. of Christopher  
2nd son of John of the Inner Temple.      Saverey of Totnes.

|

Philippa.

## Arscott of Tetcott.

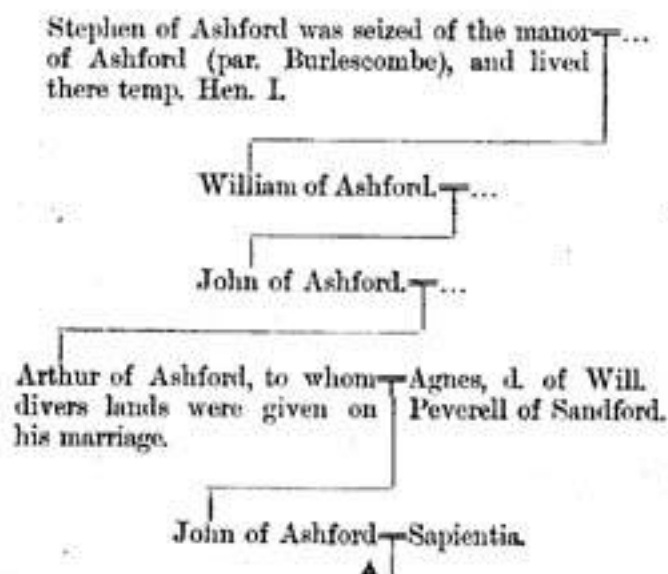


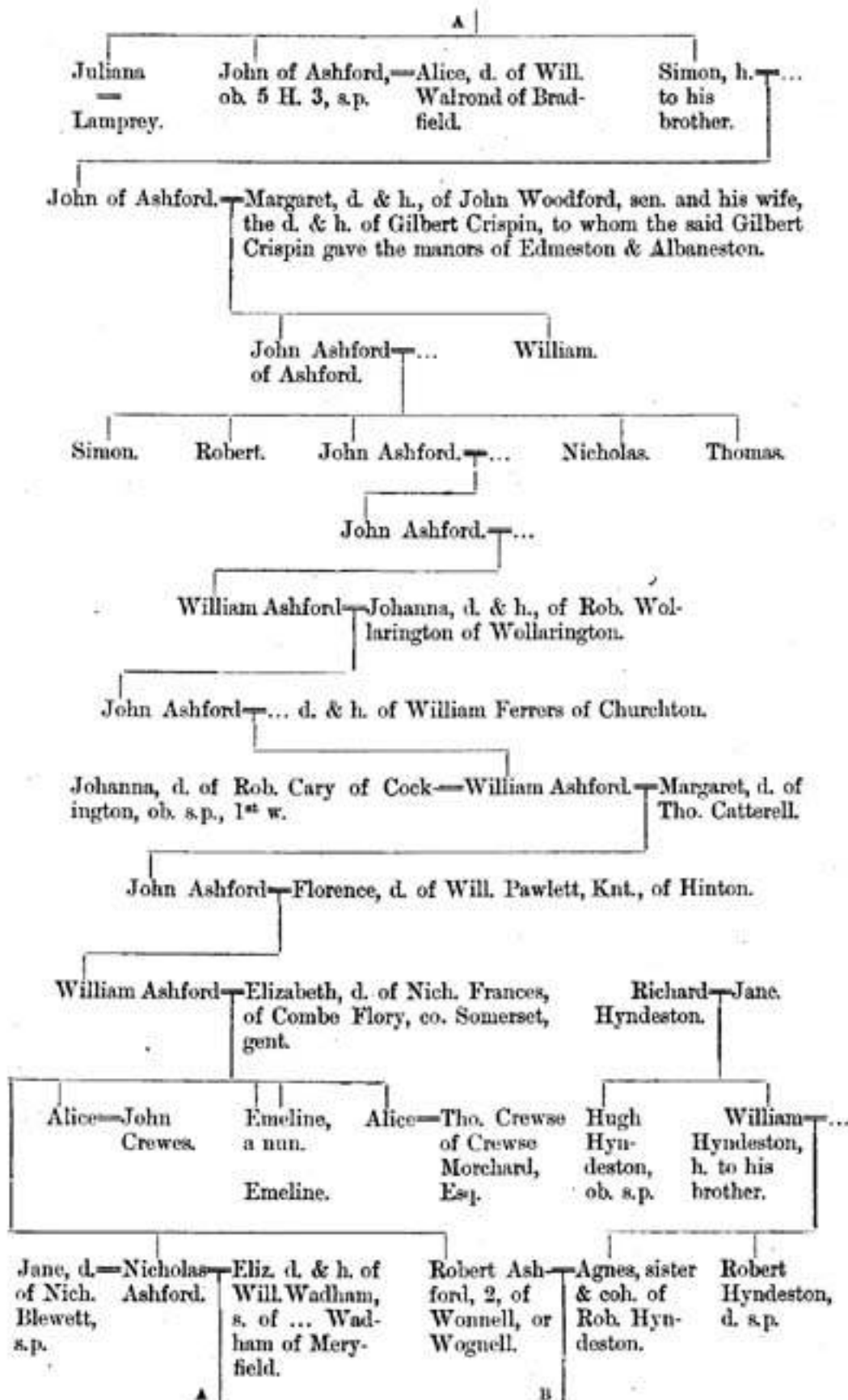
## Ashford.

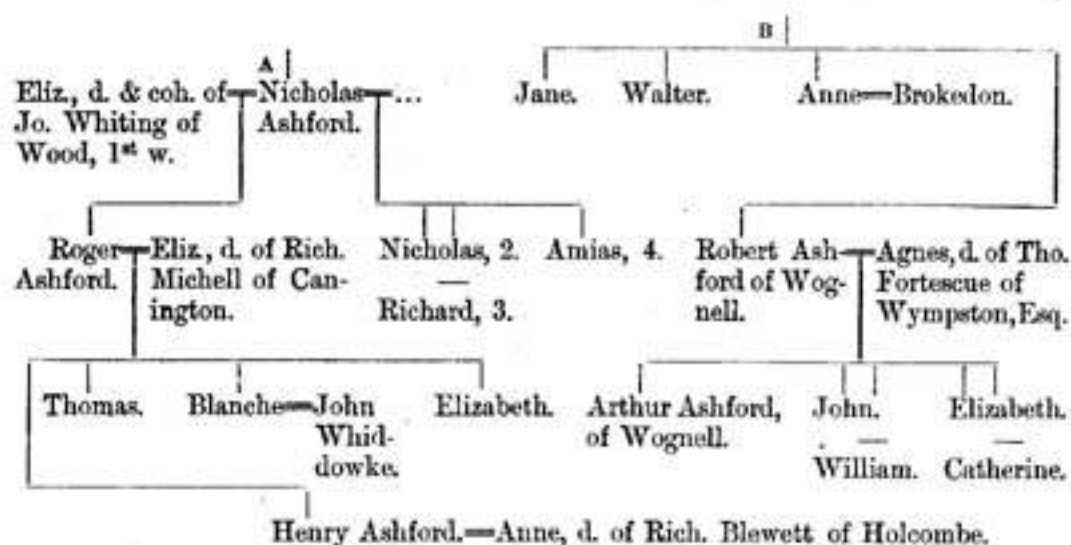
*Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 14.*

ARMS. *Argent, three ash crops vert between two chevrons sable.*

CREST. *A man's head couped sable, escarped (encreathed).*







## Atfford of Ford.

**ARMS.** *Gules, a castle triple towered argent, over the same a crown or.*

Richard Atfford, 8 H. 2.

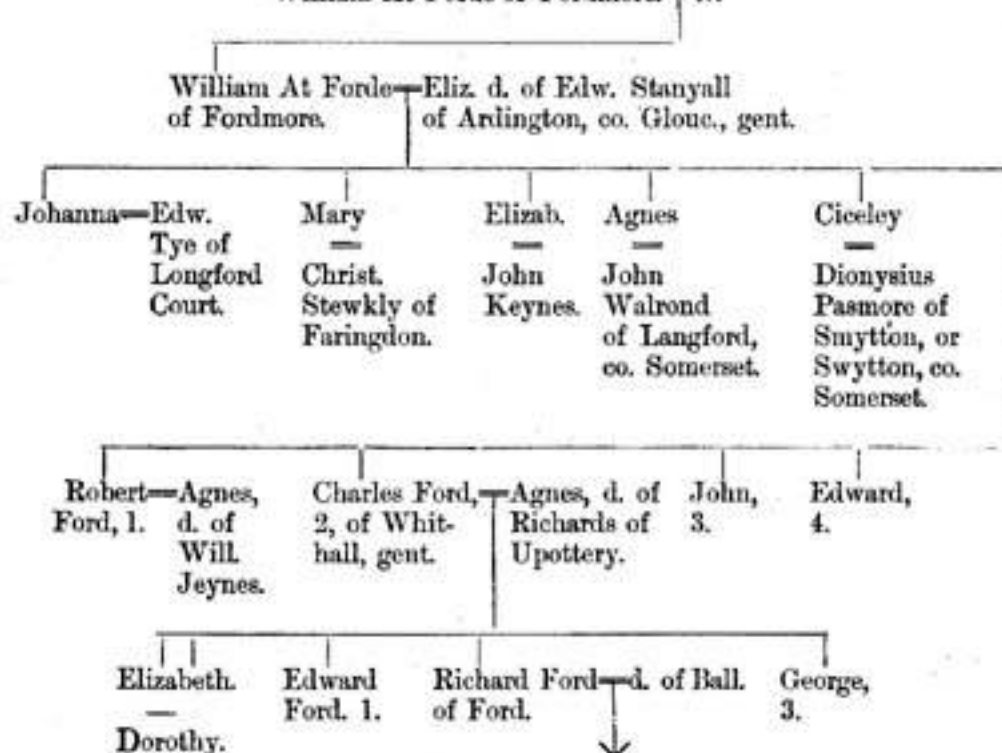
John Atfford, 16 E. 2.

Nicholas Atfford, 19 E. 3.

John Atfford, succeeded by

Martin Atfford, 10 H. 4.

William At Forde of Fordmore. — ...

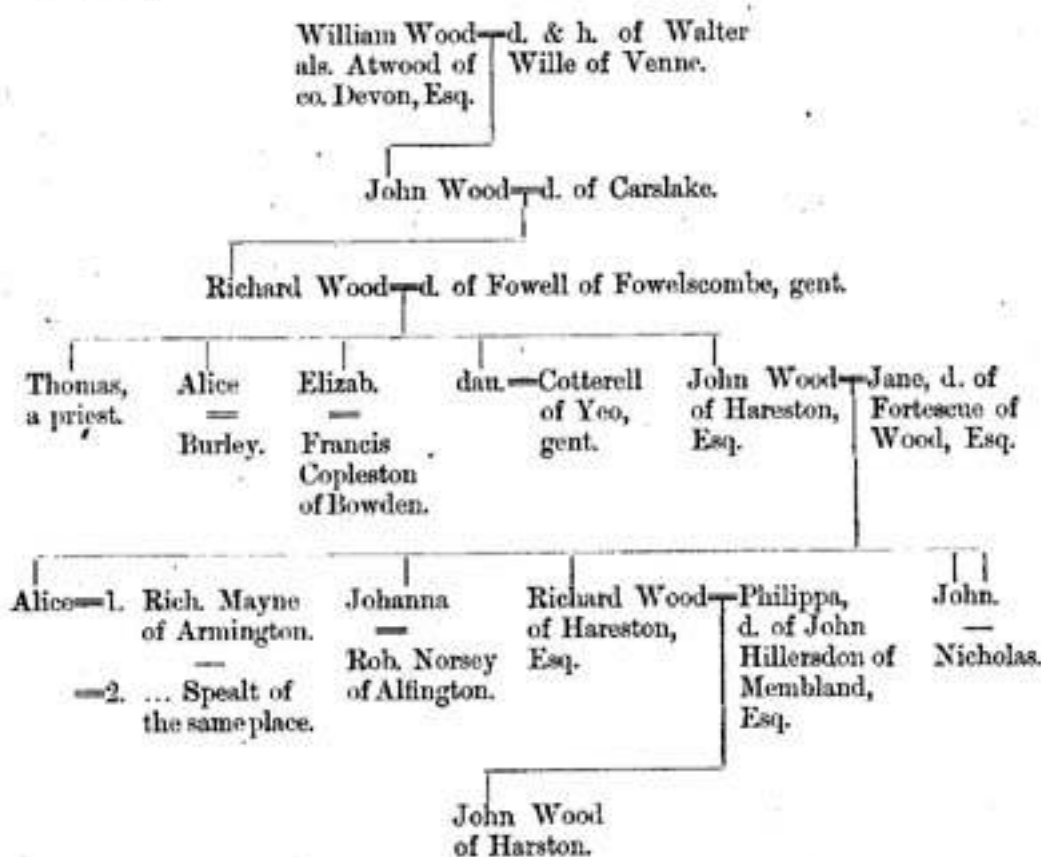


## Atwood of Harston.

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 314.

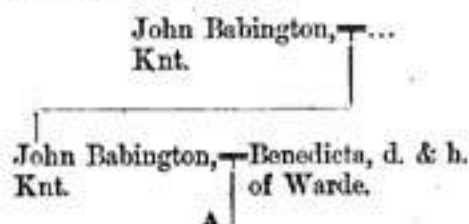
ARMS. 1. (*Argent*) an oak, the roots bare in the earth, bearing acorns and leaves, proper. 2. *Carlake*, a buck's head erased *sable*.

CREST. A wild man couped at the middle, vest, holding in his right hand a bough of acorns, and in his left a staff having a club at the end or, and a garland about his head.

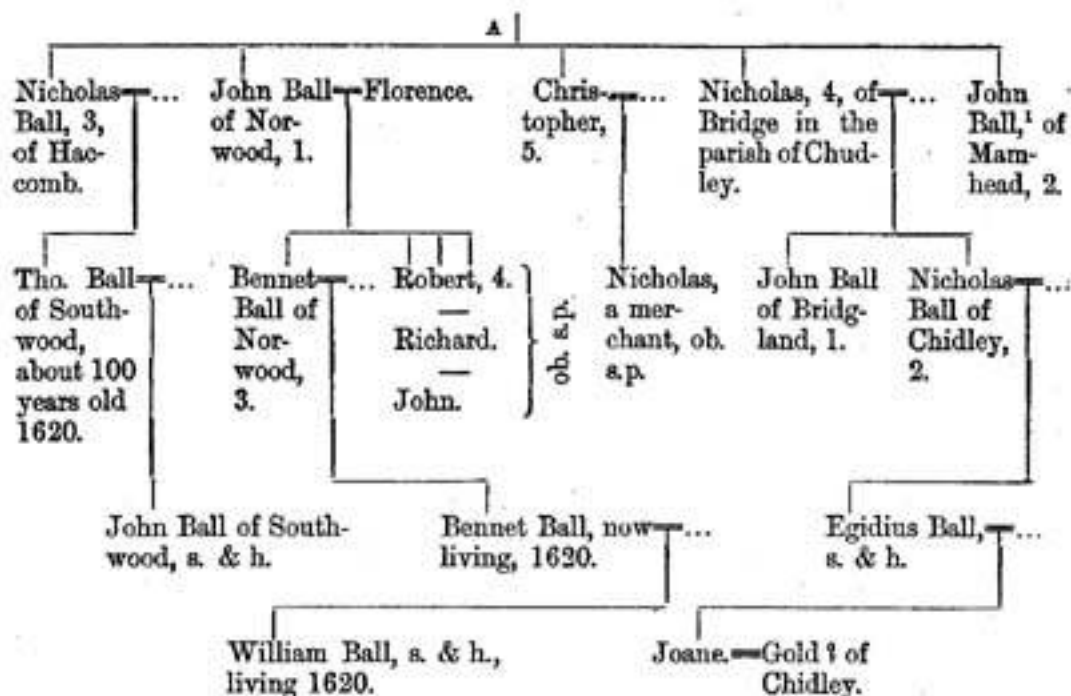


## Babington.

ARMS. *Argent*, ten torteauxes, 4, 3, 2, and 1.







<sup>1</sup> Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 16, for the remainder.

## Bamfield or Bannfield.

Vide Visitation of 1620, page 17. "Somersetshire," p. 6.

- ARMS. 1. *Or, on a bend gu. three mullets argent, but according to some authorities paly of six argent and vert, on a bend gules 3 mullets argent.*
2. HASTINGS. *Or, a maunch gules.*
3. HOKHAM. *Argent, a lion rampant sable.*
4. UPFLETE. *Argent, on a fesse sable three crosses crosslet fitchée within a bordure azure. (Quere tamen).*
5. FABRE. *Argent, a bend gules between three wolves' heads erased sable crowned gules.*
6. PEDERTON. *Azure, a lion passant guardant between fourteen crosses crosslet crossed argent.*
7. ST. MAURE. *Argent, two chevrons gules, and a label of three points azure.*
8. LOVELL, of Castle Cary, or Boyle. *Or, a lion rampant azure betw. six cross crosslets fitchée azure.*

Stephen of Poltymore, temp. H. 3, had issue.

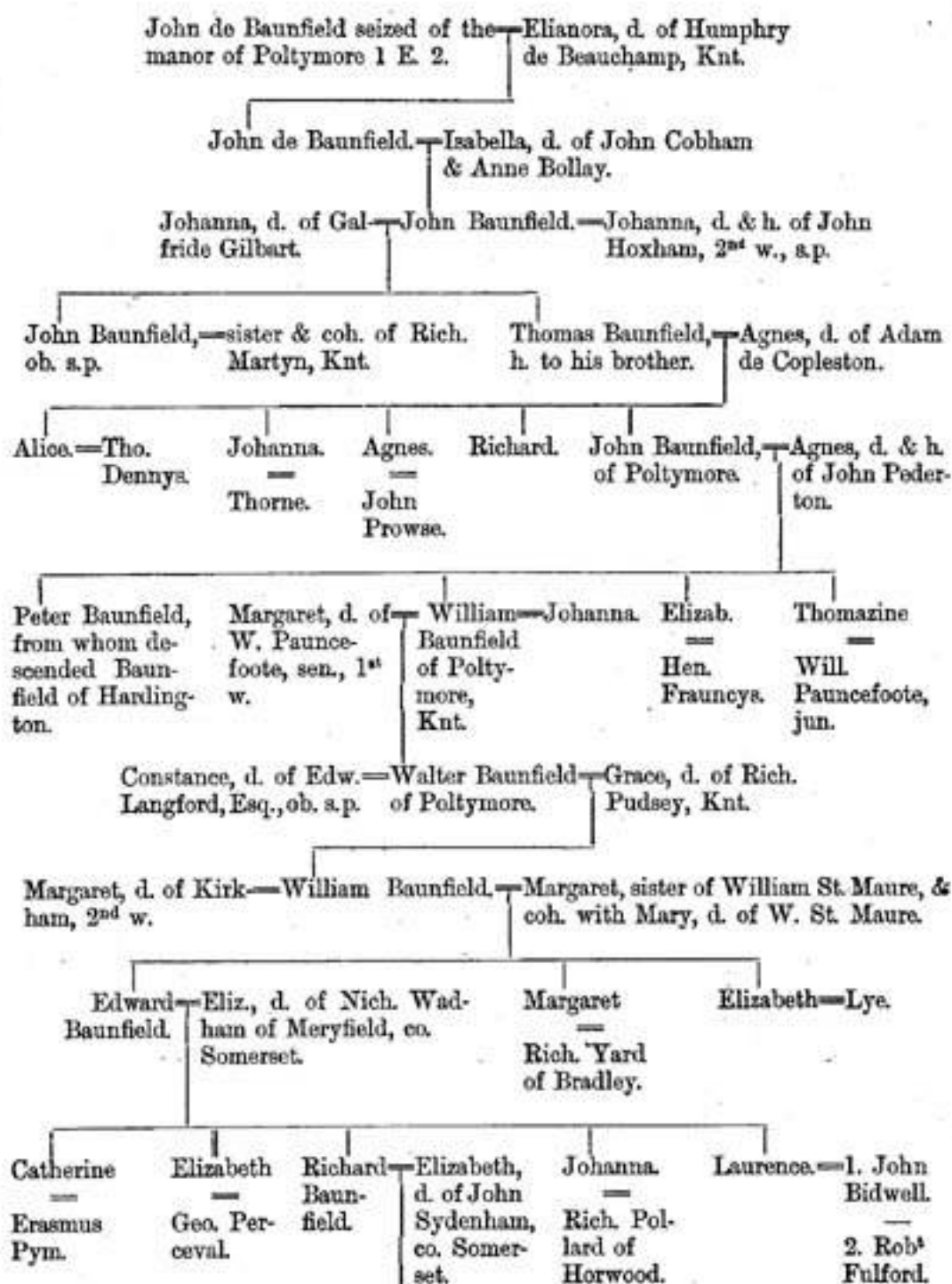
Bartholomew of Poltymore, had issue.

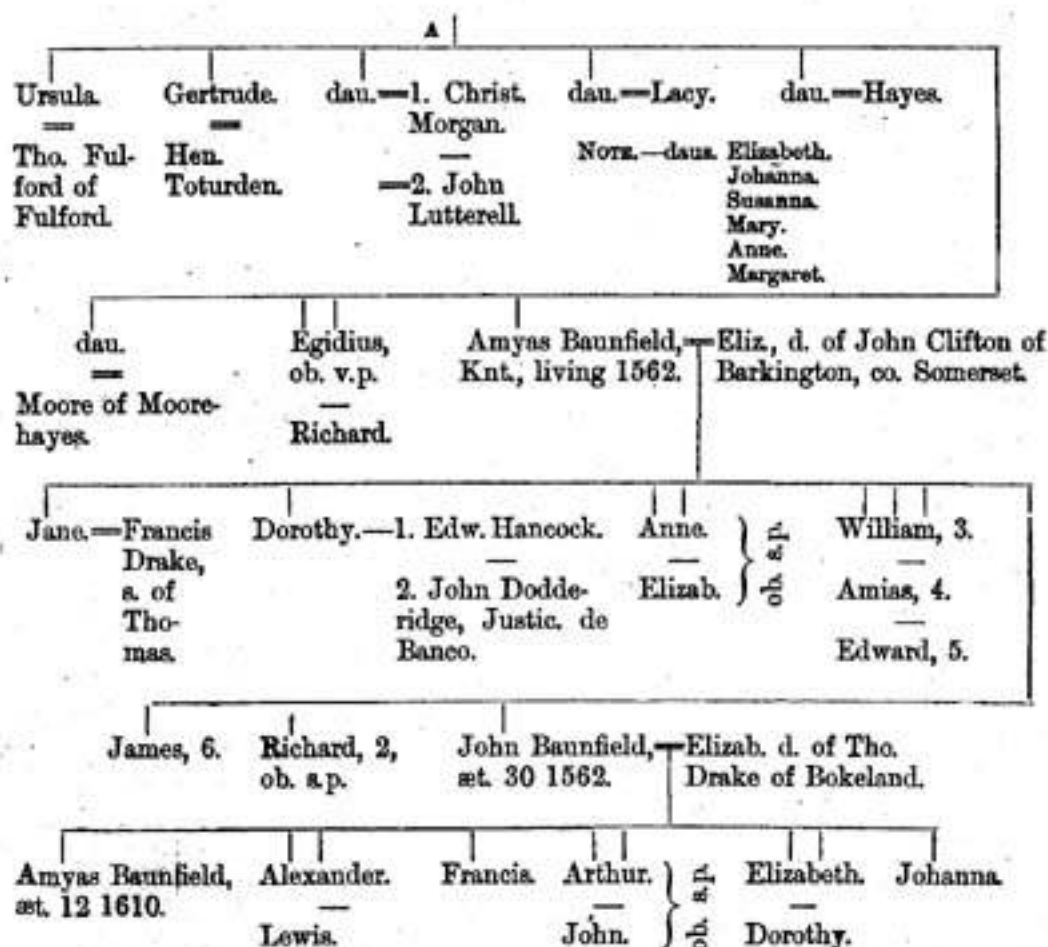
Richard of Poltymore, Knight, had issue.



Richard of Poltymore, Knight, who 21 E. 1 gave the manor by deed to a certain Simon de Montacute, Knt., called his "Lord" or "Master" in the deed by which he gave all his lands in Poltymore, Wibridge, Bocombe and South Tawton to the said Simon de Montacute in case he should die without issue.

Simon de Montacute afterwards by a deed dated 26 E. 1 gave the manor of Poltymore to William Pontington, canon of the Cathedral of Exeter, and to a certain John de Baunfield.



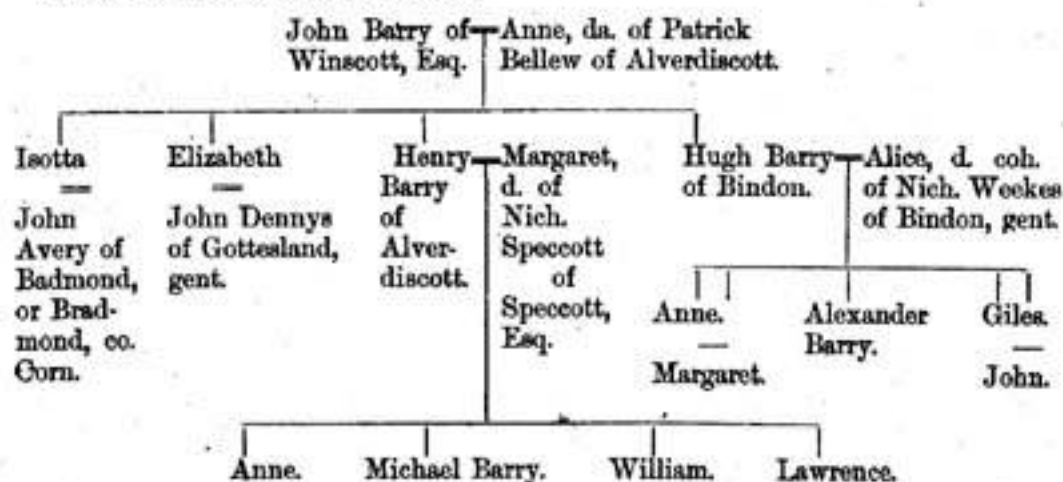


## Barry of Winscott.

*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 18. (Descended from Baron Barry in Ireland.)

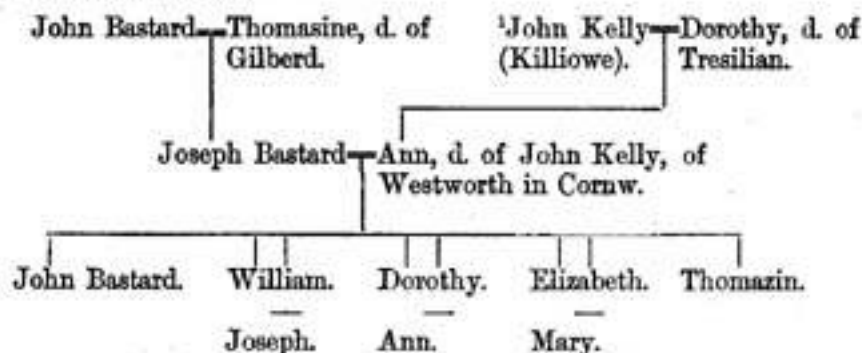
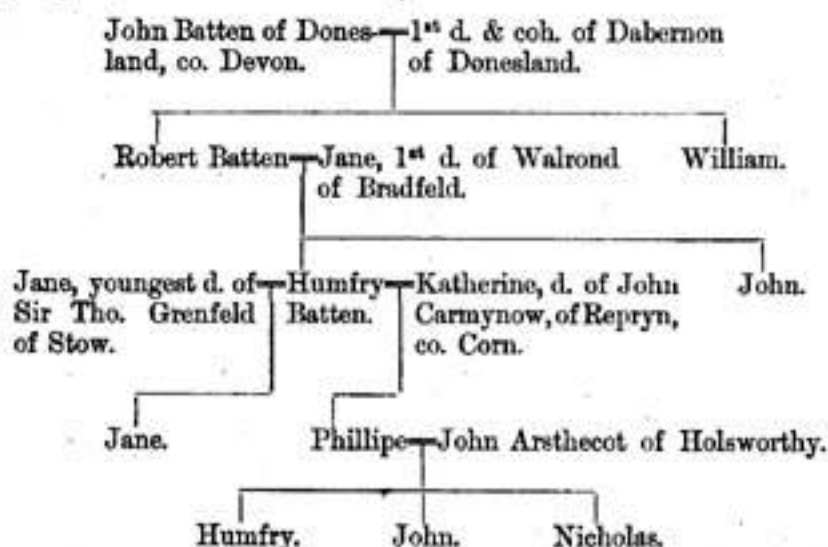
ARMS. *Argent, two bars gules, and a crescent for difference.*

CREST. *A wolf's head couped sable.*



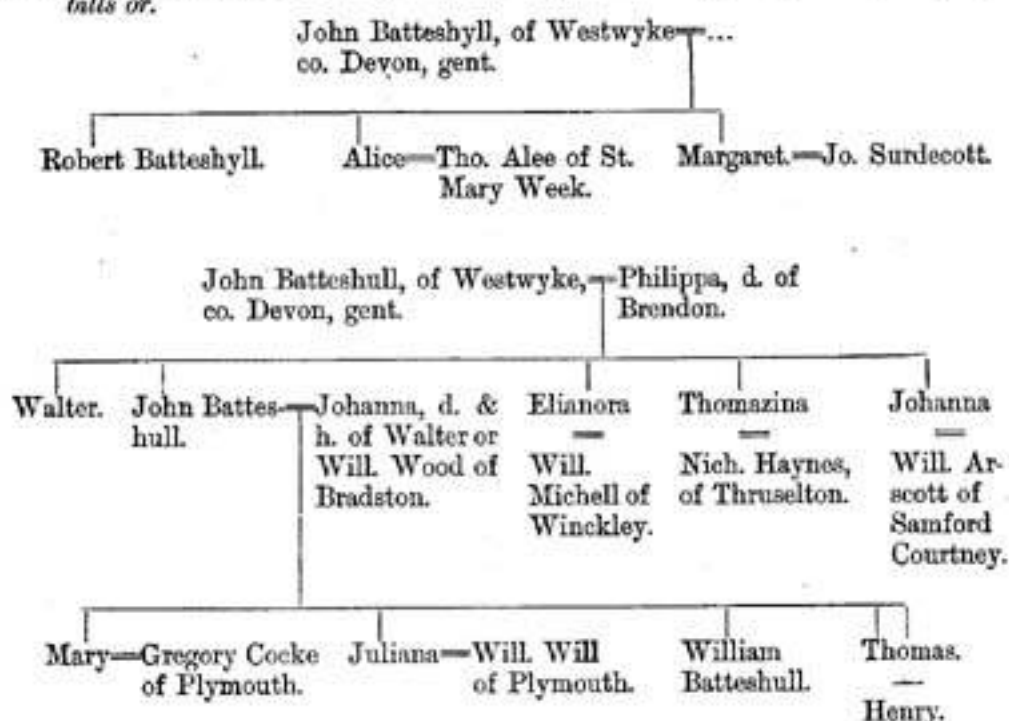
**Bastard.**

(From the Rawlinson MS., apparently an addition to the copy of the Visitation.)

*Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 19.***ARMS.** *Or a chevron azure.*<sup>1</sup> Or, a chev. between two cinquefoils in chief and a mullet in base Sa. (*Vide Visitation of Cornwall pp. 117-118.*)**Batten.**(Rawlinson MS.) *Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 11.***ARMS.** (*Argent, three battle axes azure.*)

**Batteshull.***Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 19.

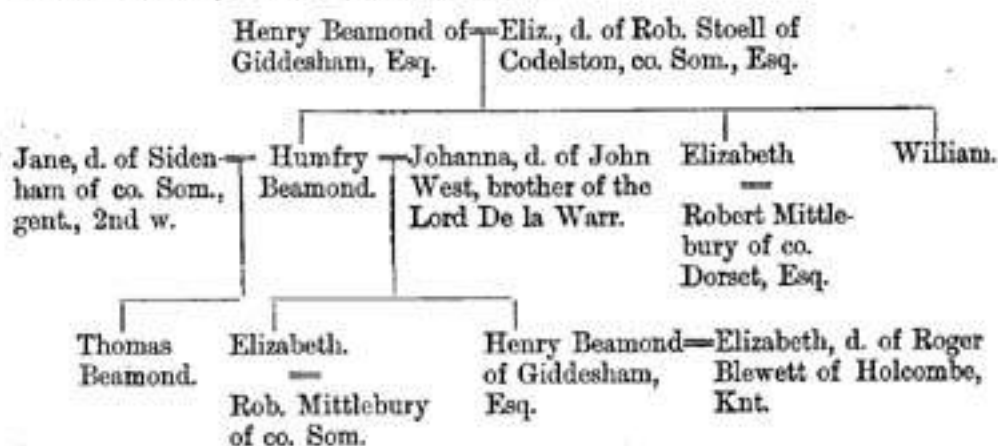
ARMS. *Azure, a saltire crossed at the ends argent between four fowles (owls) argent, bills or.*

**Beamond.**

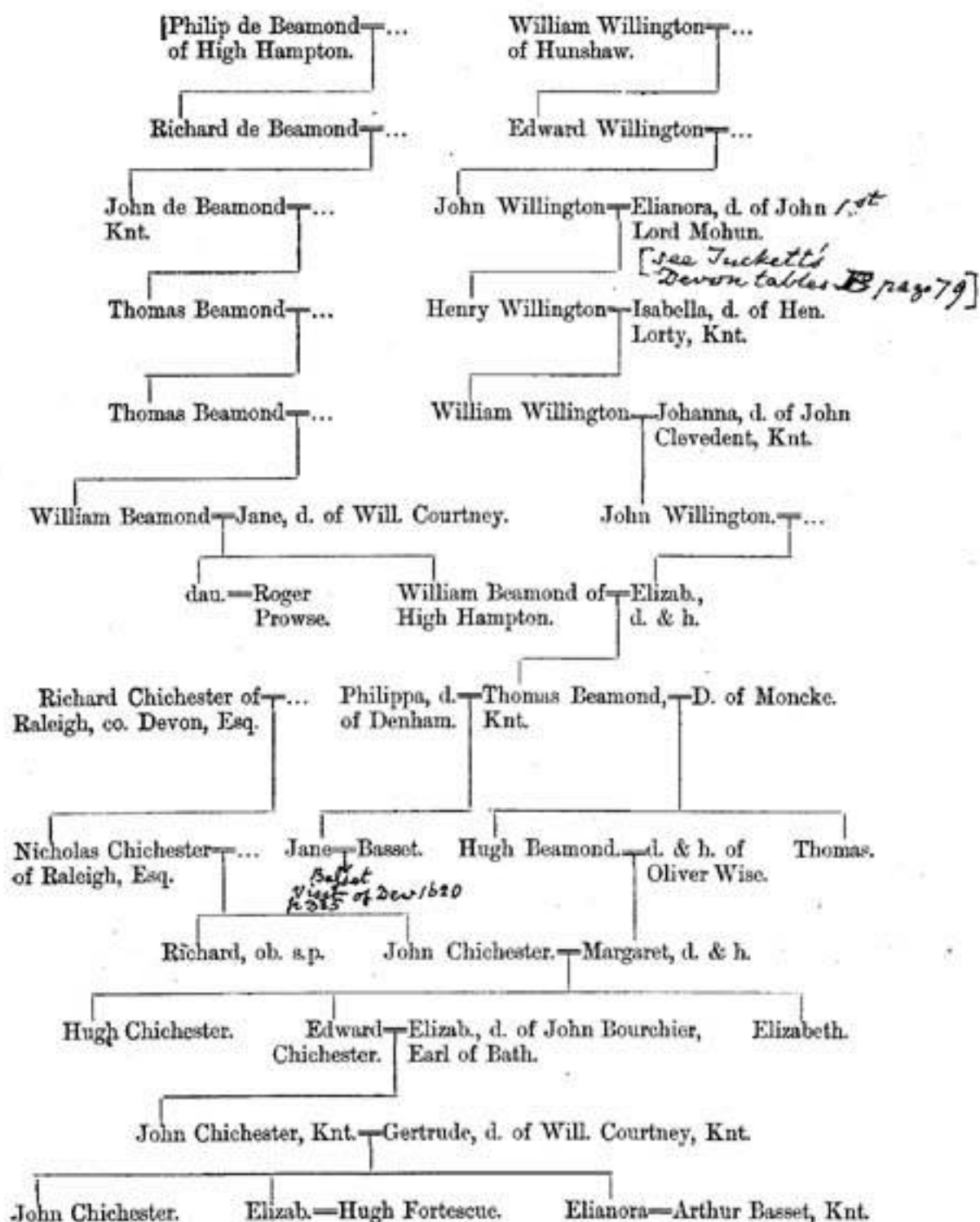
ARMS. 1 and 4, *vair, two bars gules.* 2 and 3, *gules, a saltire vair* (Willington).

(Arms in Visitation of 1620—*Azure a lion rampant between ten fleurs de lys or.*)

CREST. *A crane (or a scan) volant, argent.*



## Beamond-Chichester.



Manerium de Giddesham ab antiquo fuit in possessione familie Lomanorum sive de Lumine, qui etiam tenuerunt manerium de Upleman, quod fuit sedes Lomanorum als de Lumine.

Willelmus de Lumine miles fuit dominus ibidem temp. H. 3.

Ricardus de Lumine, miles, filius ejus, fuit etiam dominus inde 27 H. 3.

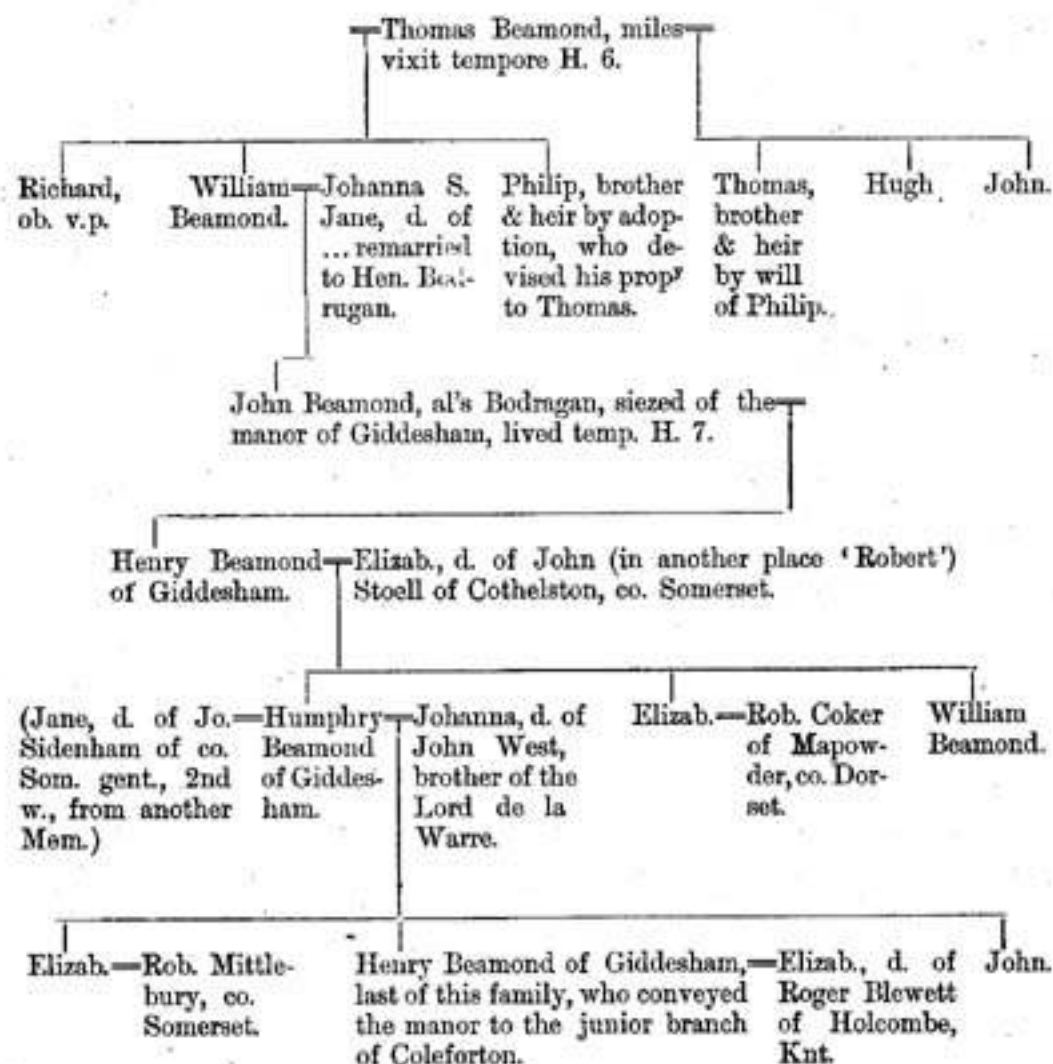
Ricardus de Lomanne, filius ejus, miles, dominus inde temp. E. 1, itemque dominus de isto manerio.

Gregorius de Willington fuit dominus maneriorum prædictorum temp. E. I.

Henricus de Willington, miles, fuit dominus eorum maneriorum et villarum A<sup>o</sup> 8 E. 2, tametsi enim idem Henricus fuit de juniore familia, tamen Henricus Willington obtinuit totam hereditatem post mortem Radulphi Willington, militis, existentis ultimi de ista familia. A familia de Willington tota hereditas maneriorum prædictorum discendebat familie de Beamond, a quo H. 6 fuit Thomas Beamond miles.

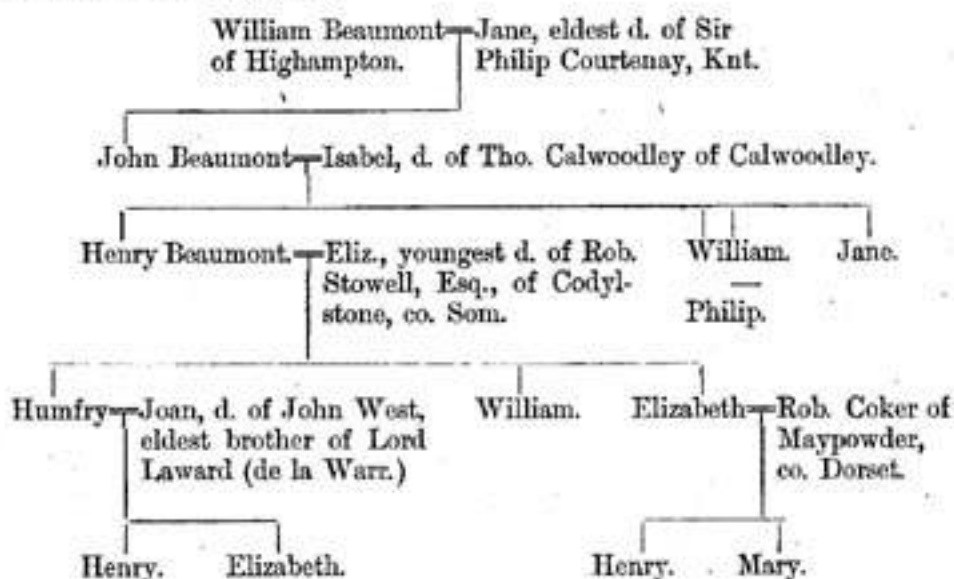
ARMS. 1 and 4, vair, two (1 three) bars gu. 2 and 3, gu. a saltire vair (Willington).  
(Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 21,—Leicester, 61, 169.)

CREST. A crane (or a swan) volant argent.



**Beaumont.**

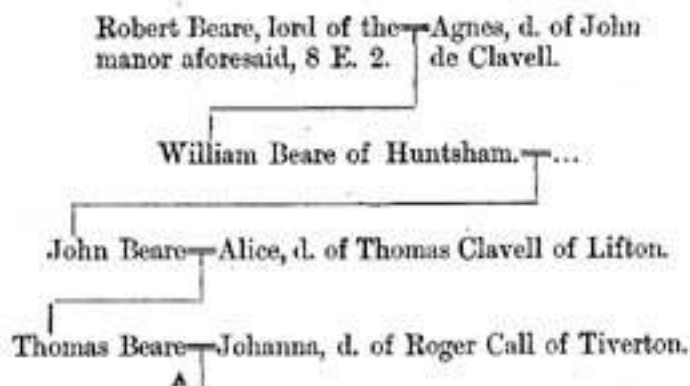
(Rawlinson MS.)

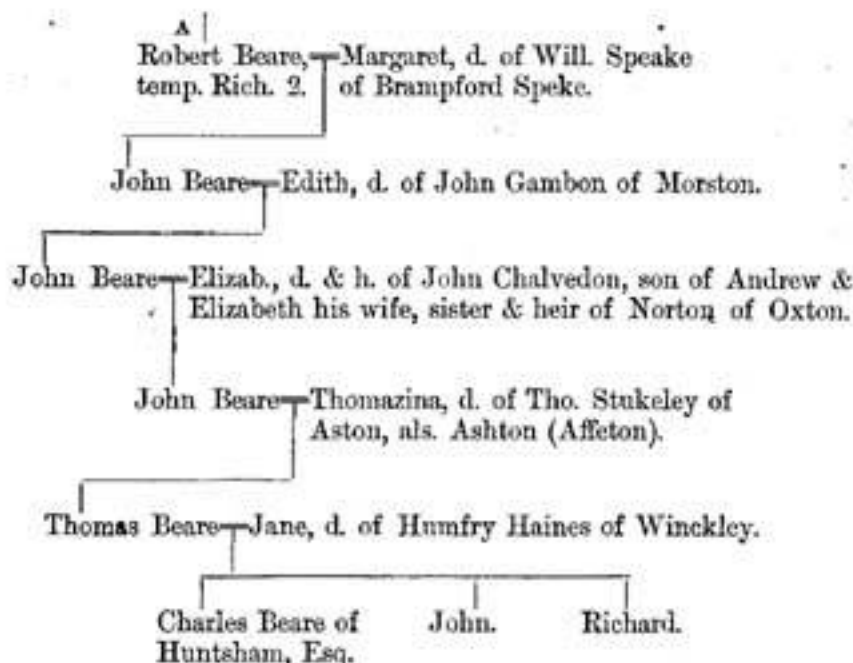
ARMS. *Vairé, two bars gules.***Beare of Huntsham.***Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 20.*ARMS. *Argent, three boars' heads erased sable, muzzled or.*

Thomas de Stanton tenuit dictum manerium per servicium, &amp;c., 24, 27 H. 3

Nicholaus de Stanton fuit dominus inde, 24 E. 1.

Petrus de Dunsland tenuit idem manerium 2 E. 2.





## Bee.

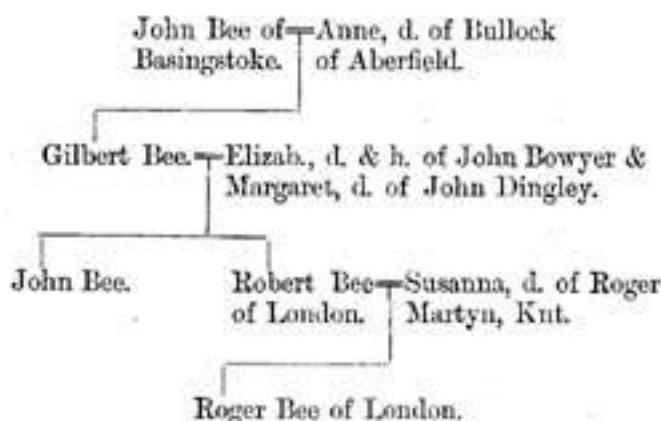
ARMS. 1, *Azure, a chevron between three bees or.*

2, *Quarterly or and azure, on a bend azure three fleurs de lys or.*

BOWYER. *Or, a bend vair, cotised sable, three spades argent, shod or.*

BULLOCK. *Or, a chevron between three bulls' heads argent, attired or.*

CREST. *A dragon's head ermine, viewed through the neck with a broad arrow gules, feathers and head argent.*

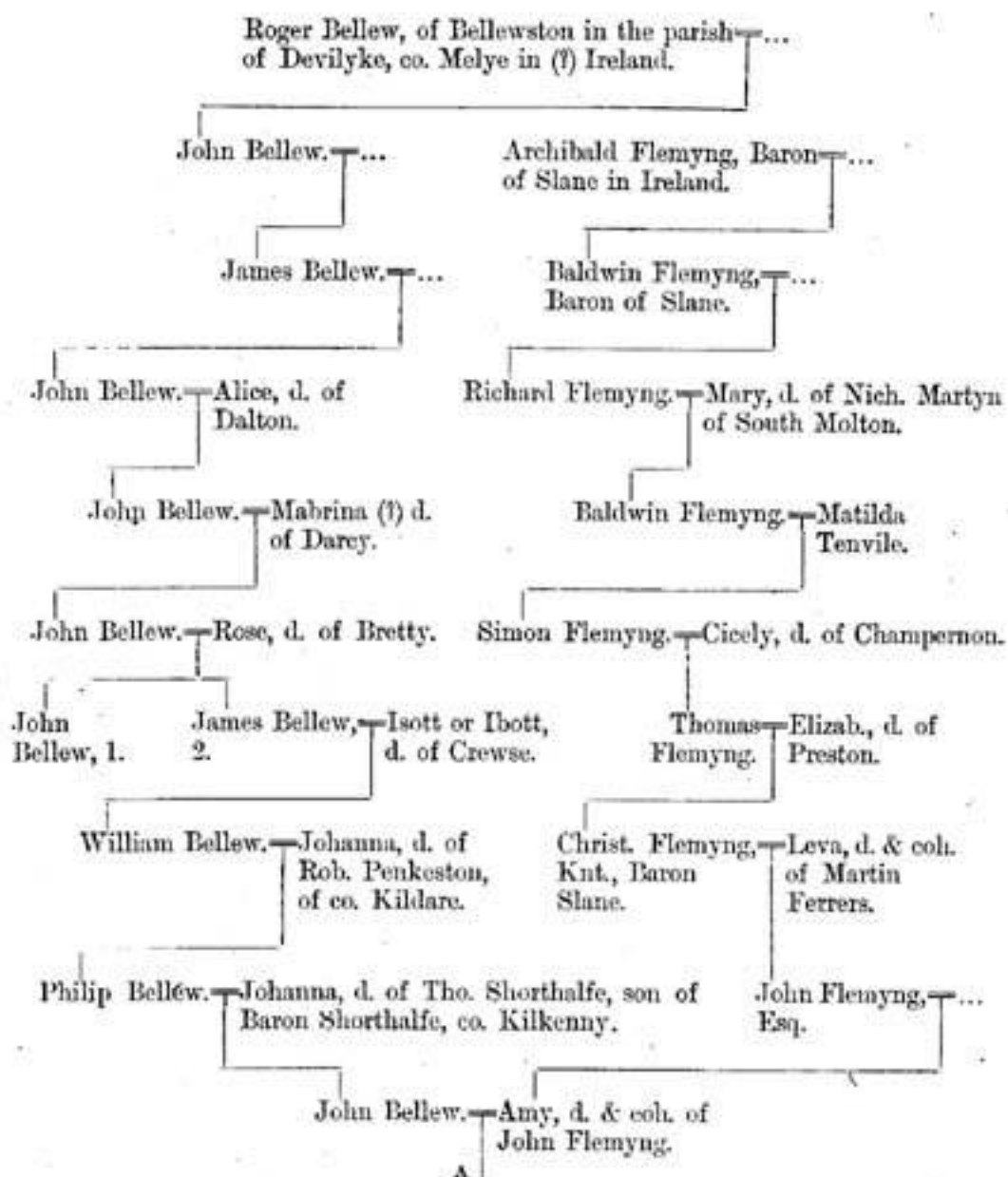


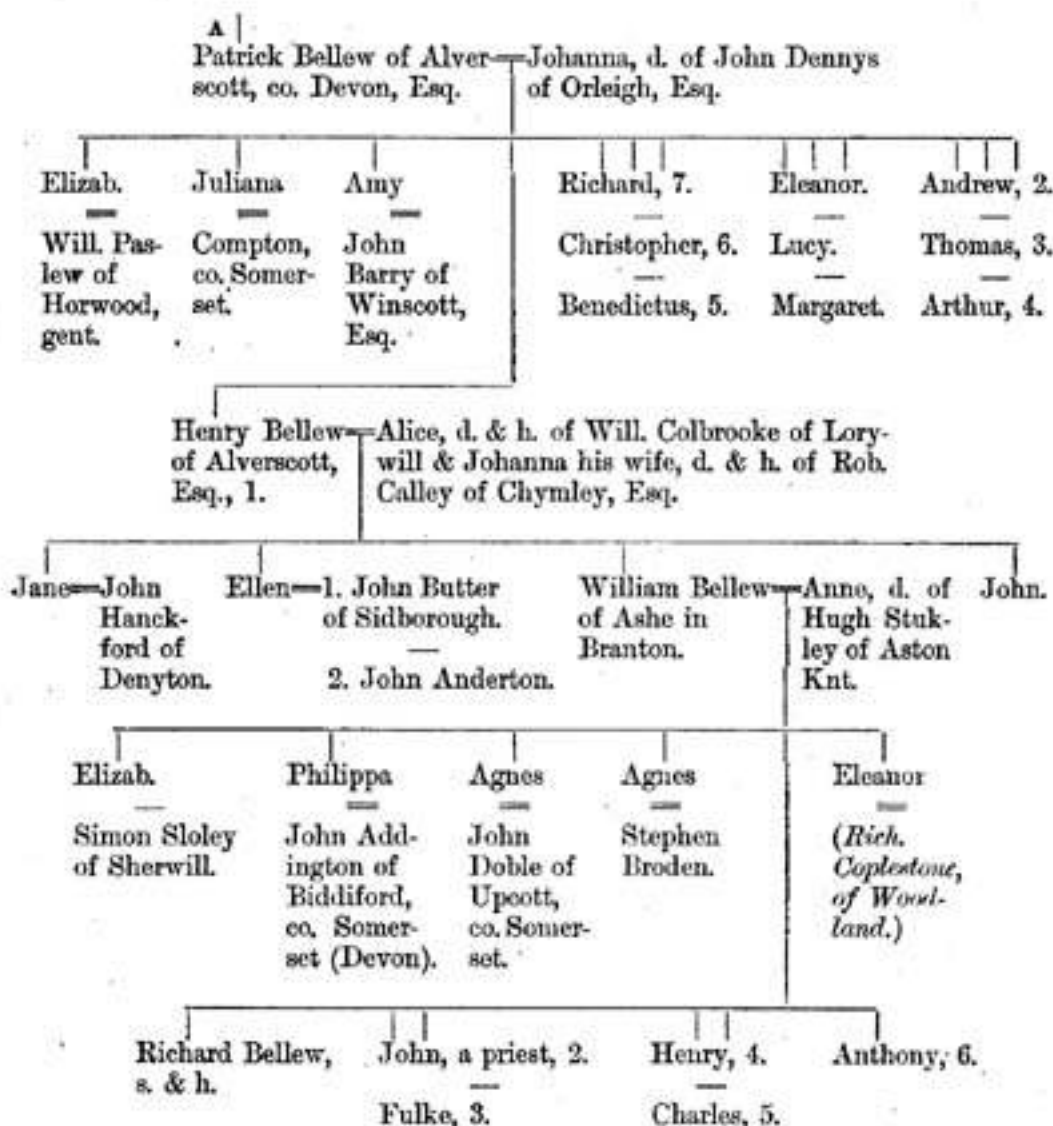


**Bellew.**

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 22.

- ARMS. 1. *Sable, fretty or, a mullet for difference.*  
 2. FLEMING. *Vair, a chief chequy or and gules.*  
 3. FERRERS. *Or, on a bend sable three horse shoes argent.*  
 4. COLBROOKE. *Argent, a lion rampant gules, on a fesse sable three crosses crosslet fitchés (of the field).*  
 5. CALLEY. *Quarterly argent and sable, on a bend gules three mullets or.*
- CREST. *A beuded arm vert holding in his hand argent a bag gules, squeezing thereout drops of (water) argent.*

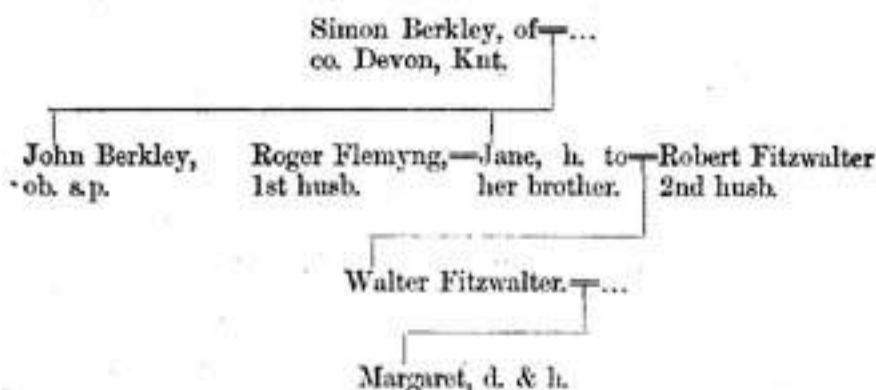




## Berkley.

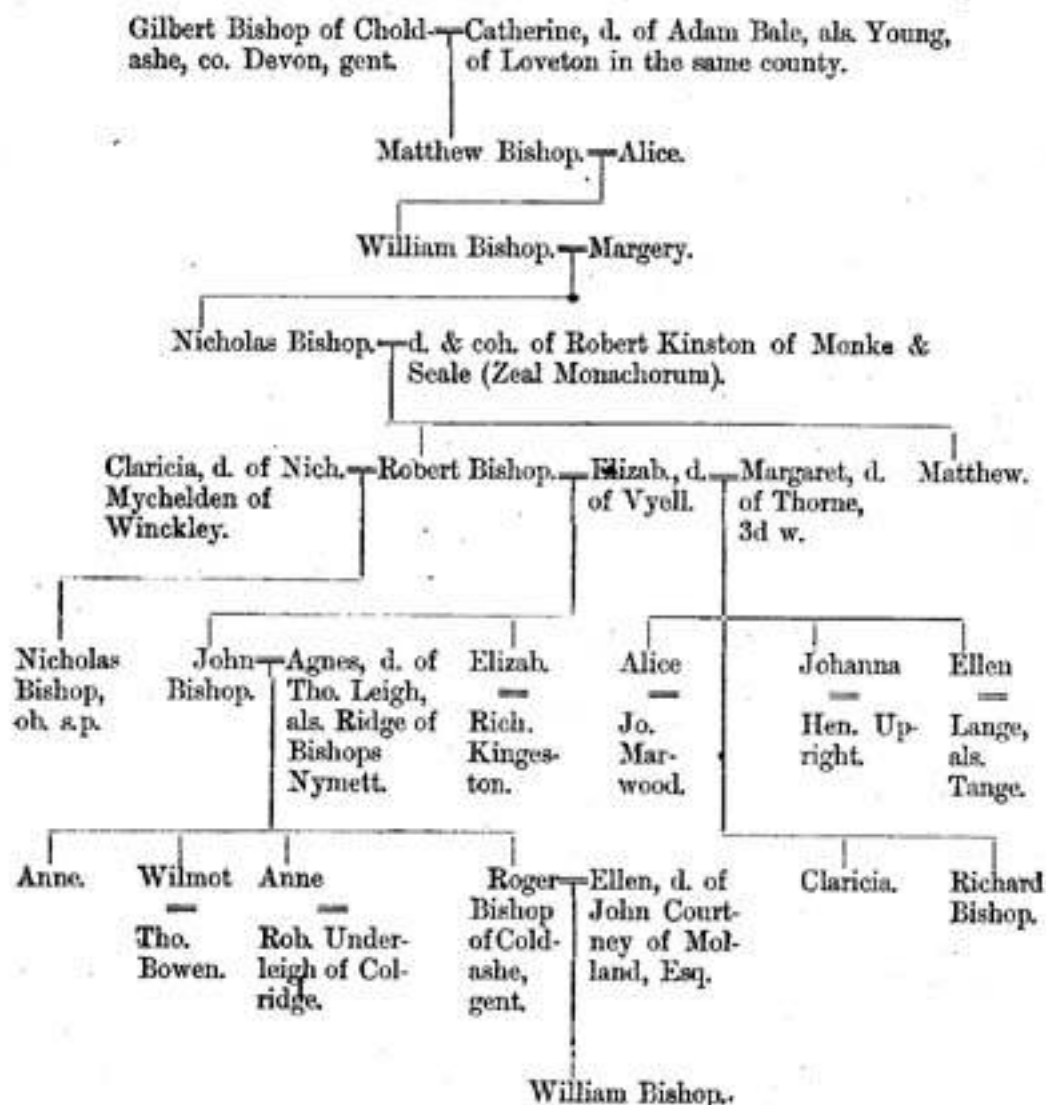
*Vide "Coplestone."*

(ARMS. *Argent, a trivet sable.*)



**Bishop.**

ARMS. *Gules, three eagles displayed (of the field) in as many lozenges argent.*

**Blewett.**

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 32.

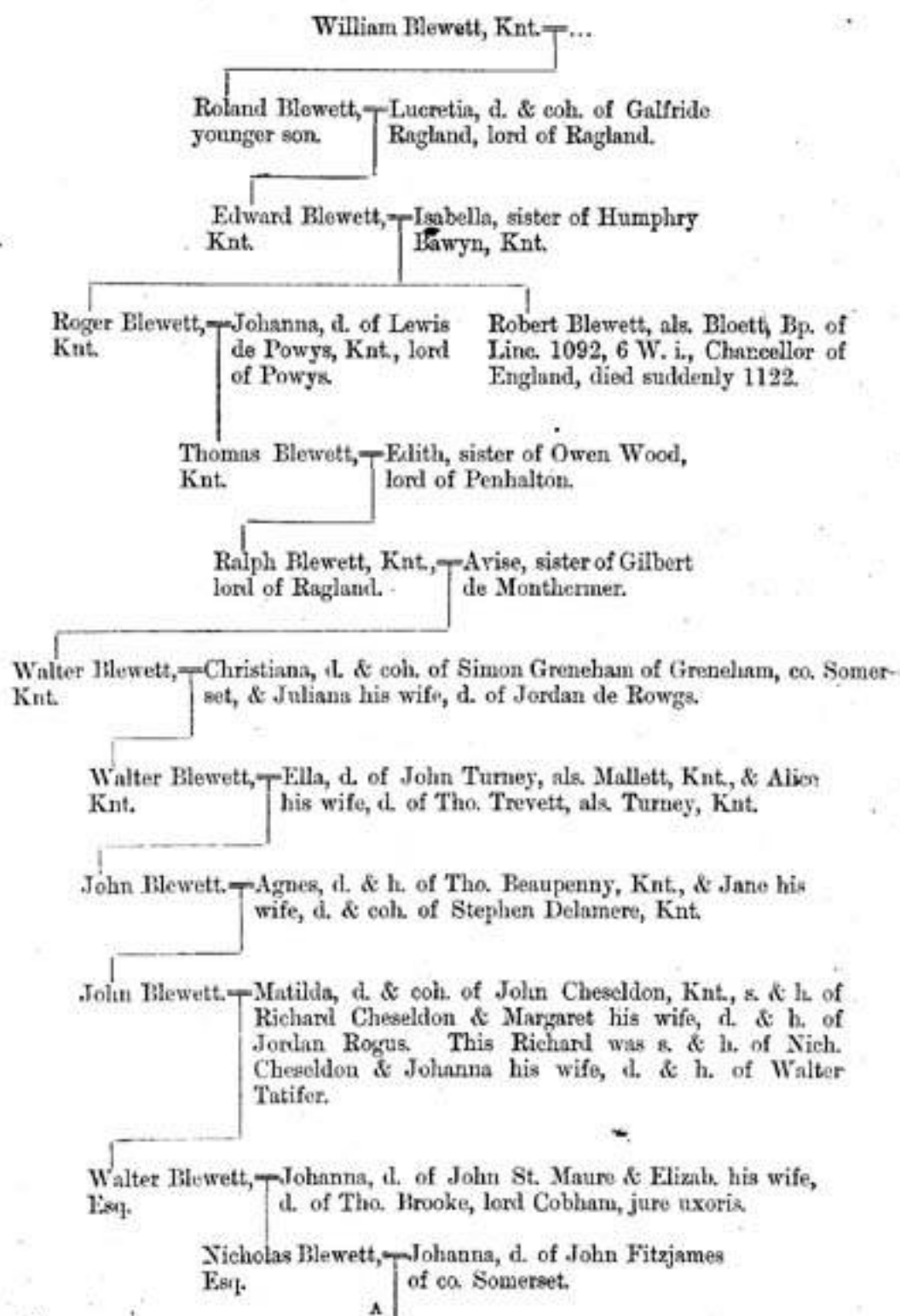
- ARMS. 1. BLEWETT. *Or, a chevron between three eagles displayed vert.*  
2. RAGLAND. *Azure, three bends argent.*  
3. PRIDEAUX. *Argent, a chevron sable, a label of three points gules.*  
4. BEAUPENNY. *Argent, a chevron between two crosses pátées in chief and a saltire in base sable.*  
5. DELAMORE. *Argent, three cocks sable.*

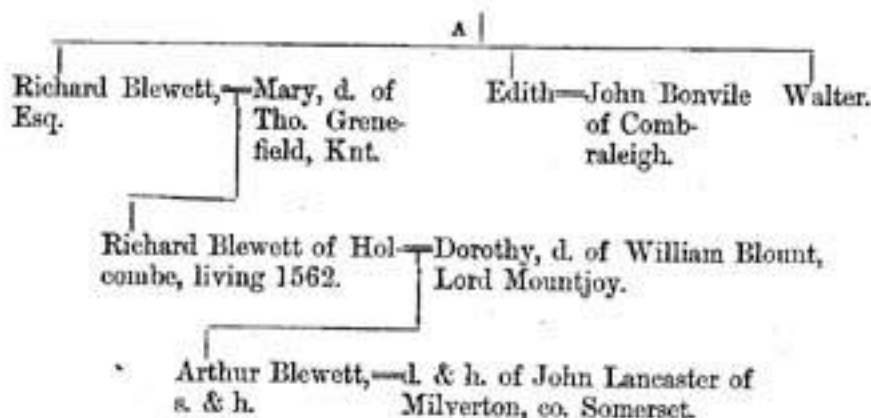
6. CHESLTON. *Or, on a chevron gules three martlets argent.*

7. ROGERS. *Argent, a chevron between three rocks or.*

8. TATIFER. *Azure, two bars between eight martlets or, 3, 2, and 3.*

CREST. *A fox séjant or, collar and chain, holding in his right foot an oak branch with acorns.*





Simon filius Rogonis tenuit villam et manerium de Holcombe circa principium regni H. 3, et habuit exitum.

Rogonem dominum ibidem, et habuit exitum.

Simonem.

Jordanus Fitz-Rogon, miles, tenuit unum feodum militare in Holcombe 27 H. 3, et habuit exitum.

Simonem Fitz Rogon vel Rogus dominum ibidem qui nupsit Johannam filiam et habuerunt exitum.

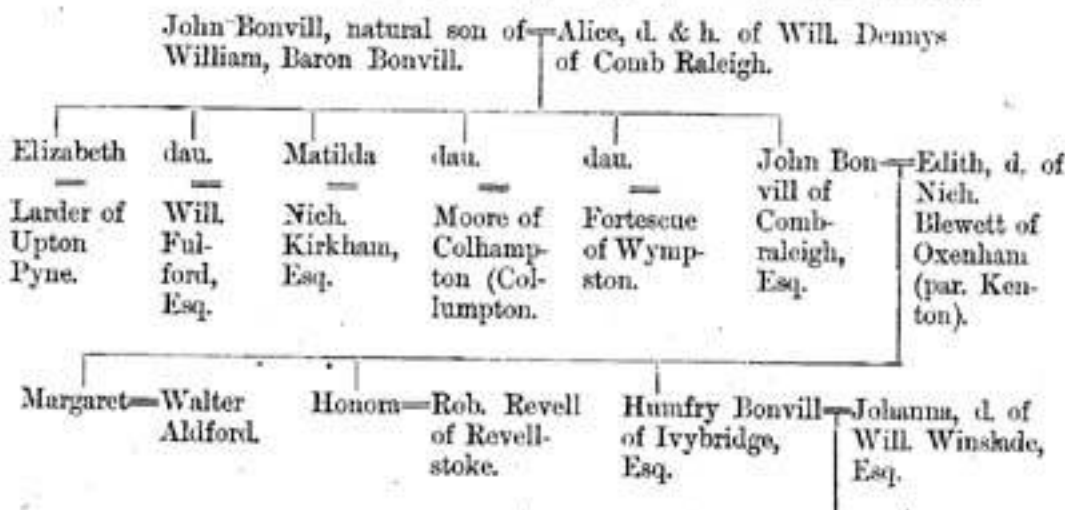
Henricum Fitz rogus E. 2 dominum ibidem.

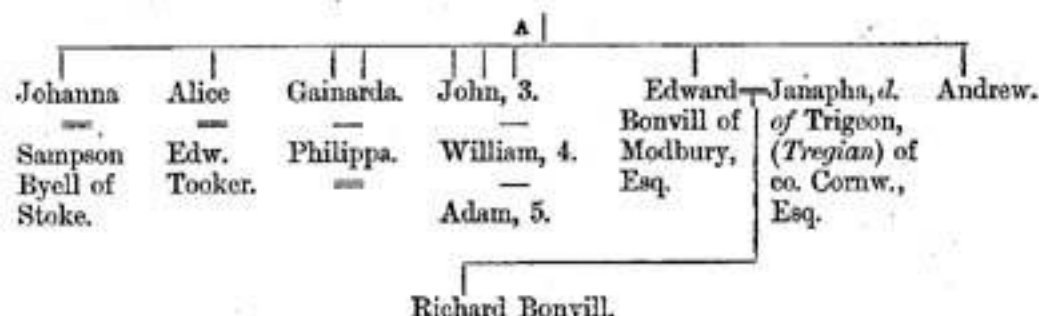
Jordanas Fitzrogon ultimus ejus nominis habuit exitum Margaretam nuptam Ricardo Cheseldon filio Nicholai Cheseldon, et habuerunt exitum.

Johannem Cheseldon qui nupsit filiam Ricardi Warre, et habuerunt exitum Matildam nuptam Johanni Blewett, et Margaretam nuptam Willelmo Wadham militi.

## Bonvill.

ARMS. *Sable, six mullets argent pierced, gules, 3, 2, and 1 (a bend sinister).*

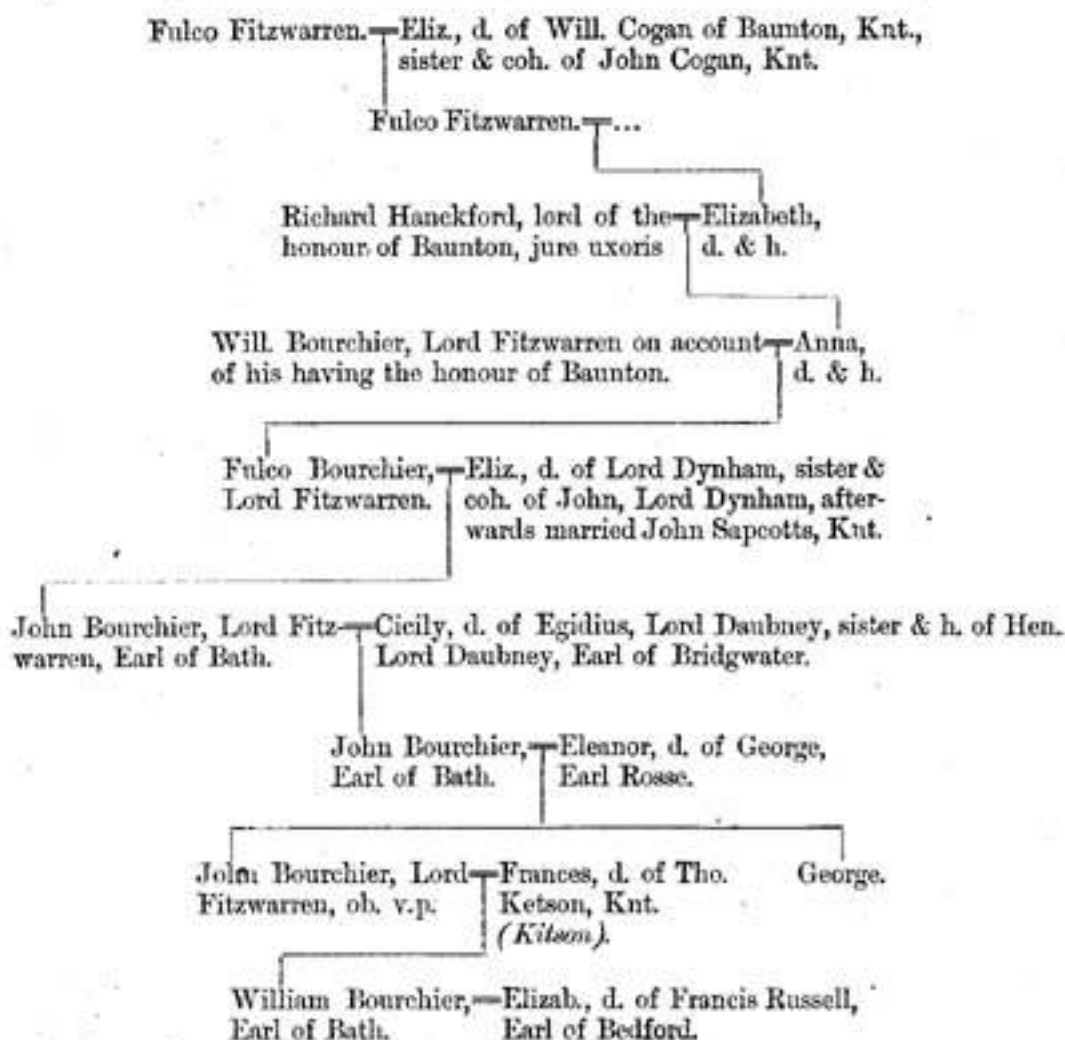


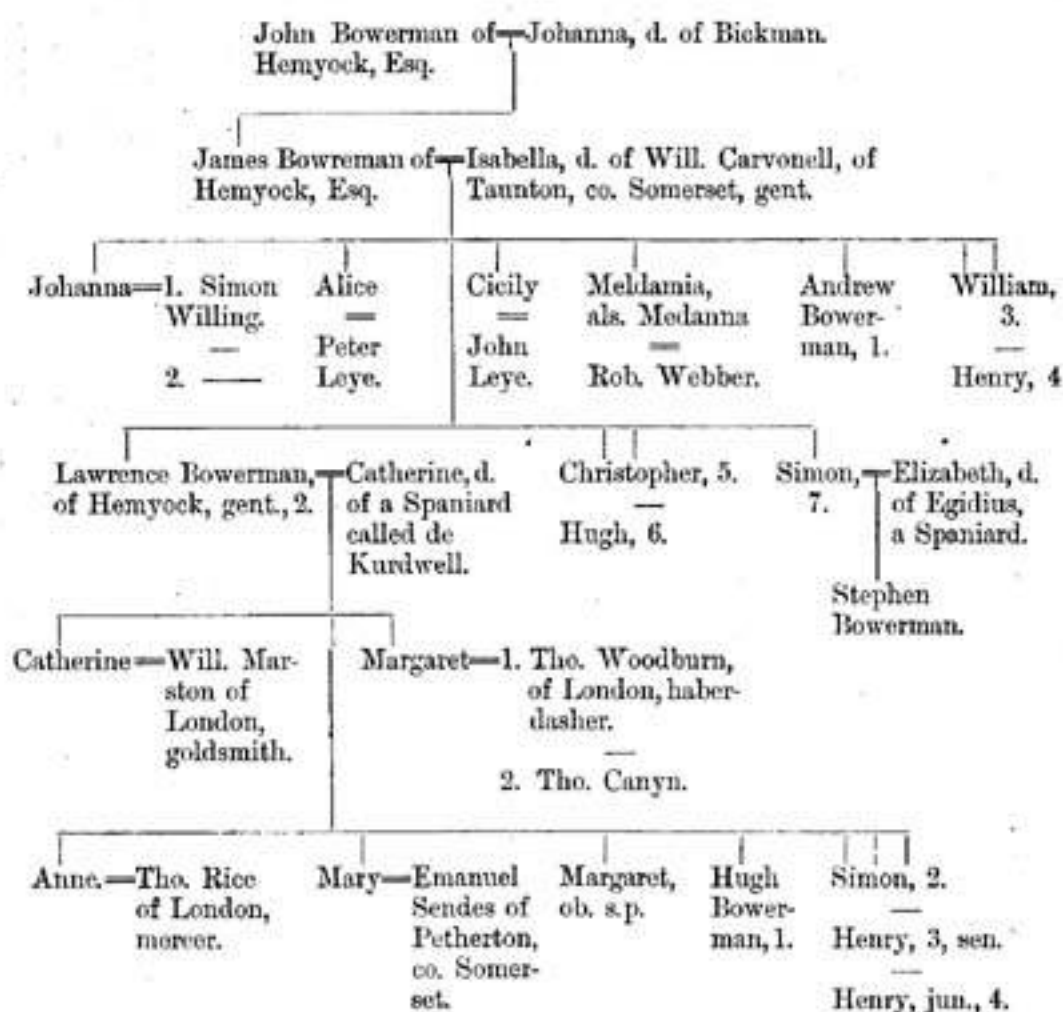


## Bourchier.

*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 34.

(ARMS. *Argent, a cross engrailed gules between four water bougets sable.*)

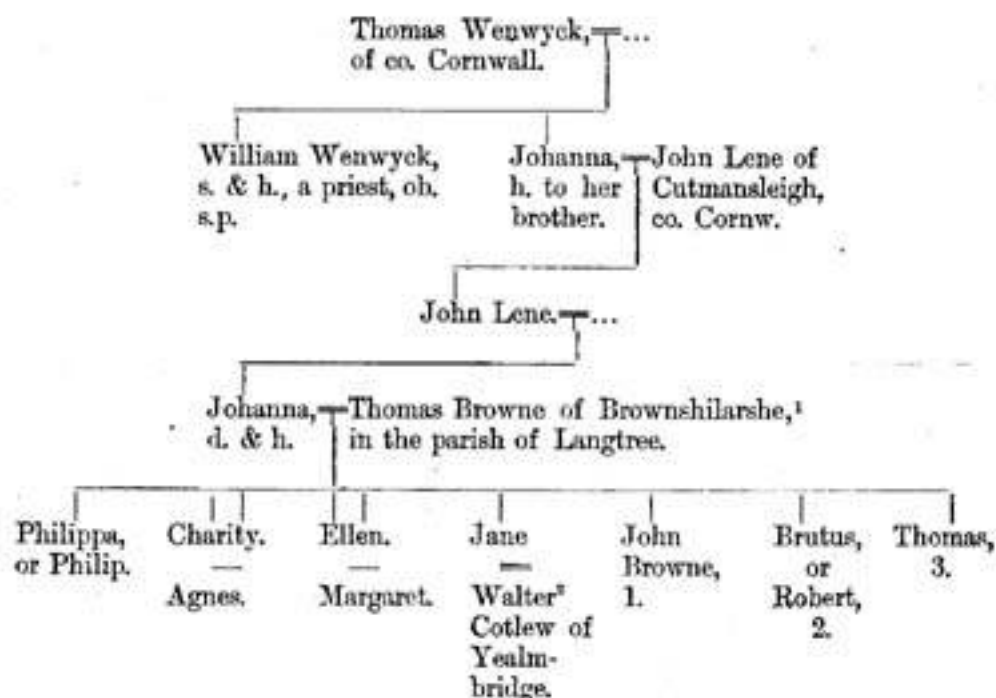


**Bowerman.***Vide* Visitation of Somersetshire, p. 11.ARMS. *Ermine, on a bend double cotised sable three boars heads' couped or.*CREST. *A bull's head erased or attired Barry or, and sable.*

## Browne.

**ARMS.** *Gules, a chevron ermine double-cotised or (or argent) between three escallops or.*

**CREST.** *A man couped in the middle, sable, holding in his right hand a pole axe, escarped about his brows.*



## Budokshide.

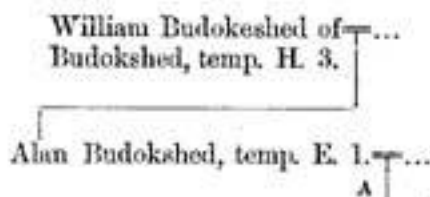
**ARMS.** 1. *Sable three lozenges in fess between as many ox-heads<sup>2</sup> caboshed argent.*

2. **TREVAHEARD.** *Argent, three bezellets engrailed sable.*

3. **TREVEROCK.** *Argent, a cross pátée upon a chevron sable.*

4. — *Argent, a chevron between three men's heads erased sable.*

**CREST.**—*A stag's head couped argent.*

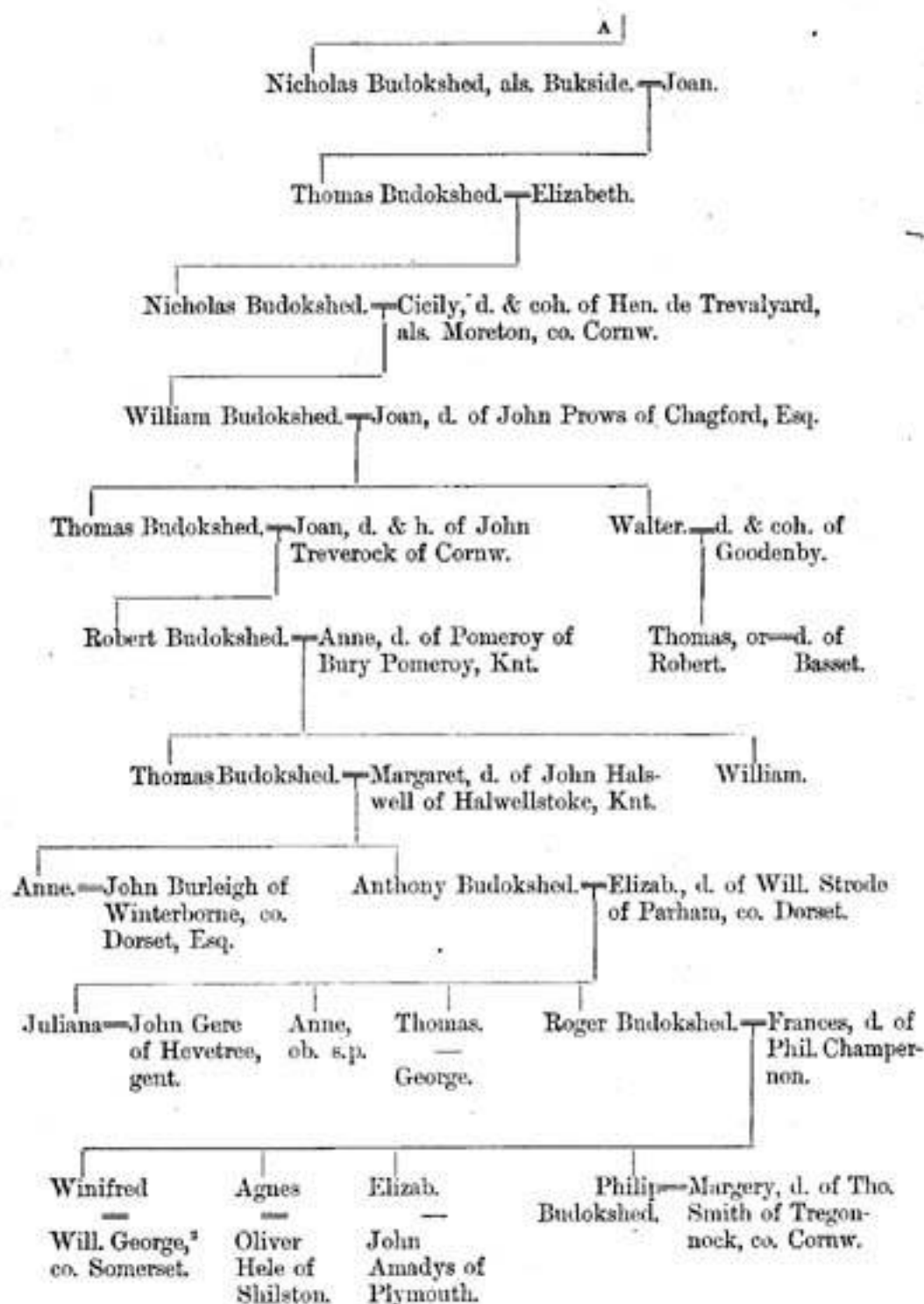


<sup>1</sup> Hush (Risedon).

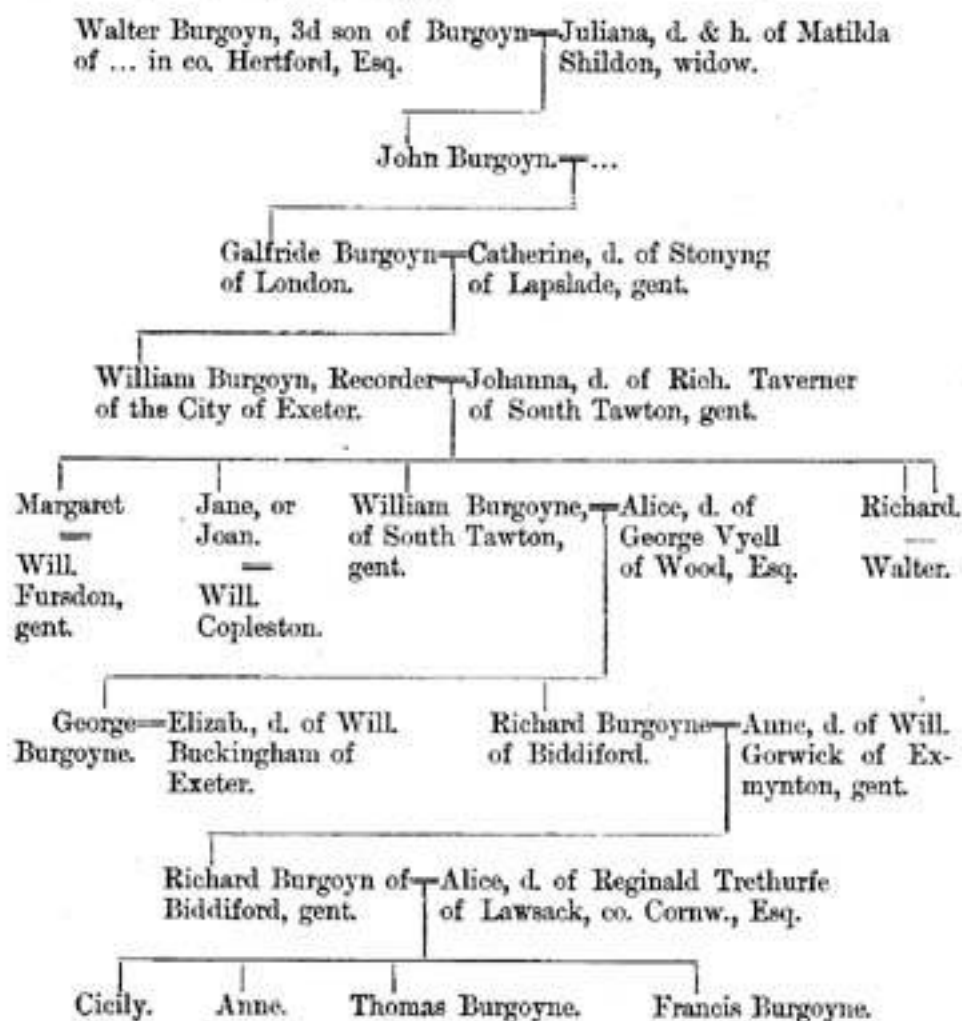
<sup>2</sup> Cottell, *vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 75.

<sup>3</sup> "Stags"—Benolte's Visitation. The name is there spelt "Bootsed," and the Pedigree begins with Thomas B. and Margaret Halswell, and ends with "Winifrid."

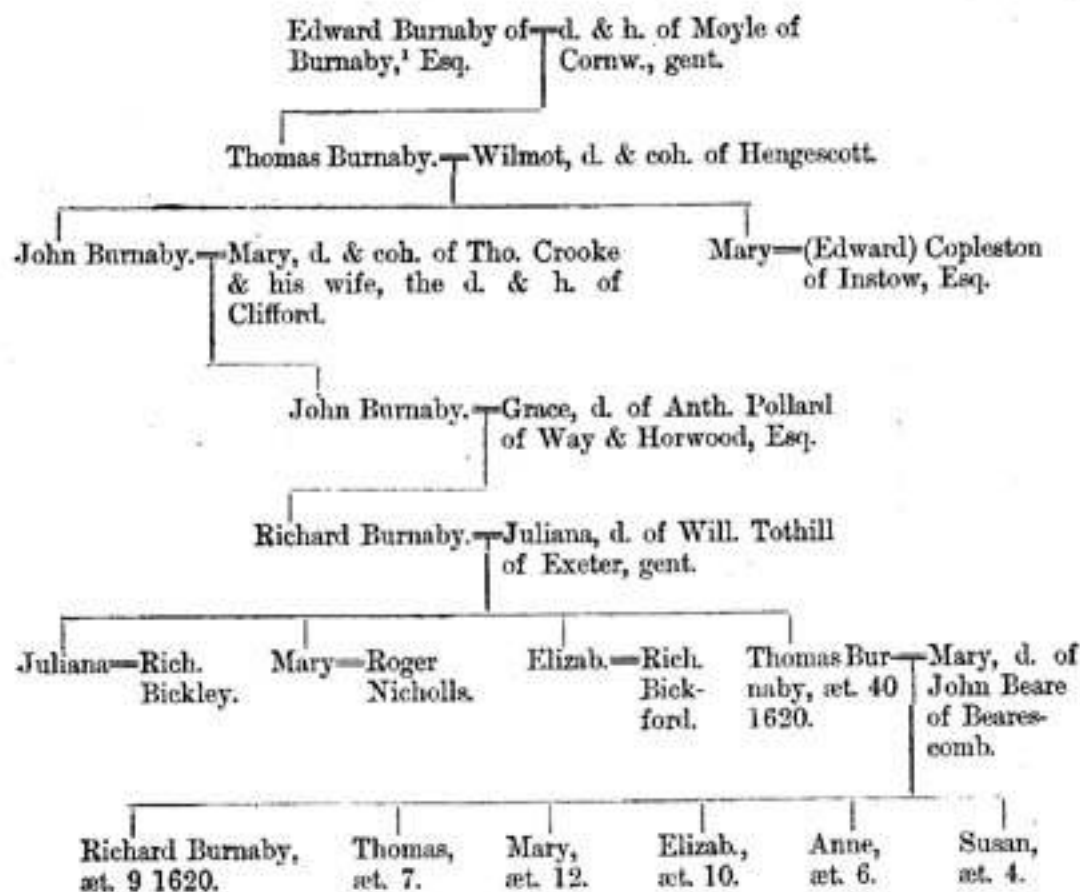




\* Vide Gorges.

**Burgoyn.***Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 41.*ARMS. *Azure, a hound passant argent.***Burnaby.***Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 42.*

- ARMS. 1. *Sable, two bars embattled ermine.*  
 2. *MOYLE. Gules, a mule passant argent.*  
 3. *HENGESCOTT. Ermine, on a chevron azure four barrulets between three leopards' faces or.*  
 4. *CLIFFORD. Chequy or and azure, a bend gules.*

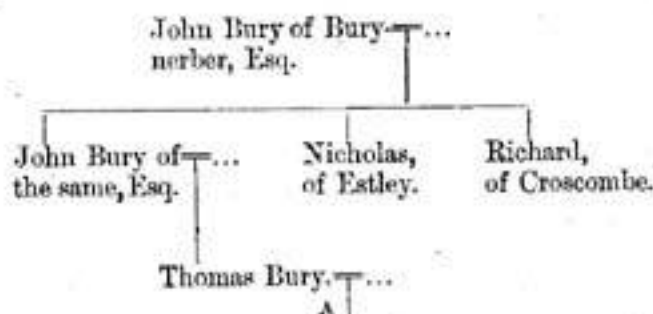


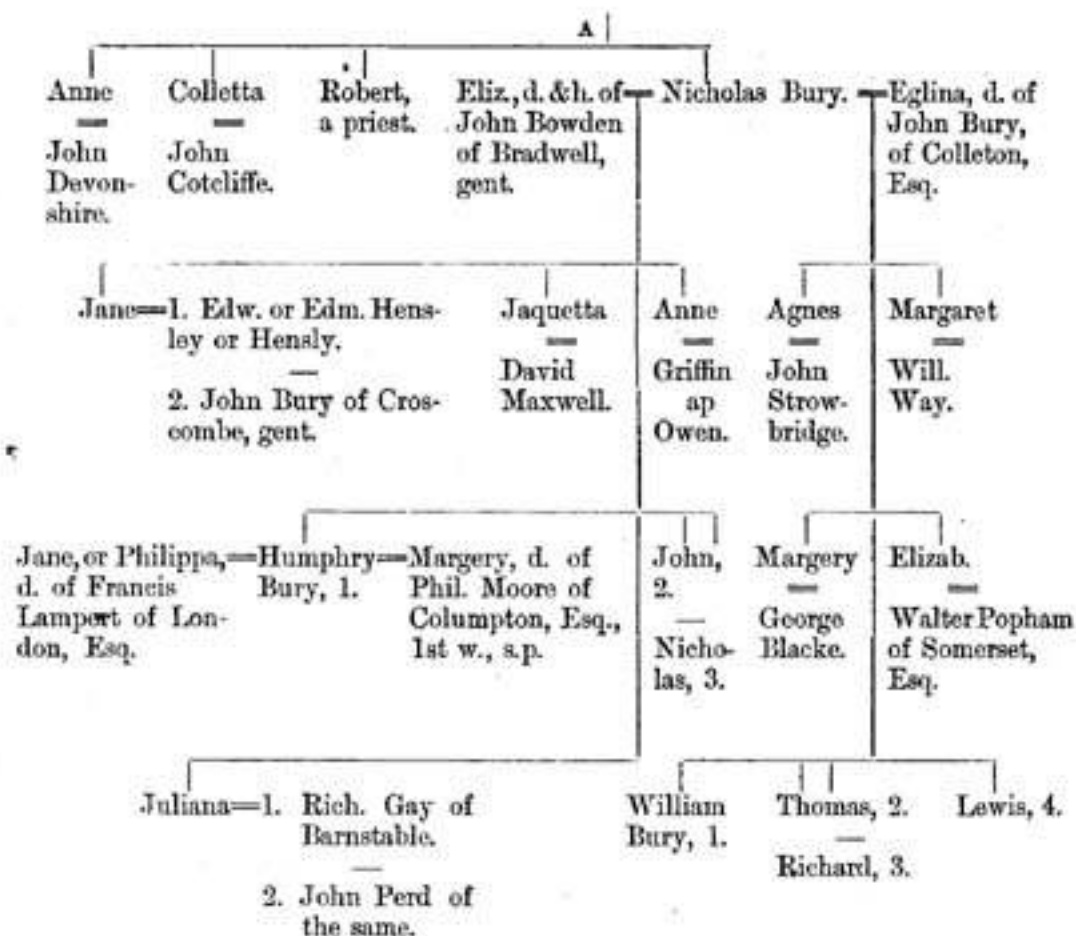
<sup>1</sup> Par. Bratton Clovelly.

## Bury of Berrynarbor.

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 25.

- ARMS. 1. *Gules, three bars or.*  
2. **BOWDEN.** *Argent, a chevron sable between three bazells (bezels?) slipped vert.*





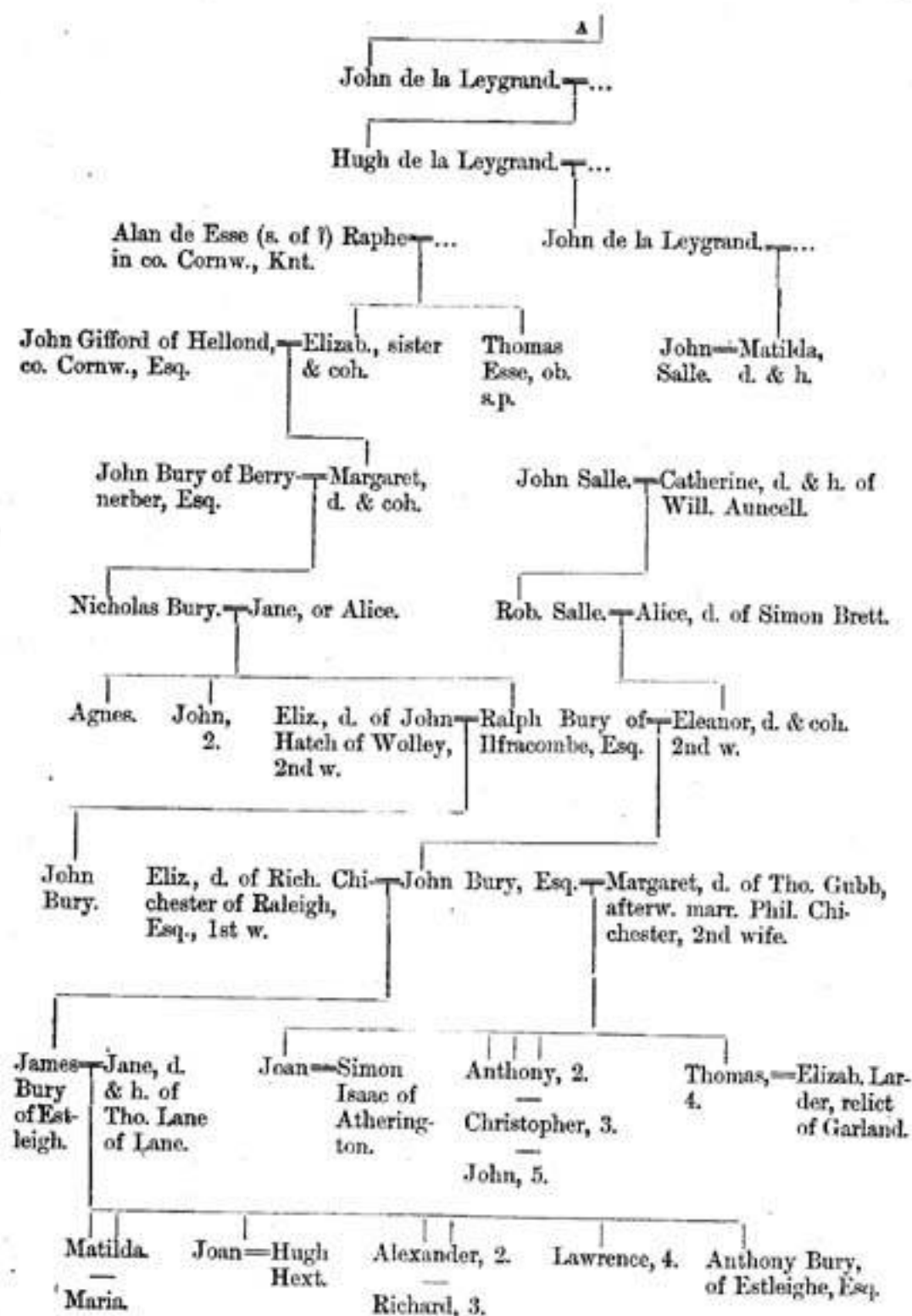
## Bury of Berrynarbor and Eastleigh.

- ARMS. 1. *Ut ante.*  
 2. GIFFORD *Azure, three fleur-de-lys or, pierced at the top sable.*  
 3. ESSE *Argent, two chevrons sable.*  
 4. SALLE *Gules, two lions passant guardant argent within a bordure engrailed sable.*  
 5. AUNCCELL *Ermine, a fess sable between three demi-lions rampant in chief and three mascles in pile azure.*

John de la Leygrand. — Juliana, d. of Rob. Delamare, Knt.

Alexander de la Leygrand. — ...

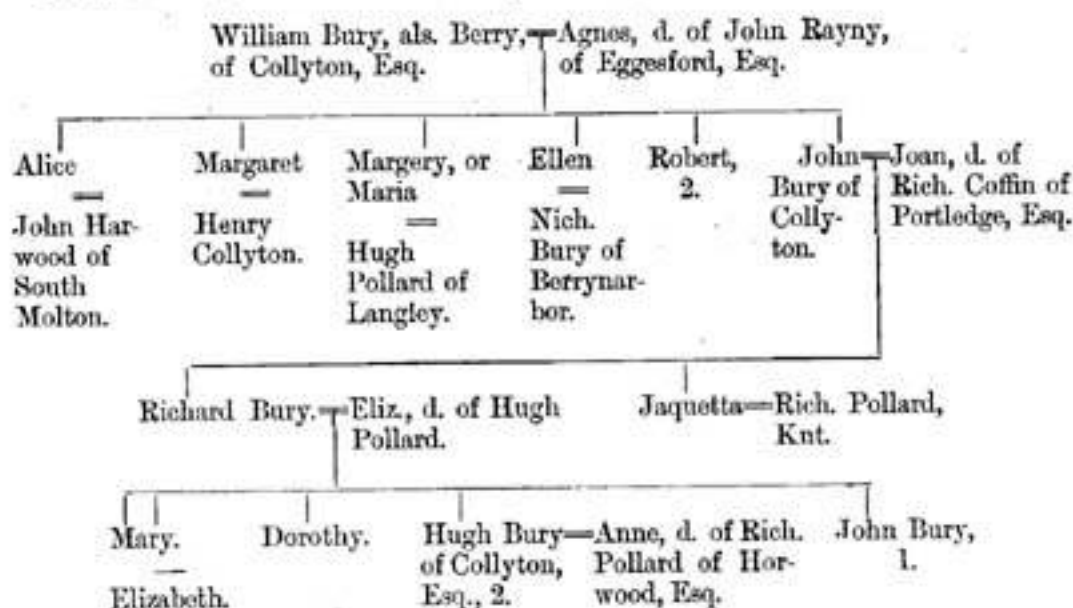
A



## Bury of Collyton.

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 42.

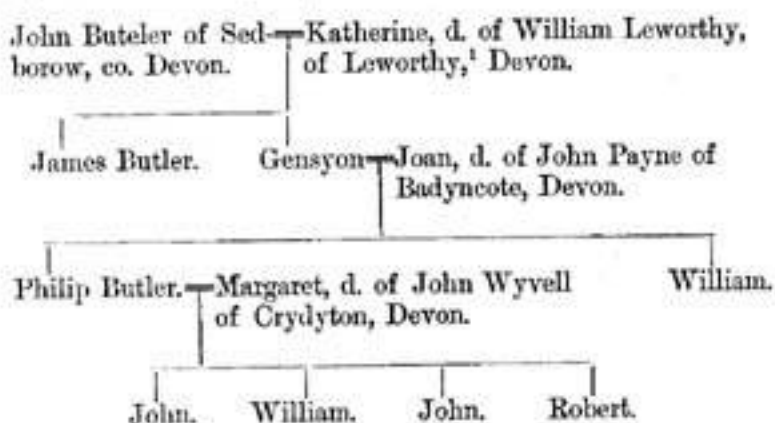
ARMS. *Ermine, on a bend azure three fleur-de-lys or.*



## Butler.

(Rawlinson MS.)

ARMS. *Azure, three everted cups or, a mullet for difference.*

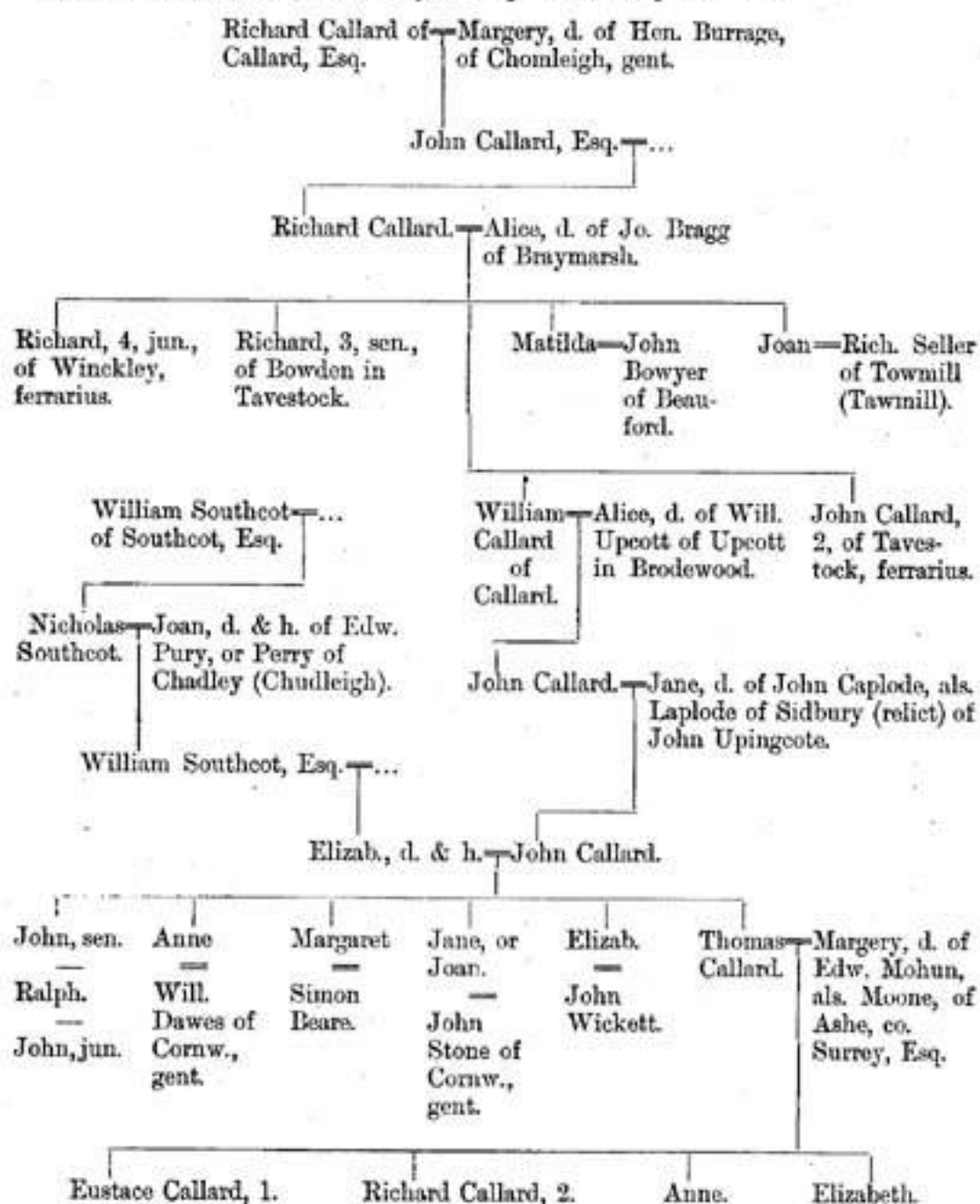


<sup>1</sup> Par. Wolfardisworthy, v. Riadon, p. 242, Visitation of 1620, p. 89.

## Callard.

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 336.

- ARMS.** 1. *Gyronny of six, argent and sable, three mens' heads couped, entwined, sable.*  
 2. *Or, on a chevron sable three lions rampant (a chevron between three lions rampant gu.—BORAGE.)*  
 3. *Sable, a fess argent between three dolphins or (BRAGG).*  
 4. **SOUTHCOTT.** *Argent, a chevron gules between three coots sable.*  
 5. **PURY.** *Argent, three martlets sable, on a fess of the second three mullets or.*
- CREST.** *A demi-lion argent holding in his paws a scaling ladder or.*



## Carew.

ARMS.—From Middle Littleton Church, co. Wore. (corrected from the Pedigree).

1. *Three lions passant in pale, sable.* CAREW.
2. *Per pale gules and ermine, a saltire counterchanged.* FITZ STEVENS.
3. *Argent, three eagles displayed, gules, crowned or.* COURCY.
4. *Quarterly, argent and gules.* TWYT.
5. *Argent, three snakes involved vert.* ODRON.
6. *Gules, an arm in fesse habited in a manuch ermine, the hand holding a fleur-de lys or.* MOHUN.
7. *Vair, a chief chequy.* FLEMING.
8. *Gules, two bends wavy or.* BREWER.
9. *(Argent) two bars (gules) ?* MARTIN.
10. *Sable, six mullets argent pierced, 3, 2, and 1.* BONVILLE.
11. *Or, three torteaux and a label.* COURTENAY.
12. *Argent, three chevrons sable.* ARCHDEACON.
13. *Gules, three roaches in pale naiant argent.* ROCHE.
14. *Argent, three bendlets sable.* HACCOMB.
15. *Gules, two bars vair.* MORTEMER.
16. *Azure, semée de fleurs de lys a lion rampant guardant argent.* HOLLAND.
17. *Gules, ten bezants and a carton ermine.* ZOUCHE.
18. *Quarterly or and gules, 4 escallops countercharged.* METSTED.
19. *Azure, three bends argent.* MERTON.
20. *Ermine, a bend gules.* BATHE.
21. *Gules, a chevron between three plates.* BAA.
22. *Gules a fesse nebulé argent.* APPLEDORRE.
23. *A chevron between three martlets.* PAGE ?
24. *Gules, three double arches argent.* ARCHES.
25. *Ermine, three battle-axes gules.* DENNY.

## Carew, alias Montgomery.

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 45 ; "Cornwall," p. 28.

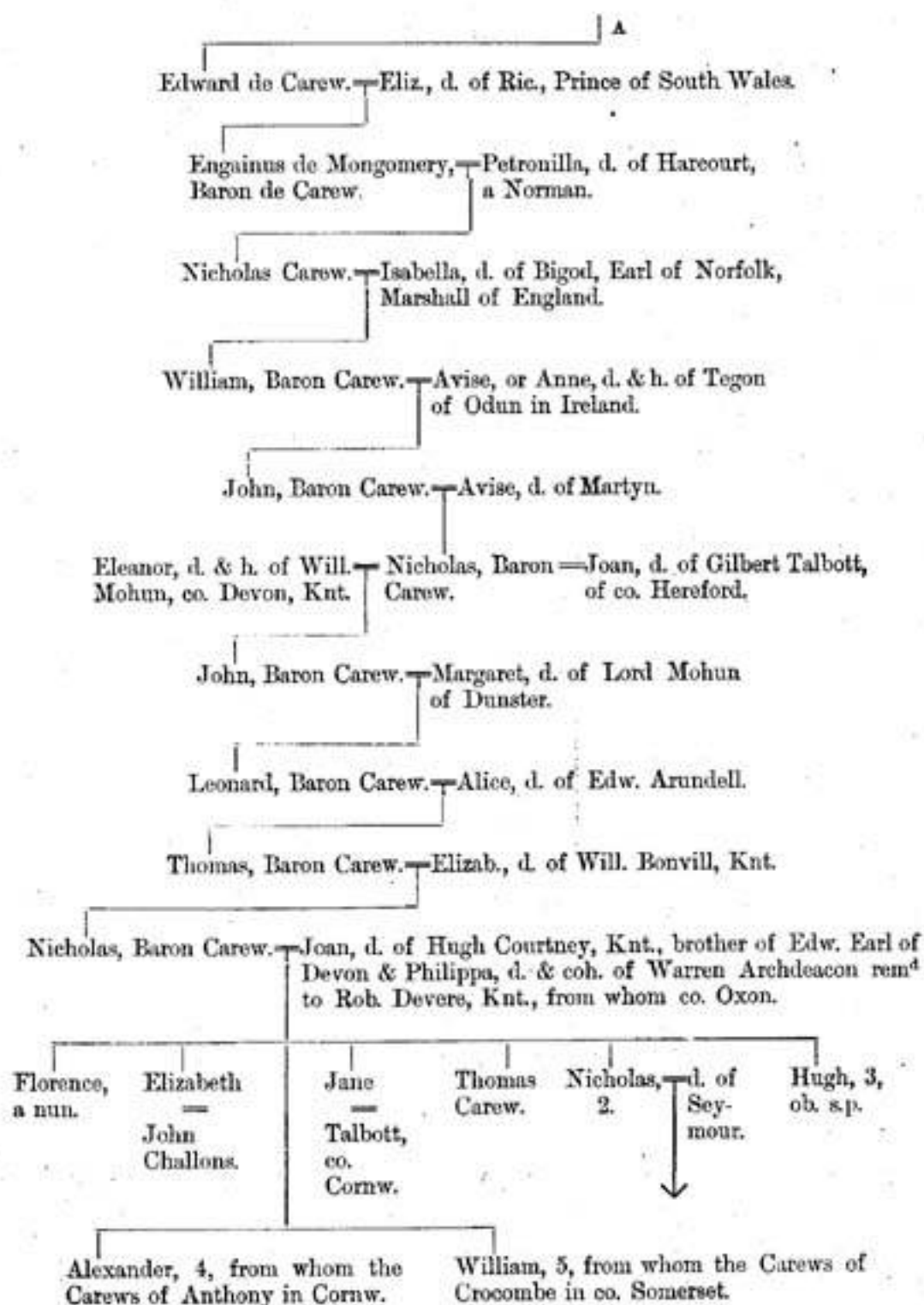
- ARMS. 1. *Or, three lions passant sable.*  
 2. MOHUN. *Gules, a bended arm holding in the hand a manuch ermine with a fleur-de-lys (or).*  
 3. BREWER. *Gules, two bends wavy or.*  
 4. TEGON. *Argent, three snakes winding vert.*  
 5. COURTNEY. *Or, three torteaux, a label argent.*  
 6. ARCHDEACON. *Argent, three chevrons sable, a crescent for difference.*  
 7. HACCOMBE. *Argent, three bendlets sable.*

CREST. *Out of a tub, or, a demi-lion sable.*

Adam de Mongomery, of  
 Carew in Enghareth.

—...  
 |  
 A

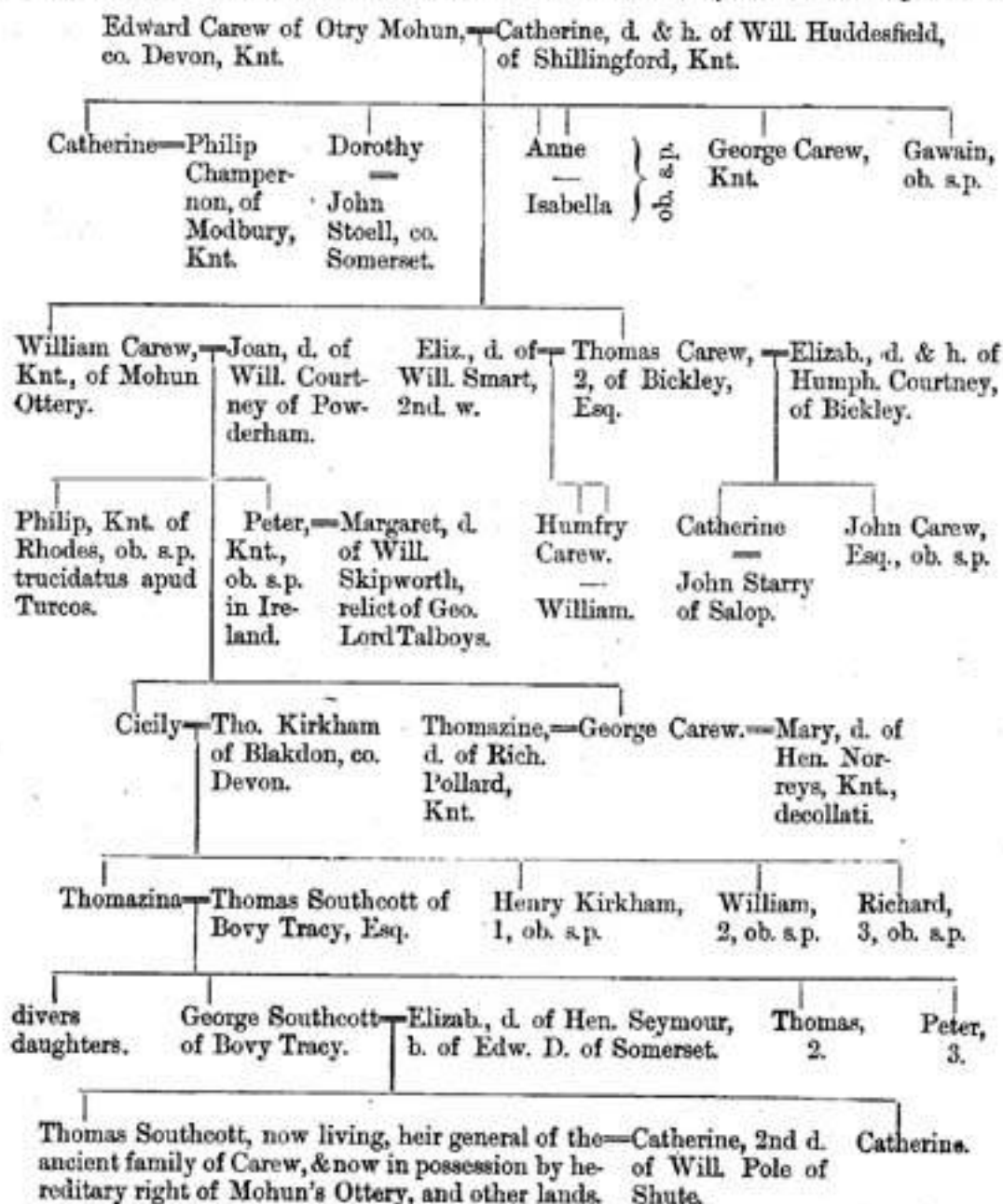




## Carew of Mohun Ottery.

- ARMS. 1. *Or, three lions passant sable.*  
 2. TEGON. *Ut ante.*  
 3. MOHUN. *Ut ante.*  
 4. ARCHDEACON. *Ut ante.*  
 5. CARMYNOE. *Azure, a bend or, a label gules.*  
 6. DINHAM. *Gules, three lozenges in fess ermine.*  
 7. ARCHES. *Gules, three double arches argent.*  
 8. HUDDSFIELD. *Argent, a fess between three boars passant sable.*  
 9. COURTNEY, quartered with PERRY (1.) *Or, three torteaux, a label.* (2.)  
*Or, a lion rampant azure.*

CREST. *Out of a tub or a demi-lion sable, vulned with darts before and as many behind.*

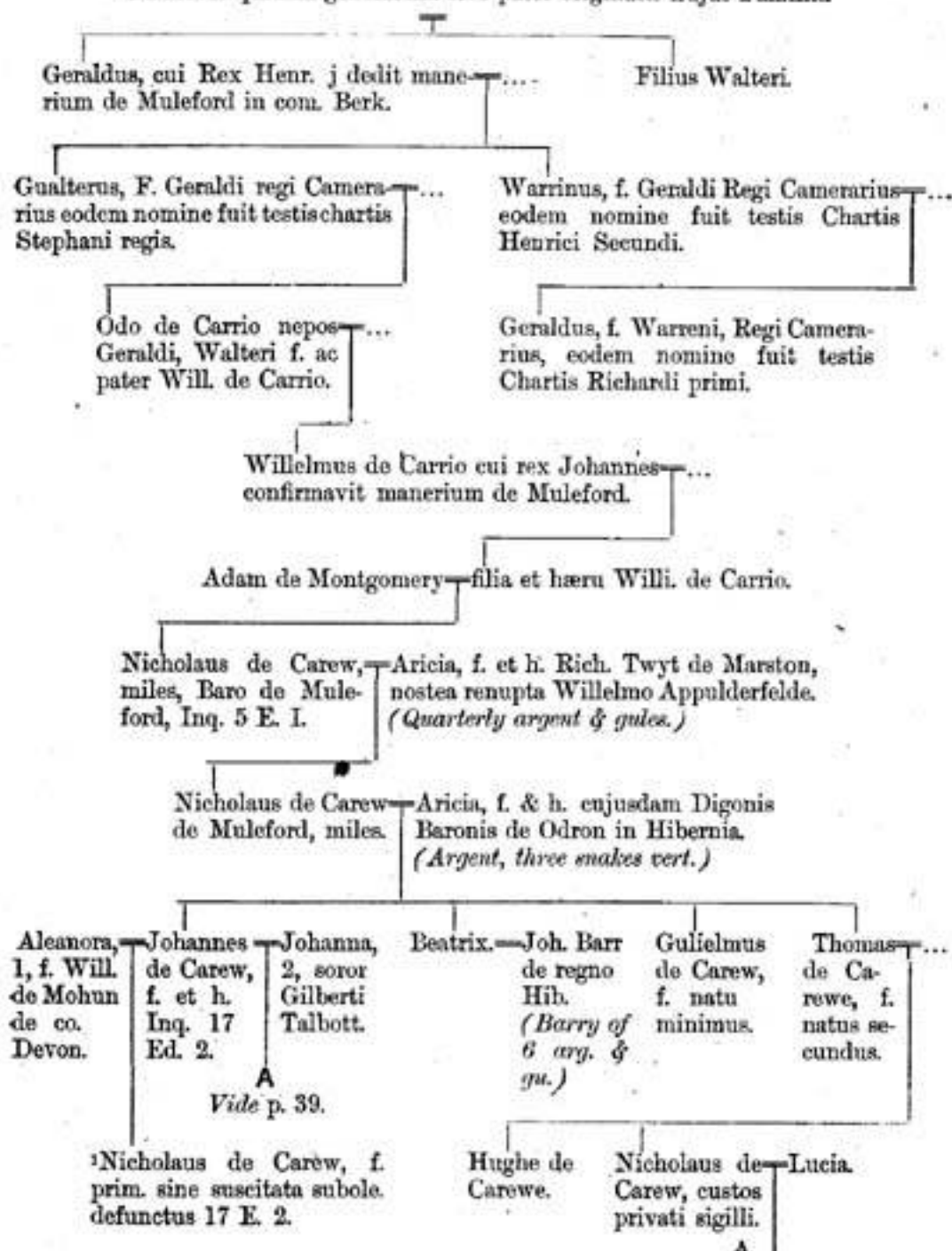


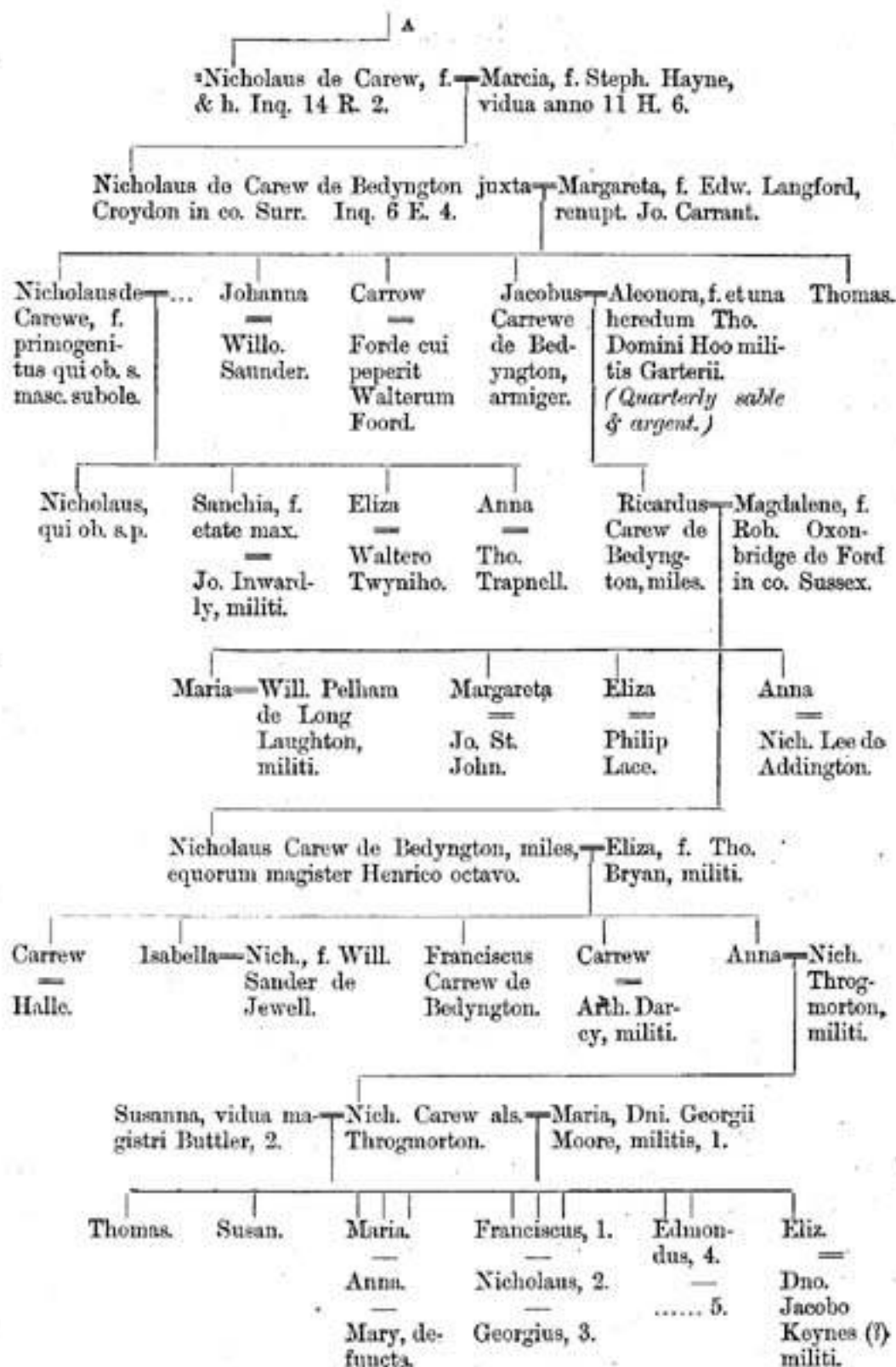
## Carew.

(Rawlinson MS.)

Stemmata et propagationes antique familie de Carru Anglicas inter familias neutiquam postrema, que Baronatus olim dignitate insignita equestris ordinis viros multos strenuos reique militaris peritissimos emisit, qui longe lateque ex rebus bello pacique bene gestis magna sibi nomina compararunt.

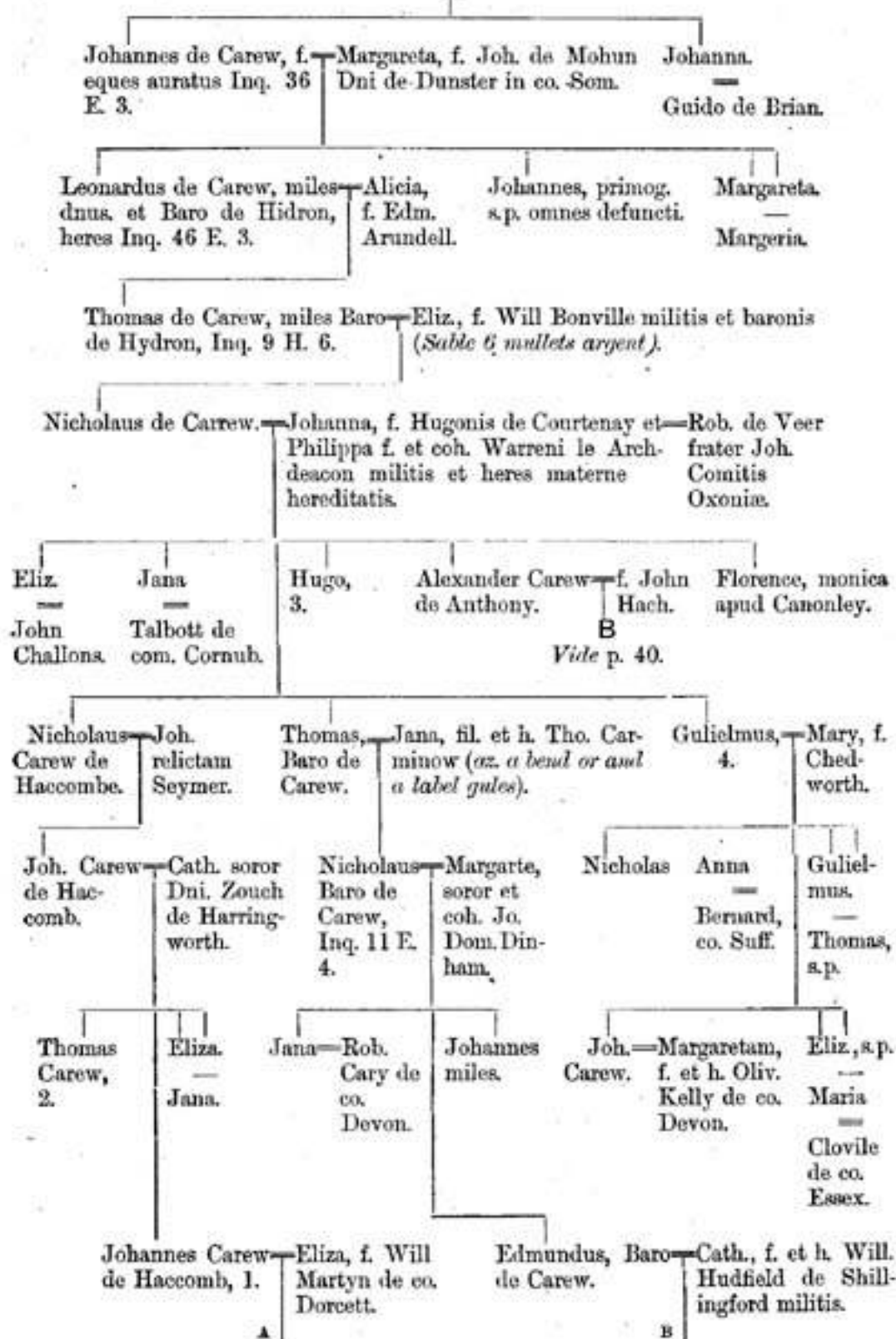
Gualterus quidam generarcha sive pater originalis hujus Familie.

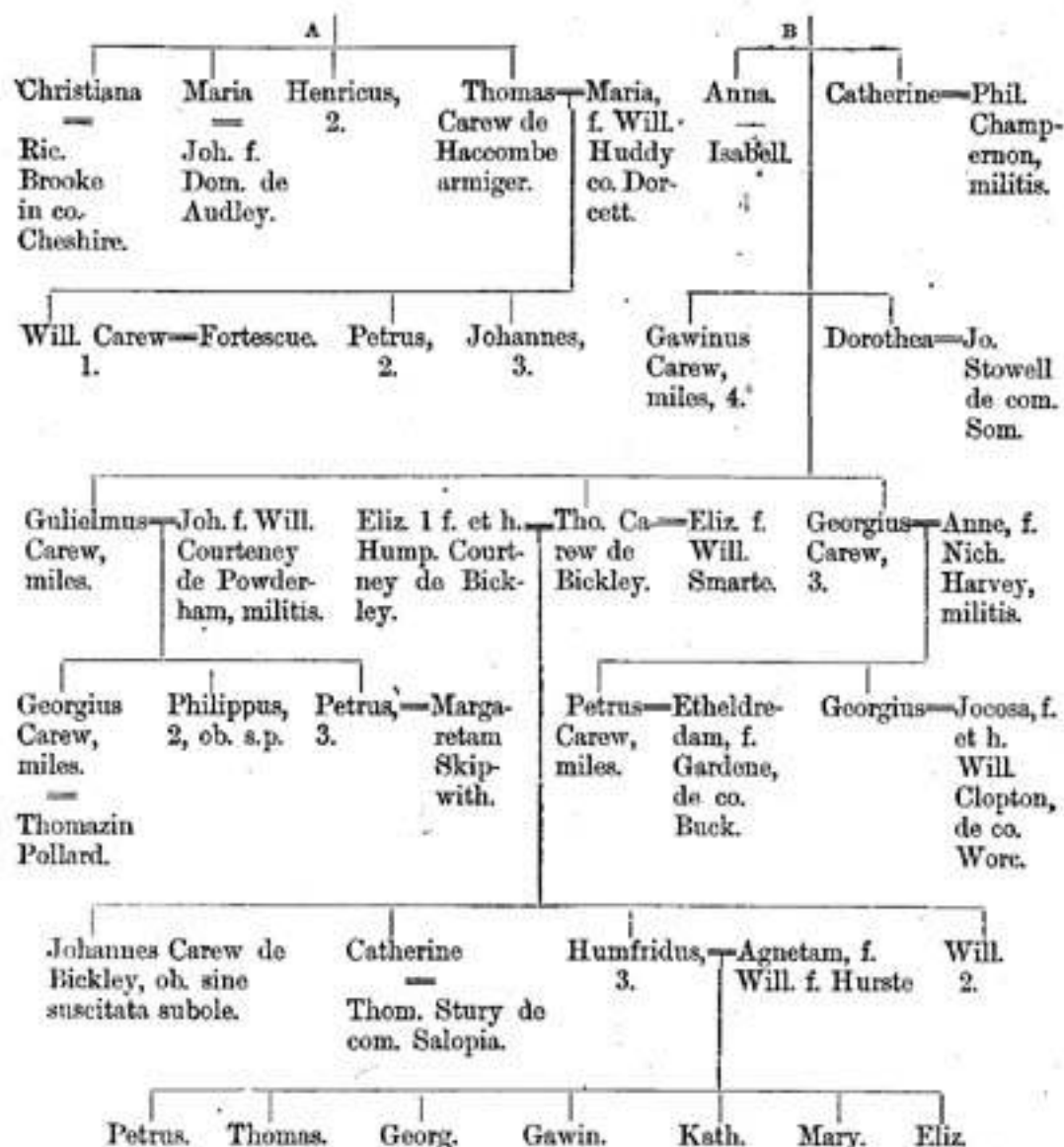




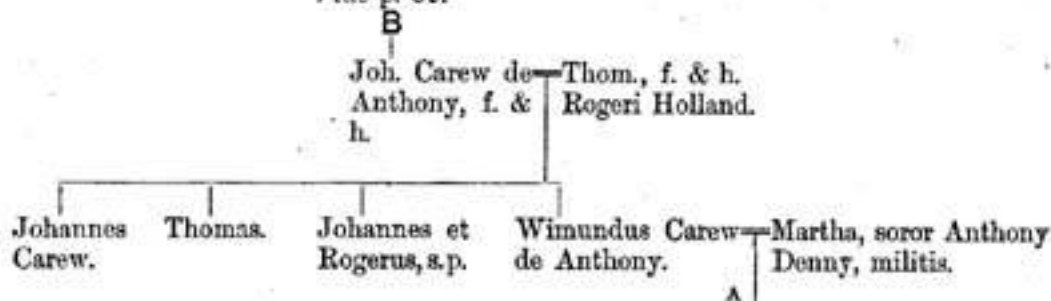
Vide p. 37.

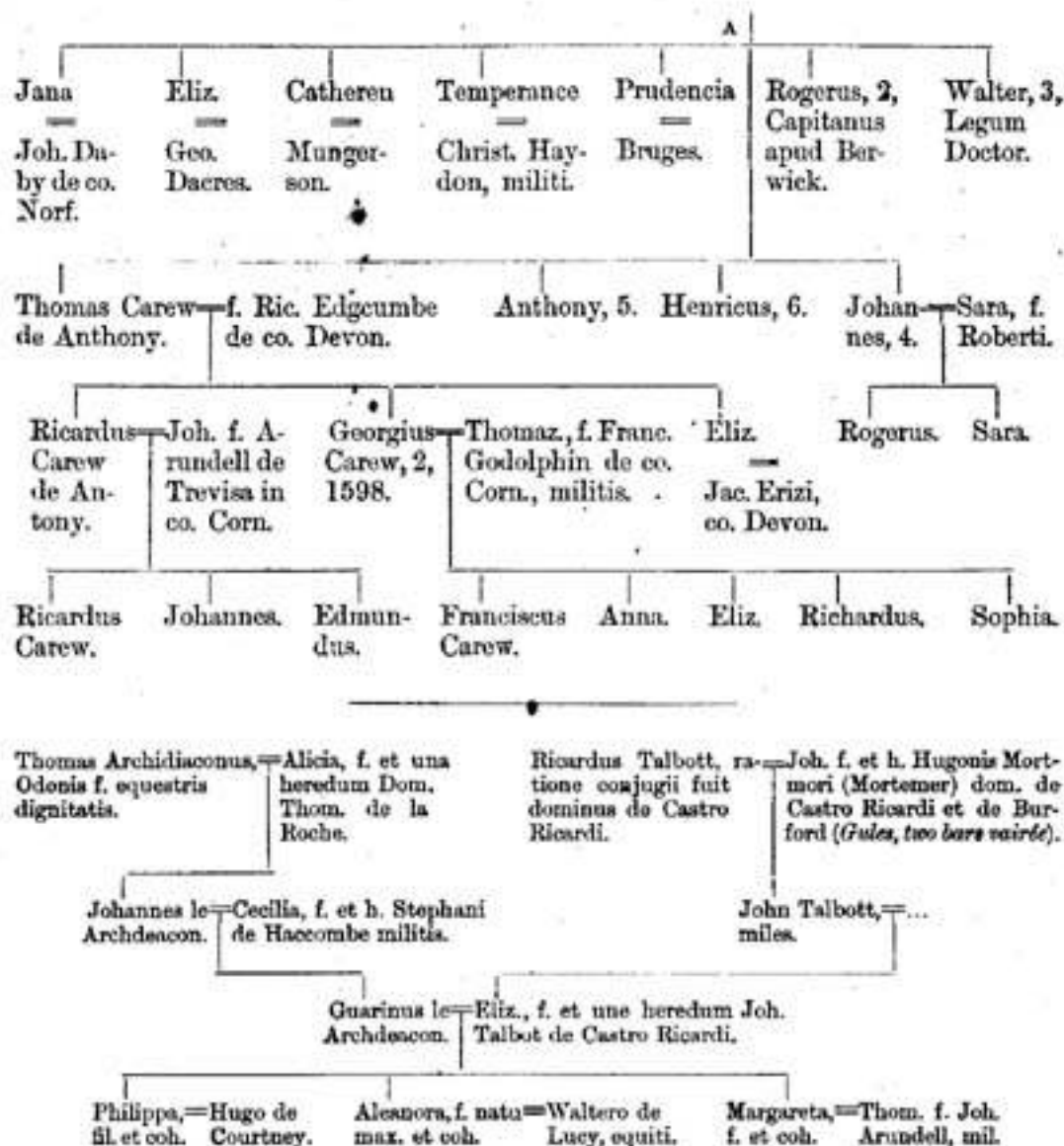
A





Vide p. 39.





Nicholaus ille de Carreto citatur inter comites et Barones regni qui in Parlamento Lincolnie celebrato anno domini 1300 scripserunt pape Bonifacio super negotio Sootorum per nomen Nicholai de Carrew domini de Mulesford, de quo quidem manerio de Mulesford existente infra com. Berks illum obiisse seisisum testatur Inquisicio post mortem ejus capta anno quinto Edwardi secundi Regni de quo tenebatur idem manerium in Soccagio.

(Rawlinson MS.)

*Confirmation from King John.*—Printed in the *Visitation of Cornwall.*

<sup>1</sup> Nicholaus este de Carrew filius domini Johannis de Carrew, cum se sine prole decessurum cerneret (uxorem namque Aleonorum nomine desponsarat filiam Gilberti Talbot que sterilis remansit) Johannem de Carrew semigermanum suum hac lege sibi heredem constituissse ferunt; ut tam ipse quam sui posteri Mohunorum matris sue Aleonore gentile insigne militari parma sua propriis conjungerent.

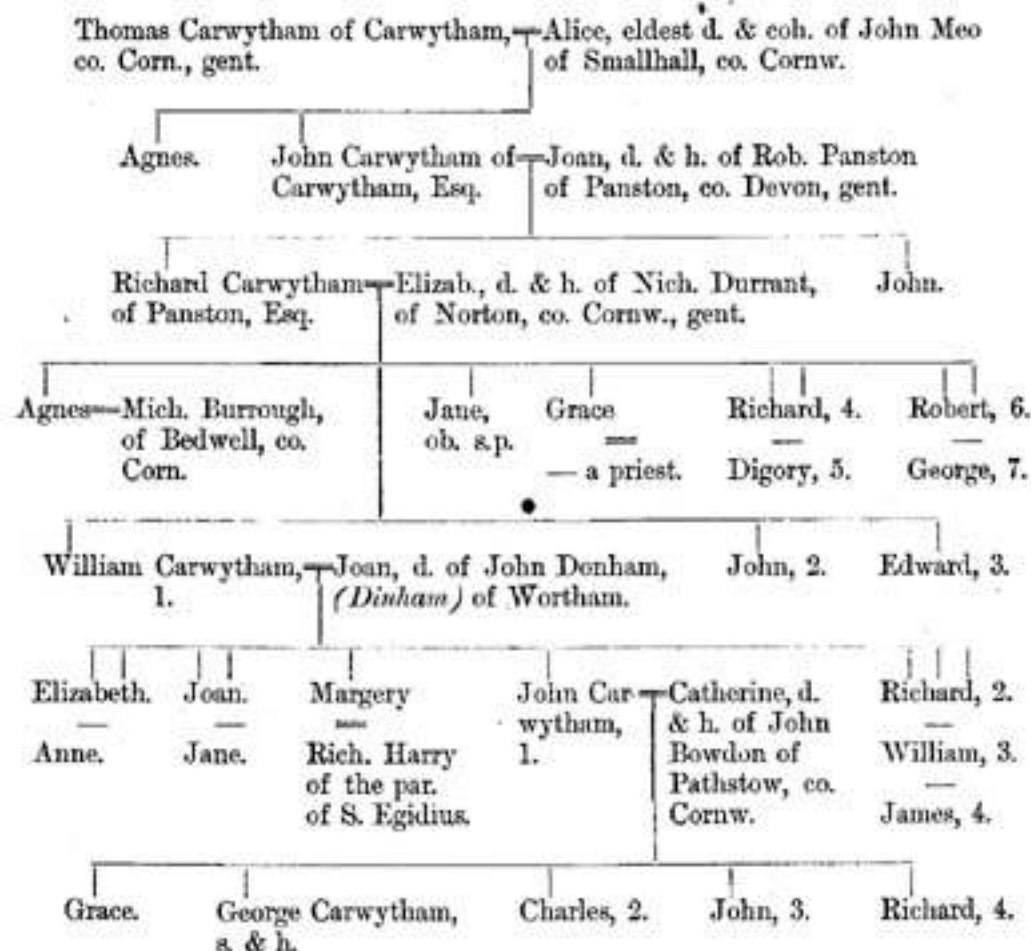
<sup>2</sup> Inquisicio capta Anno 14 Regis Ricardi secundi post mortem Nicholai Carrew de Bedyngton inter cetera dicit quod idem Nicholaus obiit seisisum de manerio de Bedyngton in com. Surr. et de manerio de Huskarle, item conjunctim cum Nicholao filio suo de tertia parte de Wodemershorne et Notfield, item de manerio de purle magna in com. Berks, quodque Nicholaus de Carrew est filius et heres ejus.

Post mortem hujus Nicholai filii Nicholai Carrew de Bedyngton que accidit anno sexto regis Edwardi quarti ex consimili inquisicione tum capta habetur quod is conjunctim cum Margareta uxore sue in feodo talliato seisisum obiit de manerio de magna purley in com. Berk., ac de manerio de Bedyngton in com. Surr., ac de manerio de Hyde, ejus filius Nicholaus nondum tertium etatis sue annum excesserat.

## Carwytham.

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 337.

ARMS. Azure, a fleur de lys within a bordure engrailed gules.

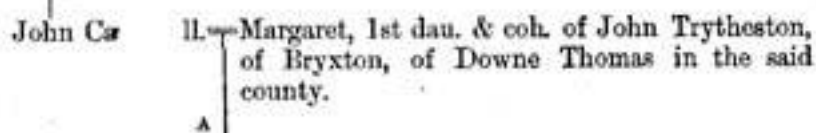


## Careswell.

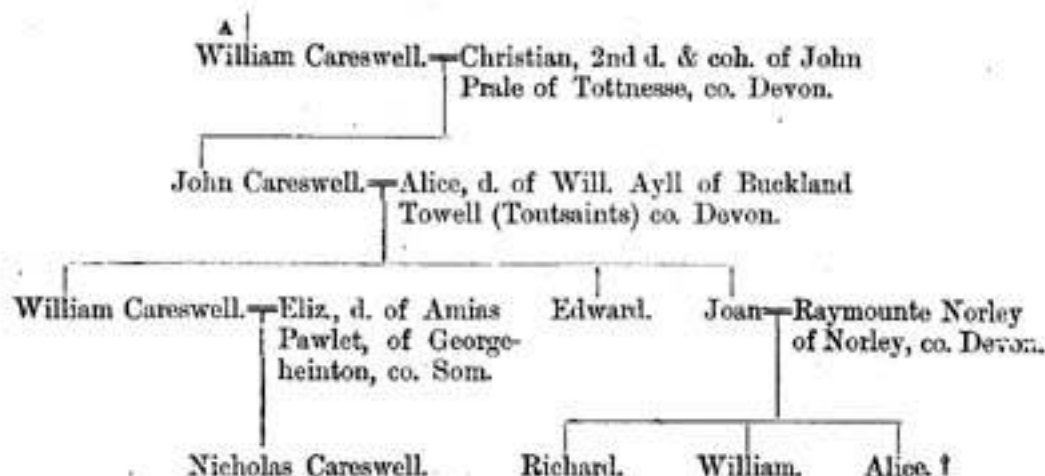
(Rawlinson MS.)

ARMS. Vert, a bend or, a label argent.

Walter Careswell of Carsewell, co. Devon.





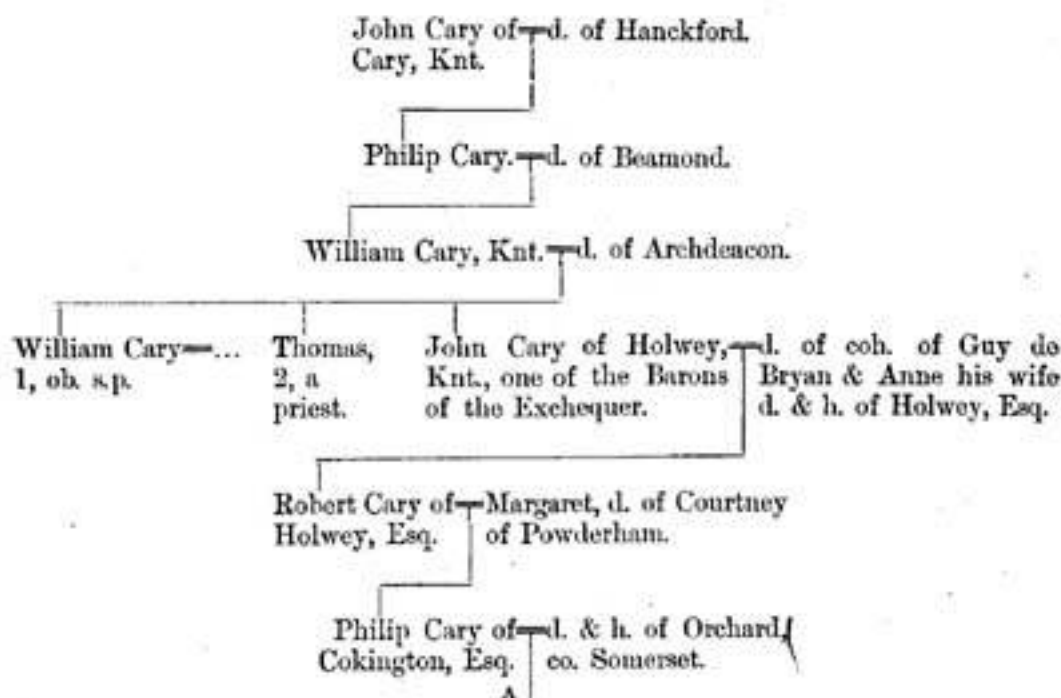


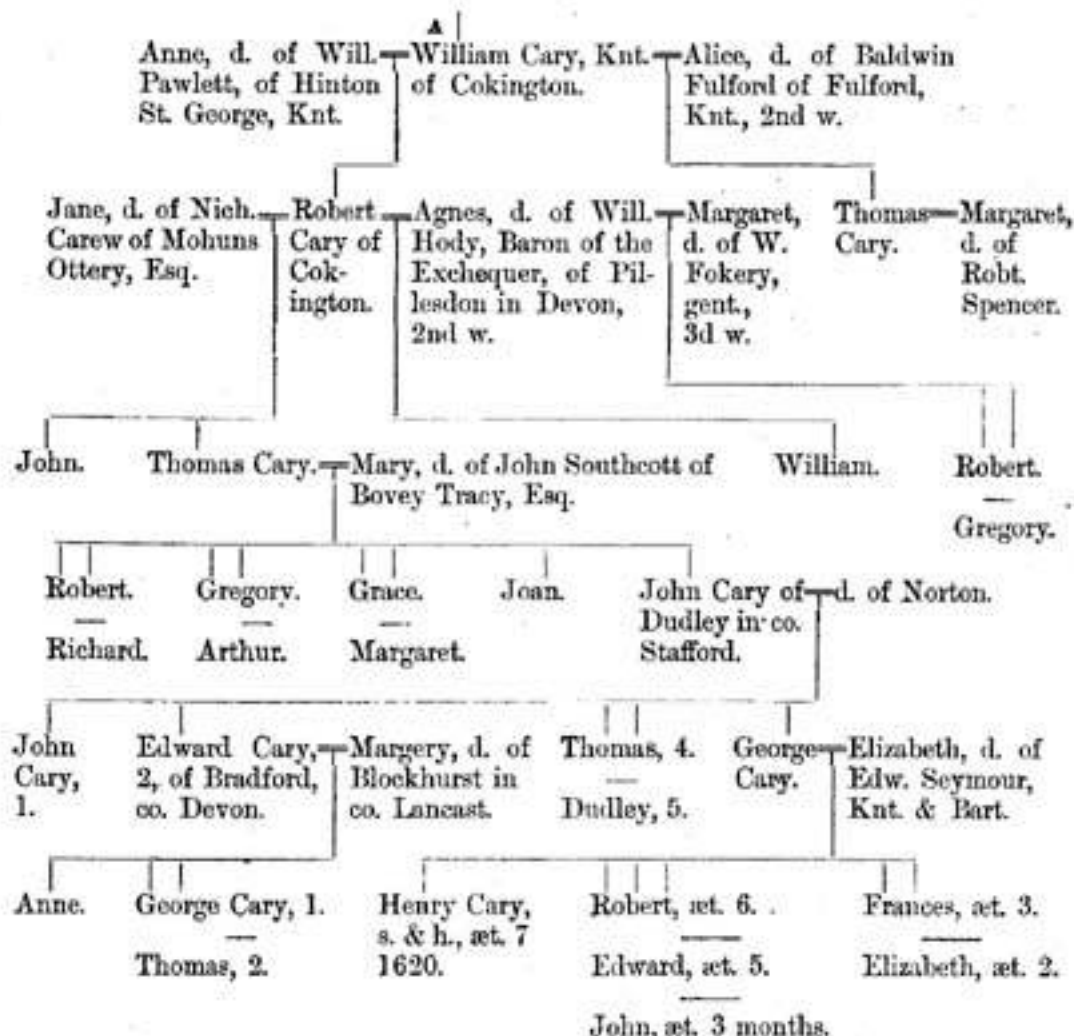
## Cary.

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 47 *seq.*; "Somerset," p. 20; "Cornwall," p. 37.

- ARMS. 1. *Argent, on a bend sable three roses or.*  
 2. BRYAN. *Azure, four piles in point or.*  
 3. HOLWEY. *Gules, a fess between three crescents argent.*  
 4. ORCHARD. *Azure, a fesse between three pommes or.*

CREST. *A swim proper.*



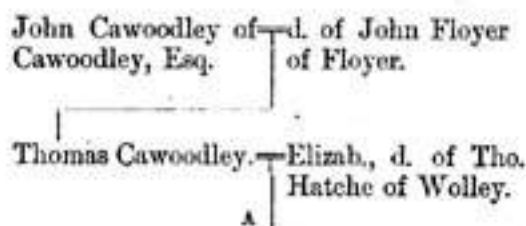


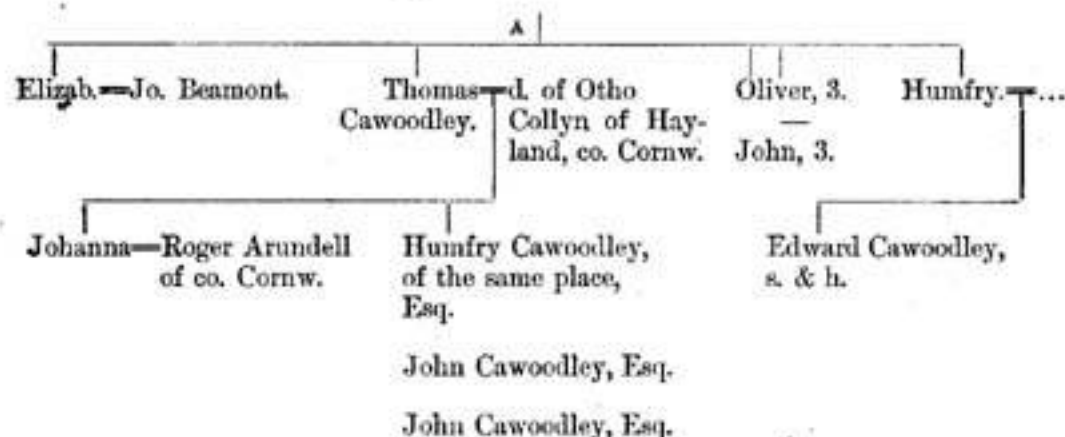
## Cawoodley.

*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 44.

**ARMS.** Azure, a pair of wings conjoined argent, on a fess gules three bezants.

**CREST.** A falcon's leg, party per fess azure and or, with a bell and a wing on the thigh argent.



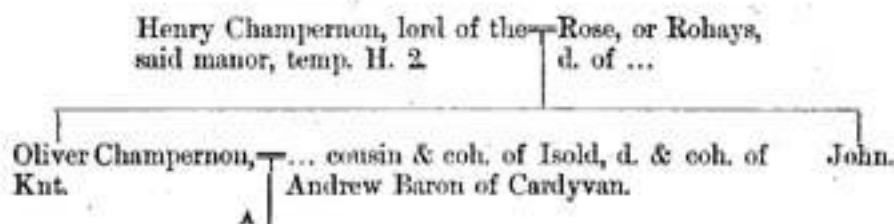


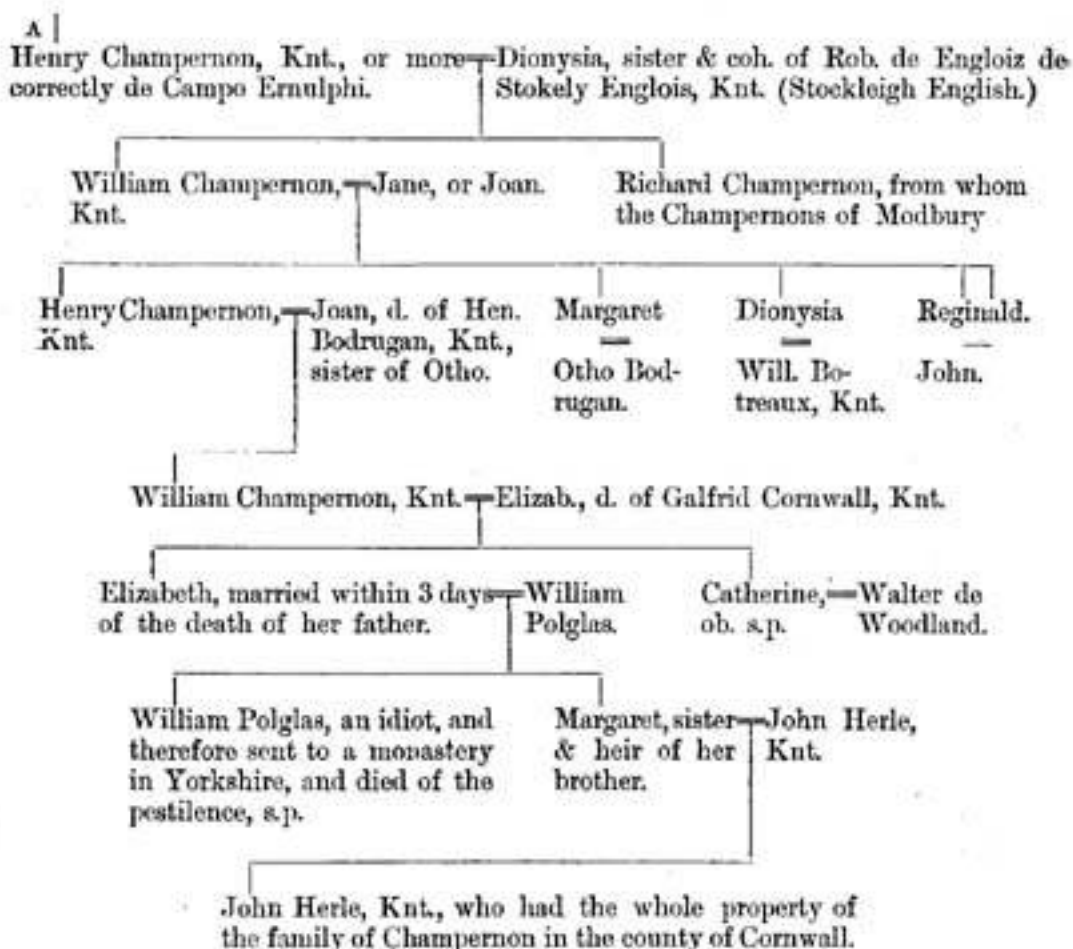
## Champernon.

*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 53.

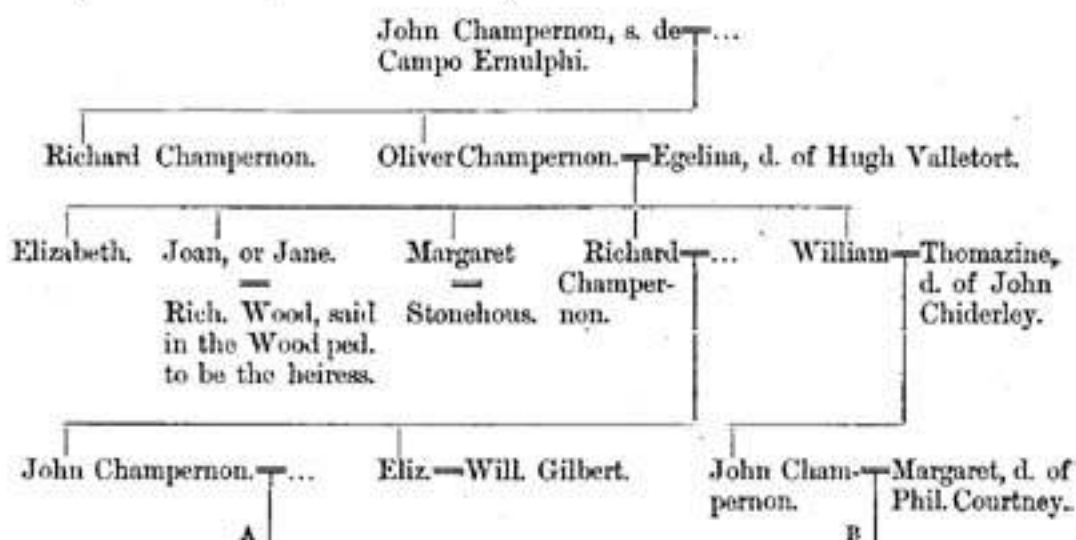
- ARMS. 1. *Gules, a saltire vair between twelve billets or.*  
 2. OKESTON. *Bendy of six argent and gules.*  
 3. ROHANT. *Or, two chevrons, and on a canton argent a mullet sable.*  
 4. COLDINGTON. *Argent, two lions passant gules.*  
 5. BOYS. *Argent, a chevron between three cocks gules.*  
 6. CHIDERLEIGH. *Argent, on a bend between three eagles' heads erased sable three acorns or.*  
 7. BICKLEY. *Argent, a chevron engrailed between three martlets sable.*  
 8. DE LA HONE. *Argent, three hone stones azure.*  
 9. COMPTON. *Sable, a fess ermine between three pigeons argent.*  
 10. NORRIE. *Argent, three ravens' heads erased sable.*  
 11. BLOUNT. *Barry nebulée of 6, or and sable.*  
 12. AYOLAS. *Argent, two hounds passant, sable within a bordure ermine.*  
 13. SANCHETT. *Or, a castle triple-towered azure, port open.*  
 14. BEAUCHAMP. *Vair.*  
 15. CHAMPERNON. *Ut supra.*  
 16. HOLT. *Argent, three fleurs de lys sable.*  
 17. MESTOCKES. *Argent, a fess gules, and in chief three covered cups sable.*  
 18. FERRERS. *Gules, on a bend sable three horse shoes argent.*  
 19. BIGBURY. *Sable, a spread eagle or.*  
 20. — *Azure, two bars argent, and a bend chequy or and gules.*

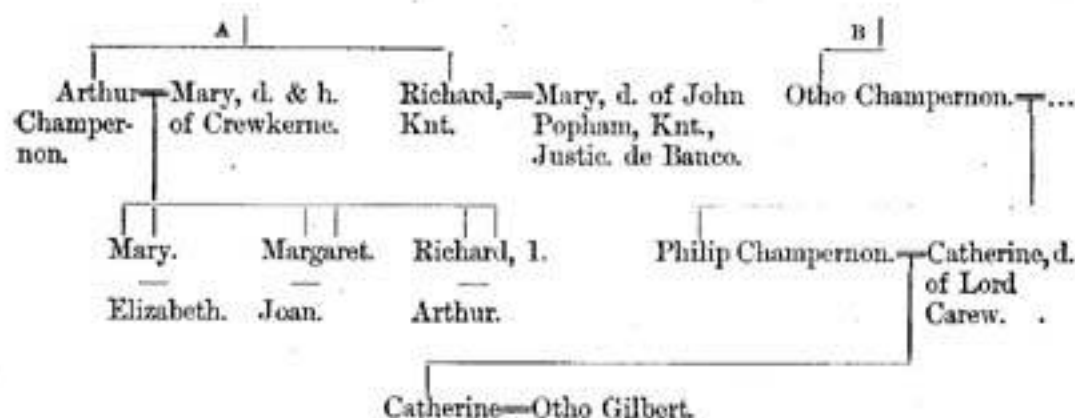
Manerium de Cliff [Clyst] St. George fuit primum manerium de quo familia de la Champernon fuit seistus in Com. Devon, nam ante tunc familia sedebat apud Tywardraith in com. Corn. et temp. H. 2 accessit ad manerium de Cliff St. George.





## Champernon, 2.



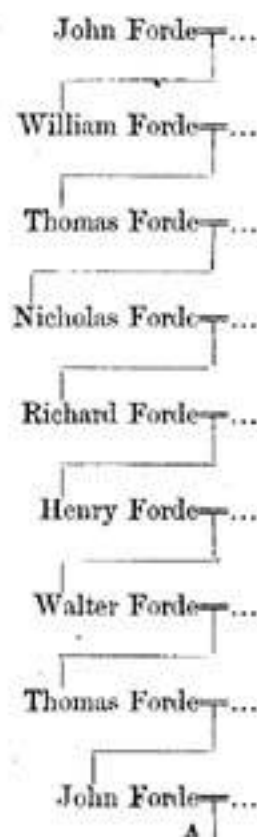


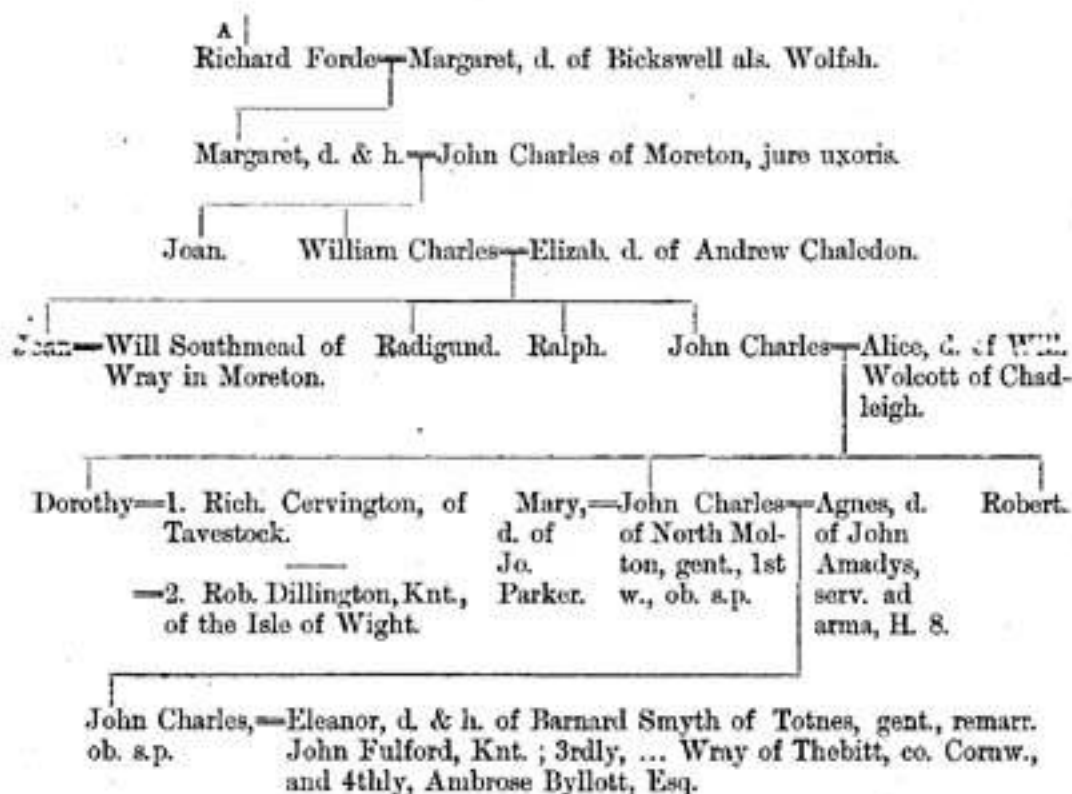
## Charles.

- ARMS. 1. *Party per fess wavy gules and ermine an eagle displayed or.*  
 2. **FORD.** *Azure, six lionsels rampant guardant or, crested gules.*

CREST. *A demi-eagle displayed, double-necked, party per pale or and ermine.*

Willelmus de Mandevill, sive de Magna Villa, Comes Essex, dedit parcellam maneris de Moreton Hampsted prædicta Elias Forde, qui habuit exitum.

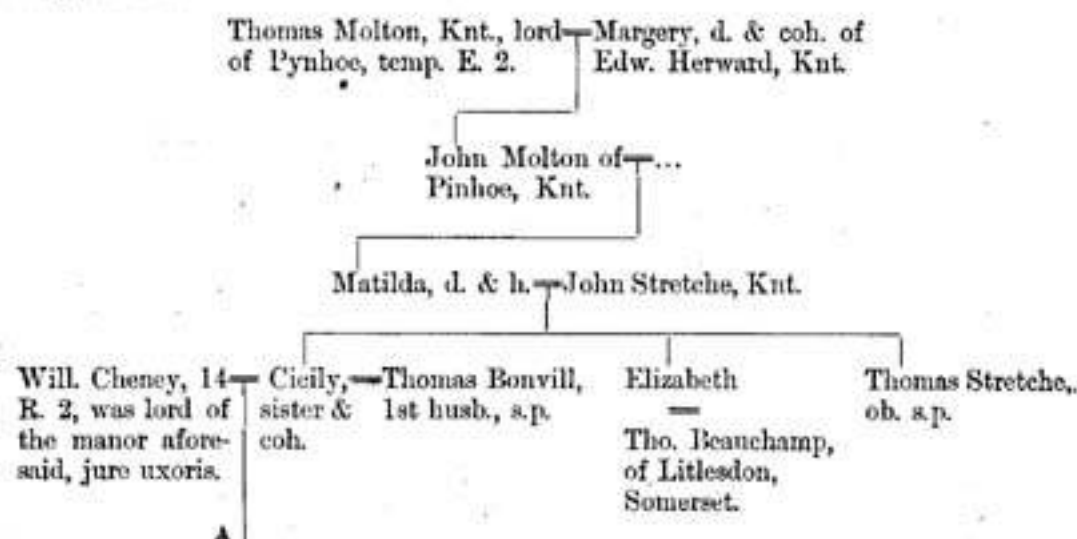


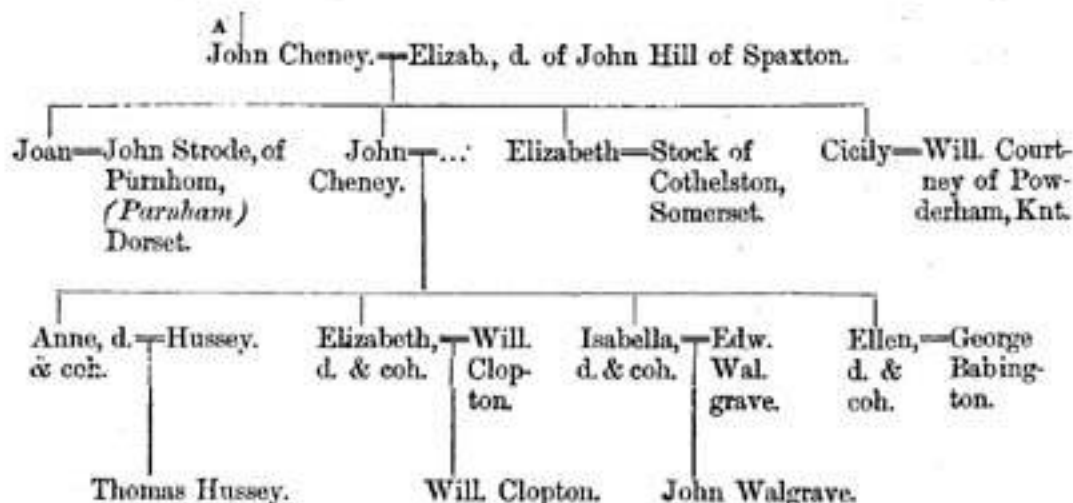


## Cheney.

ARMS OF MOLTON. *Chequy or and sable.*

Tempore H. 3, Regis Robertus de Vallibus fuit capitalis dominus Manerii de Pinhawe als. Pynhoe, et Edwardus de Pinhoe Chartelarius sive liber tenens ibidem inhabitavit. Thomas Molton miles fuit dominus de Pinhoe et ibidem habitavit tempore E. 2.



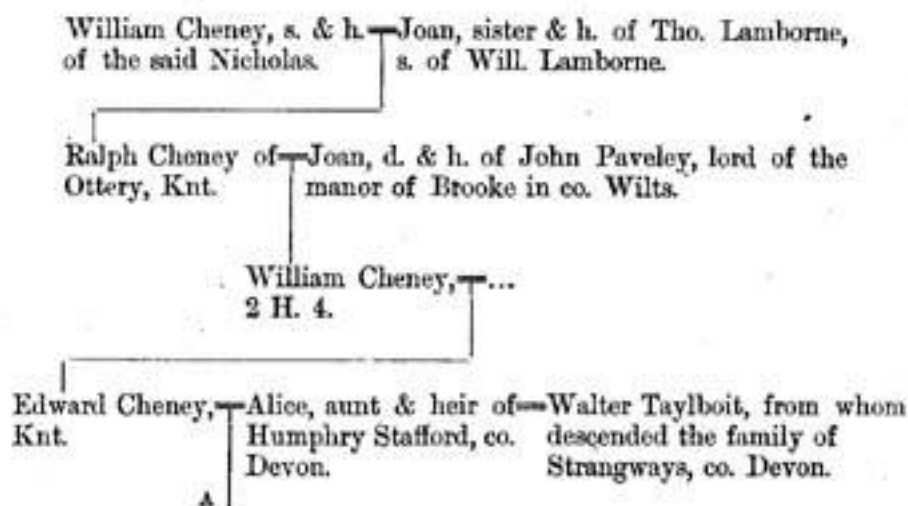


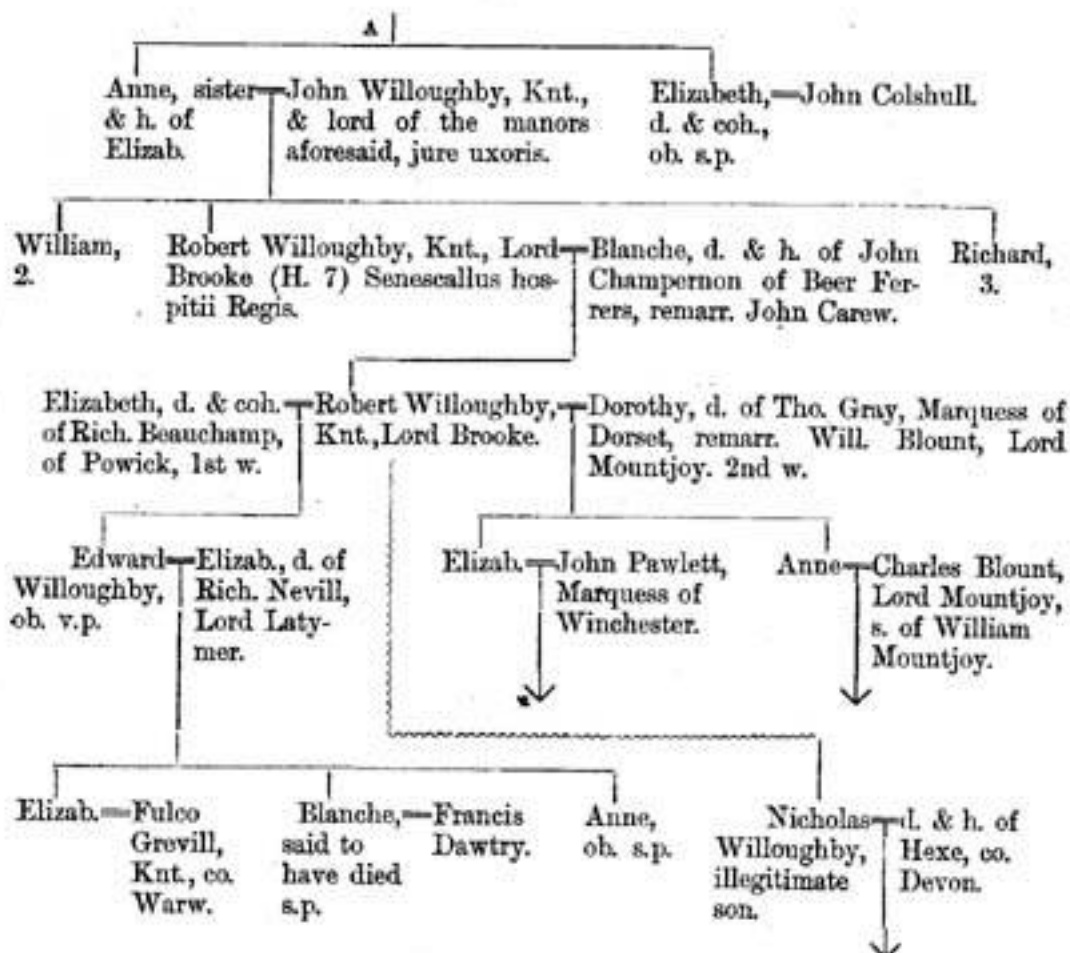
Anno 23 H. 8 tota hereditas manerii predicti, et hereditas predicti Johannis Hill de Spraxton predicta discendebat predictis Tho. Hussey; Willelmo Clopton, Johanni Walgrave et Helenae post mortem Genevese dominæ Say, ut consanguineis et coheredibus Genevese filiae Johannis Hill, fratris Elizabethæ nuptæ ut perfertur præfato Johanni Cheney.

## Cheney.

(ARMS. *Gules, on four fusils [in fesse] argent as many escallops sable.*)

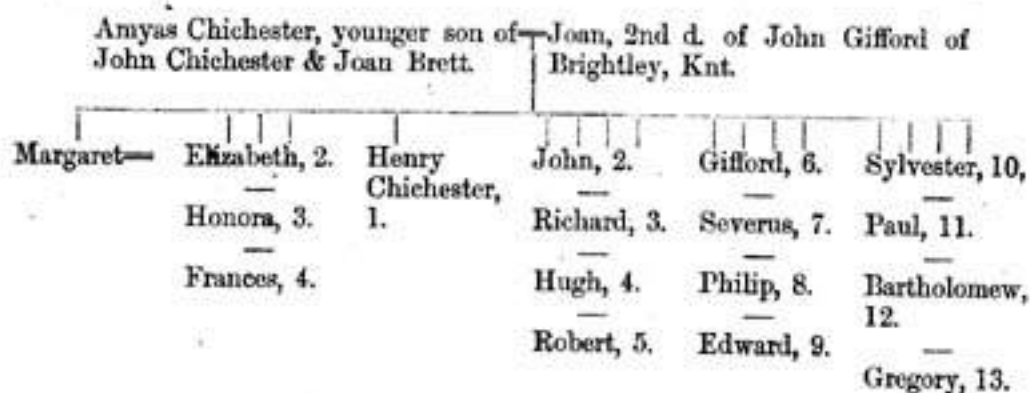
Willelmus Conquistor dedit maneria de Ottery et Roridge Sancta Maria in Rothom. Nich. Cheney miles fuit dominus maneriorum predictorum 5 E. 2, obiit 2 E. 3.





## Chichester of Arlington.

*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 56.





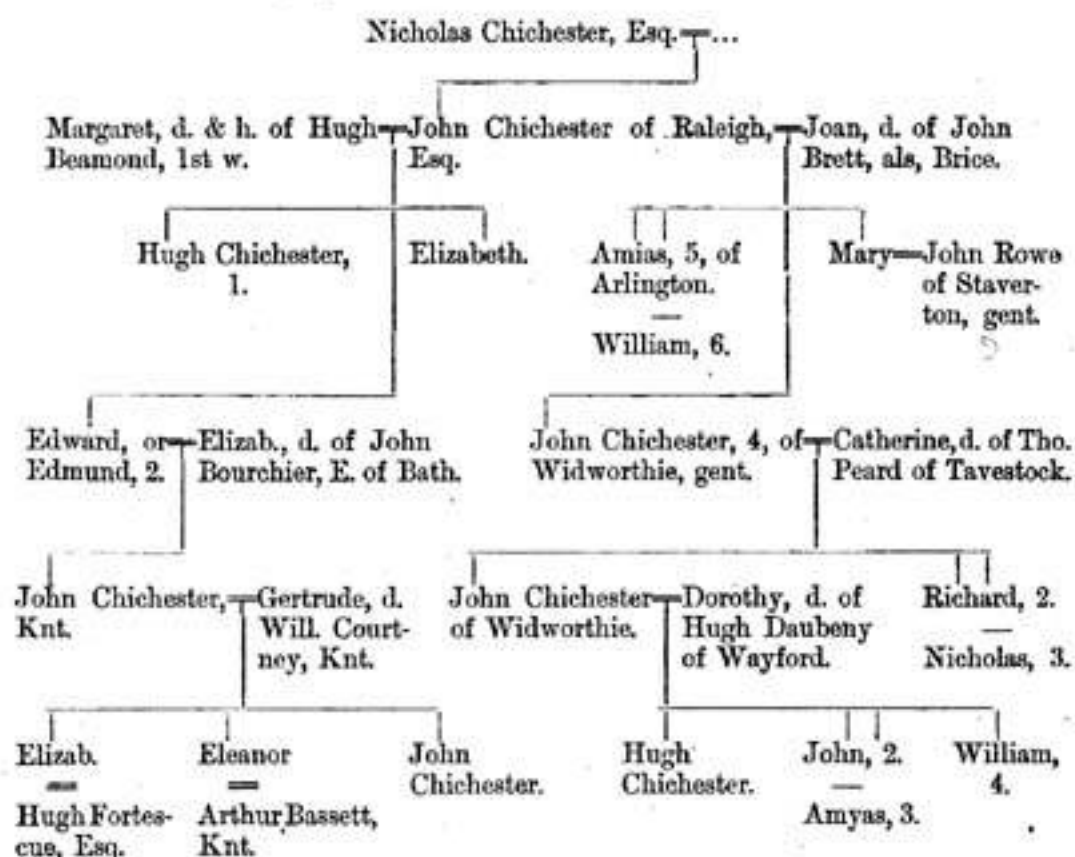
## Chichester of Raleigh.

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 54. "Westcote," p. 605.

ARMS. 1. *Chequy of 7 or and gules, and a chief vair.*

1. RALEIGH. *Gules, a bend vair between six cross crosslets or.*

CREST. *An ostrich proper having in her bill a snake.*



## Chichester of Hall.

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 54, seq.

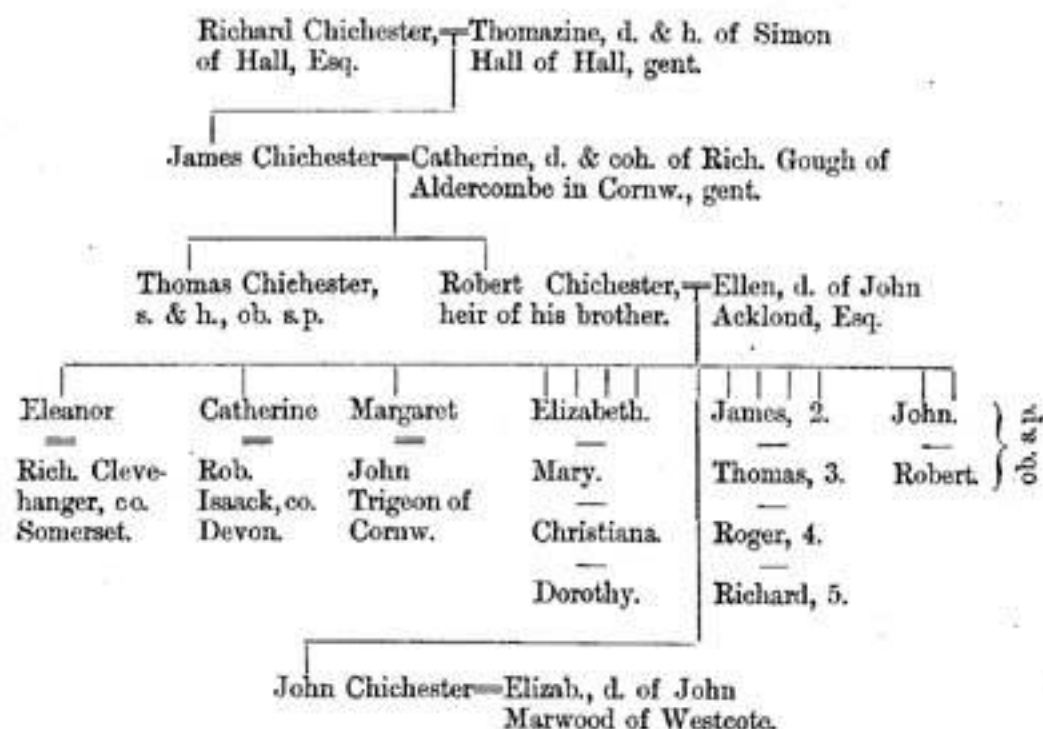
ARMS. 1. *Chequy of 4 or and gules and a chief vair.*

2. RALEIGH. *Gules, a bend vair or and azure between six cross crosslets or.*

3. GRACE. *Ermine, a fess sable between three cinquefoils azure.*

4. CLOTWORTHY. *Azure, a chevron ermine between three garlands or, a crescent for difference.*

5. WIBBURY. *Or, a mermaid argent.*

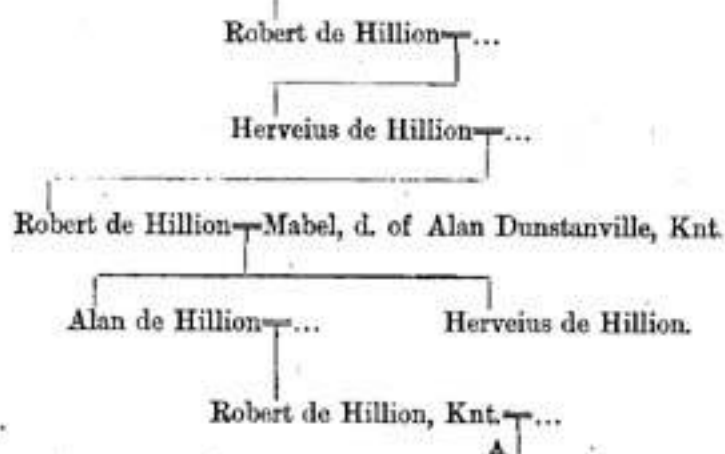


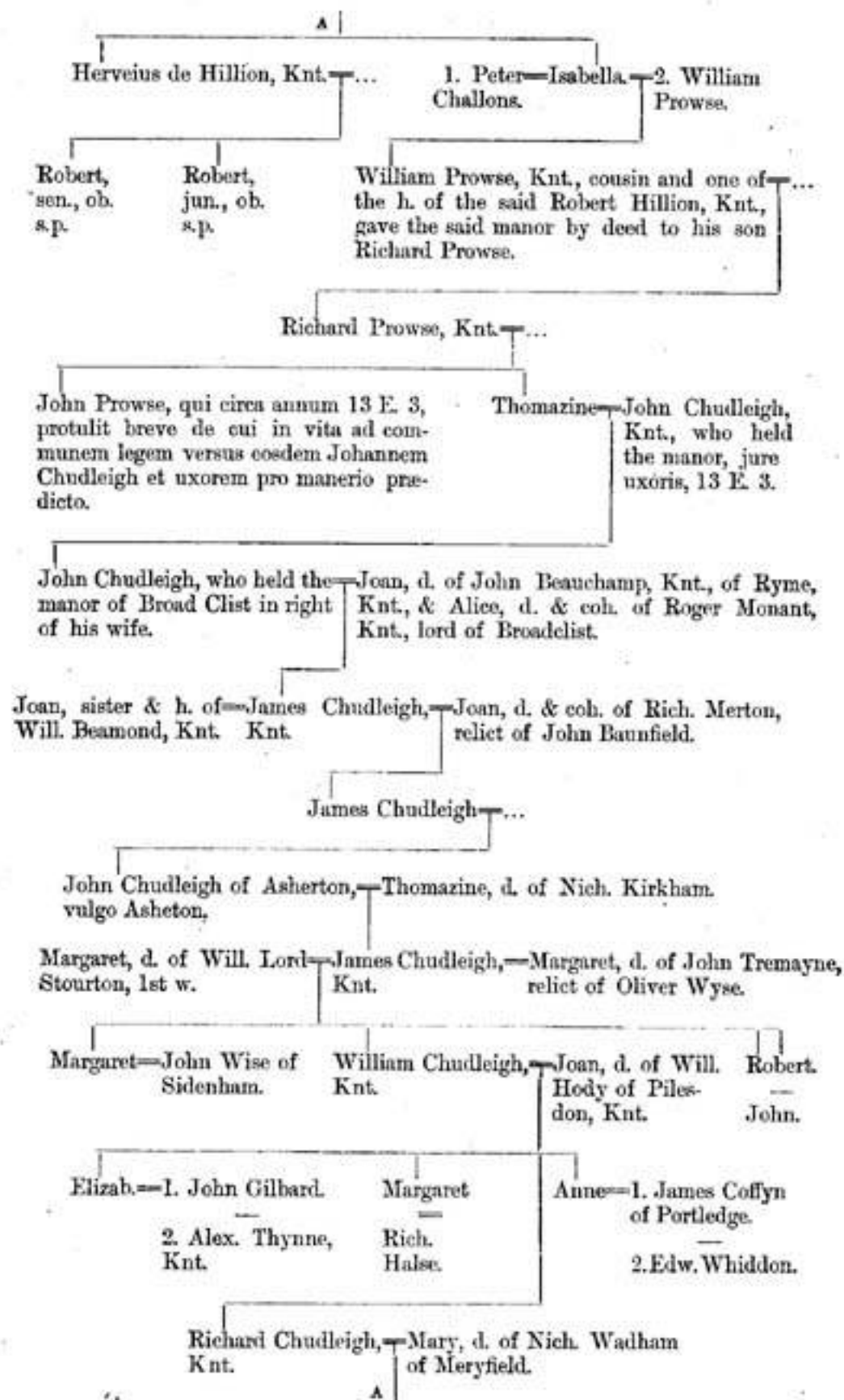
## Chudleigh.

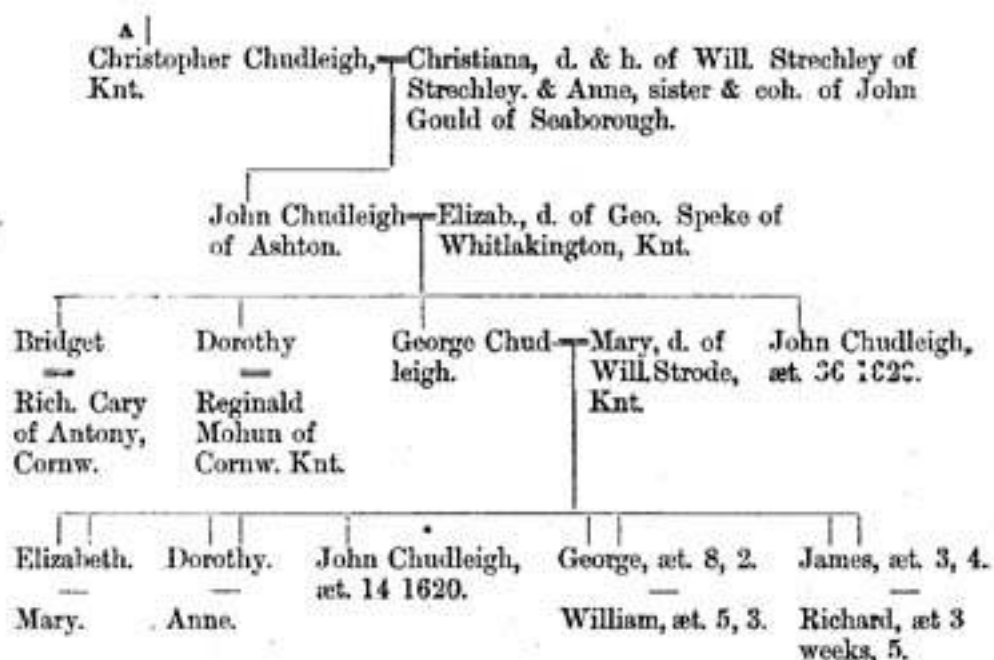
Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 59.

- ARMS. 1. *Ermine, three lions salient gules.*  
2. HILLION. *Argent, on a bend sable three martlets or.*

Herveius de Hillion tempore Willelmi Conquistoris tenuit manerium de Atheriston ut patet in libro Domesday, et habuit exitum.





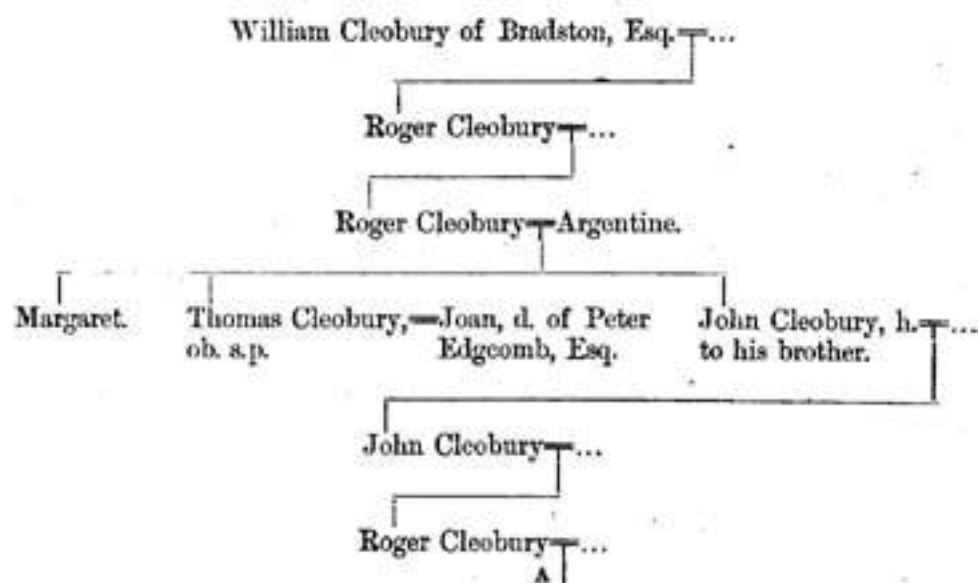


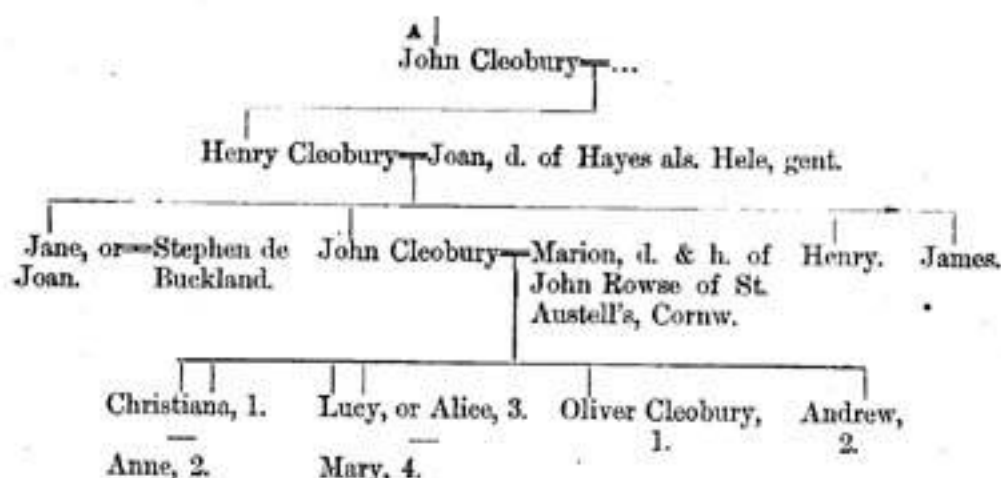
## Cleobury.

*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 60.

ARMS. *Argent, a chevron between three bats displayed sable.*

CREST. *A roebuck's head erased argent.*





## Clotworthy.

*Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 61.*

**ARMS.** Azure, a chevron between three garlands or.

**CREST.** A stag's head erased sable attired argent, vulned with a broad arrow or.

Robertus Furlang in libro rubro in—...  
Saccario in initio regni H. 2.

Robertus Furlang de—...  
Clotworthy, R. 1.

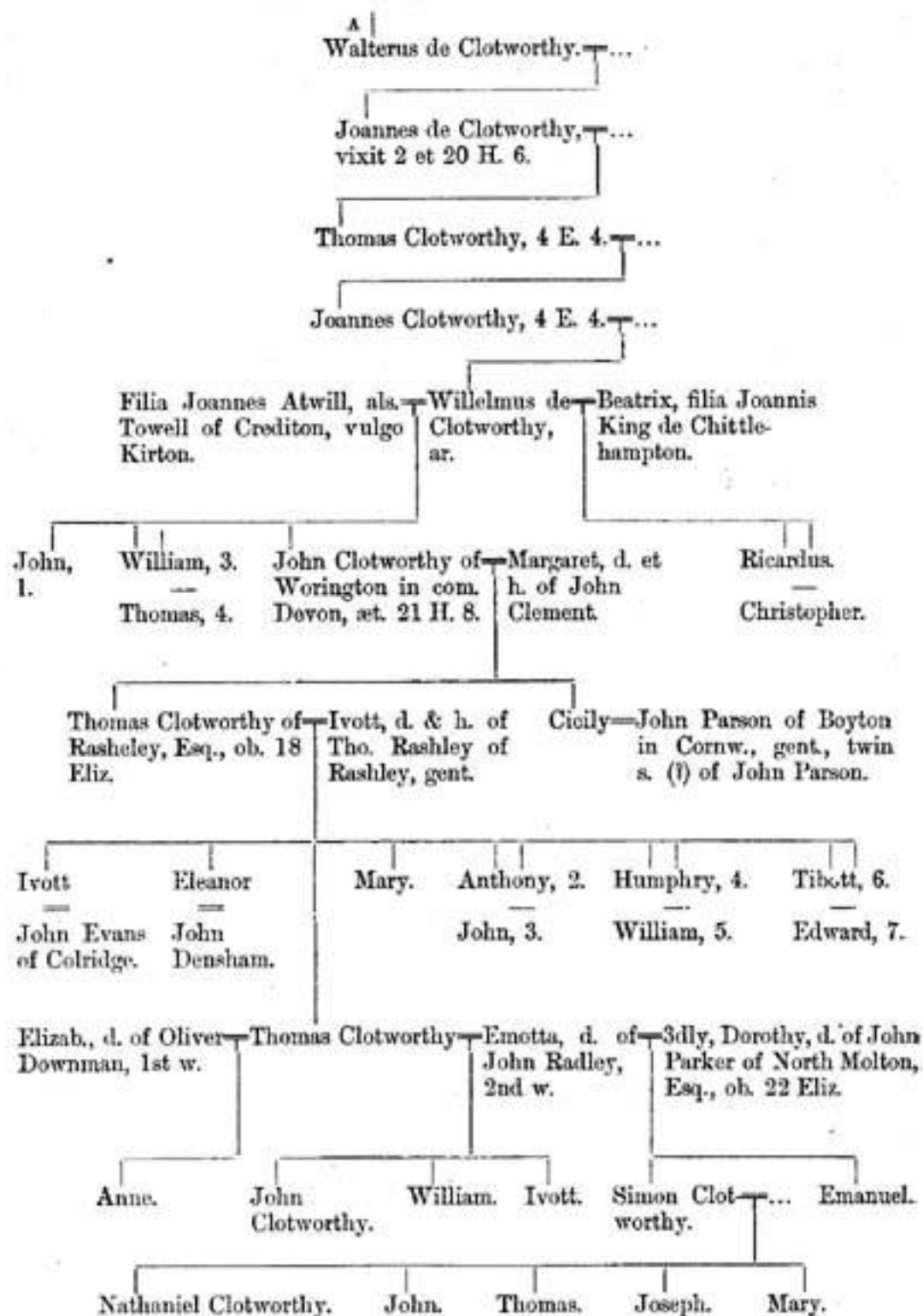
Robertus Furlang, 27 H. 3.—...  
|

David de Clotworthy, 24 E. 2.—...  
|

Robertus de Clotworthy, vixit—...  
ultimo anno E. 2 et 7° E. 3.

Oliverus de Clotworthy,—...  
vixit 8 et 20 E. 3.

David de Clotworthy.—...  
A  
|



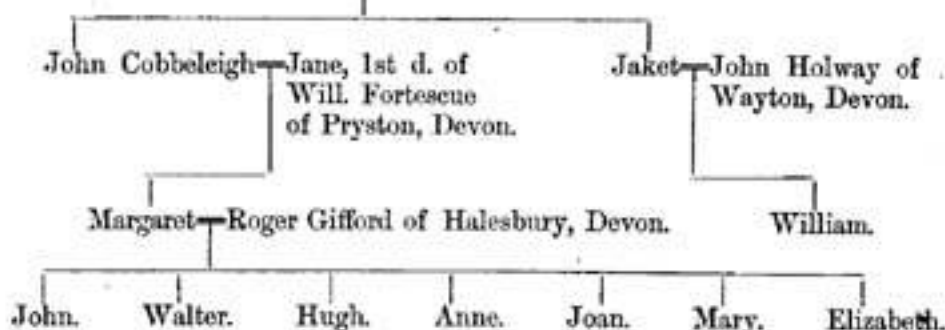
**Cobleigh.**

(Rawlinson MS.)

*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 134.

**ARMS.** *Quarterly (gules and sable) in the second and third quarters a bird holding in its beak a cross crosslet fitchée, over all on a bend engrailed (or) three bars.*

d. of Pyne, — John Cobbeleigh, — Eliz., d. & h. of Bryghtleigh of Brightley, co. Devon,  
2, s.p. the which Eliz. gave all her inheritance of Brightley and elsewhere unto her said husband and to his heirs for ever.

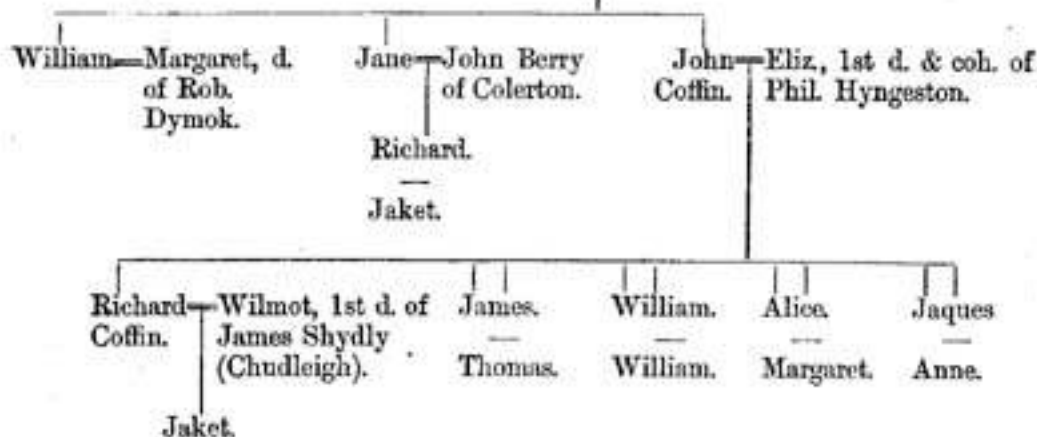
**Coffin.**

(Rawlinson MS.)

*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 64.

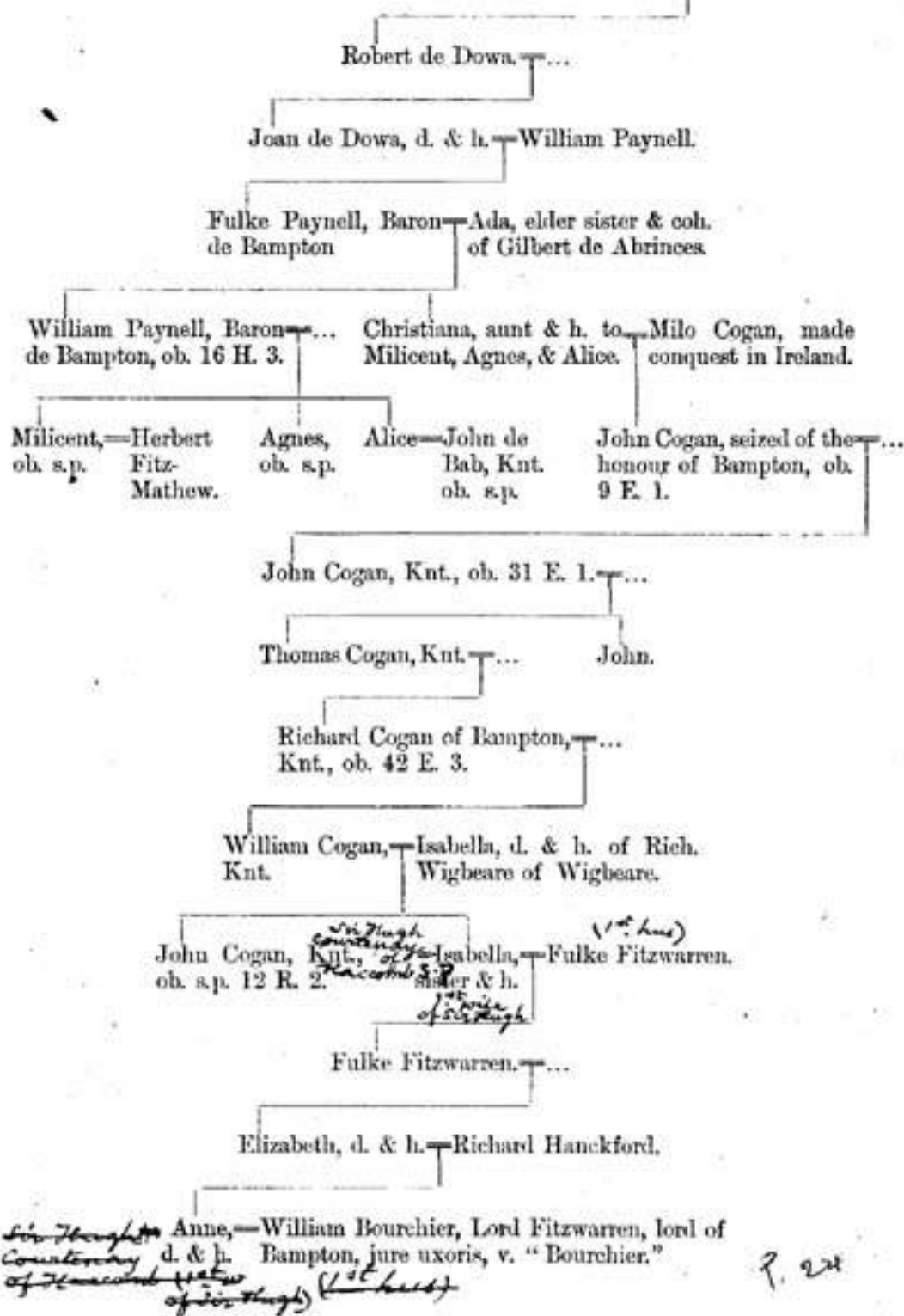
**ARMS.** — *Azure, fise (semée of?) crosses crosslet between three bezants.*

Richard Coffin of Portland (Portledge) co. Devon. — Alice, d. of Gamon of Devon.



## Cogan.

ARMS. COGAN. PAYNELL. FITZWARREN. HANCKFORD. BOURCHIER.

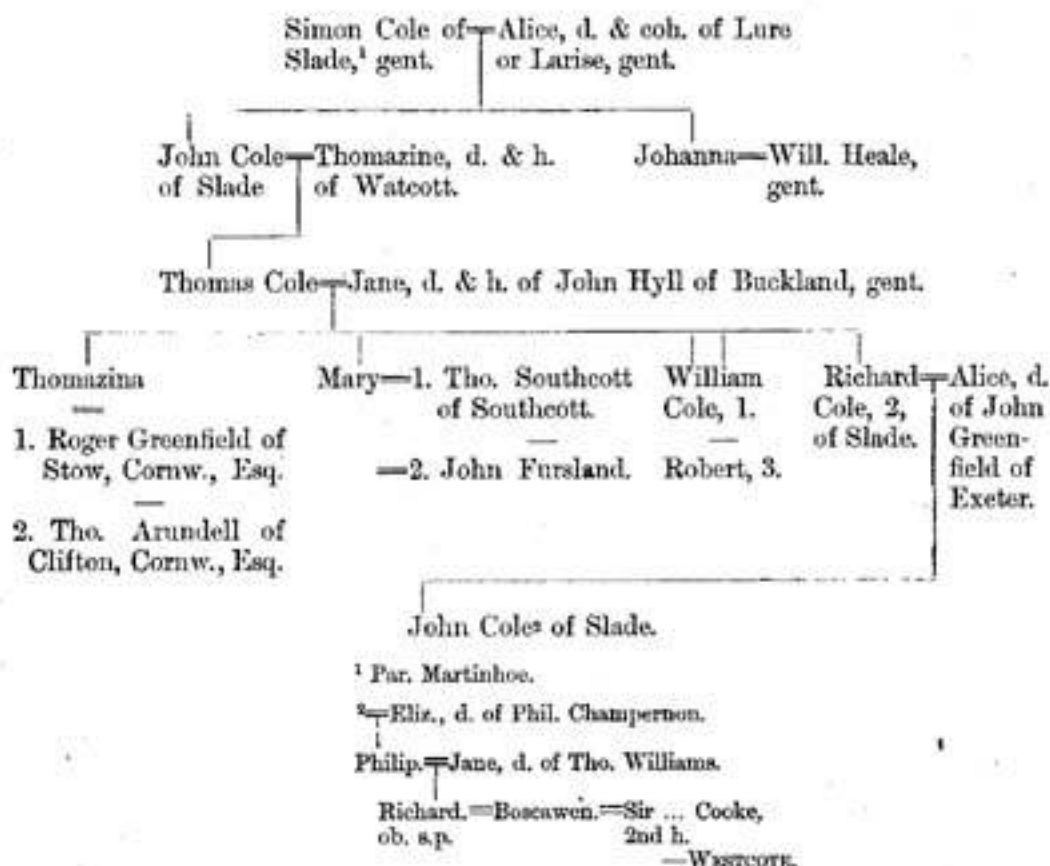
Walter de Doway was lord of the honour of  
Baunton by gift of William the Conqueror.



## Cole.

ARMS. 1. *Argent, a bull passant sable, armed or, within a bordure of the second bezantée.*

2. LURE. 3. WATTESCOTT. 4. HYLL.



## Cooke.

*Vide* Visitation of Cornwall, p. 44.

ARMS. 1. *Ermine, on a bend double cotised gules three lions passant guardant or.*

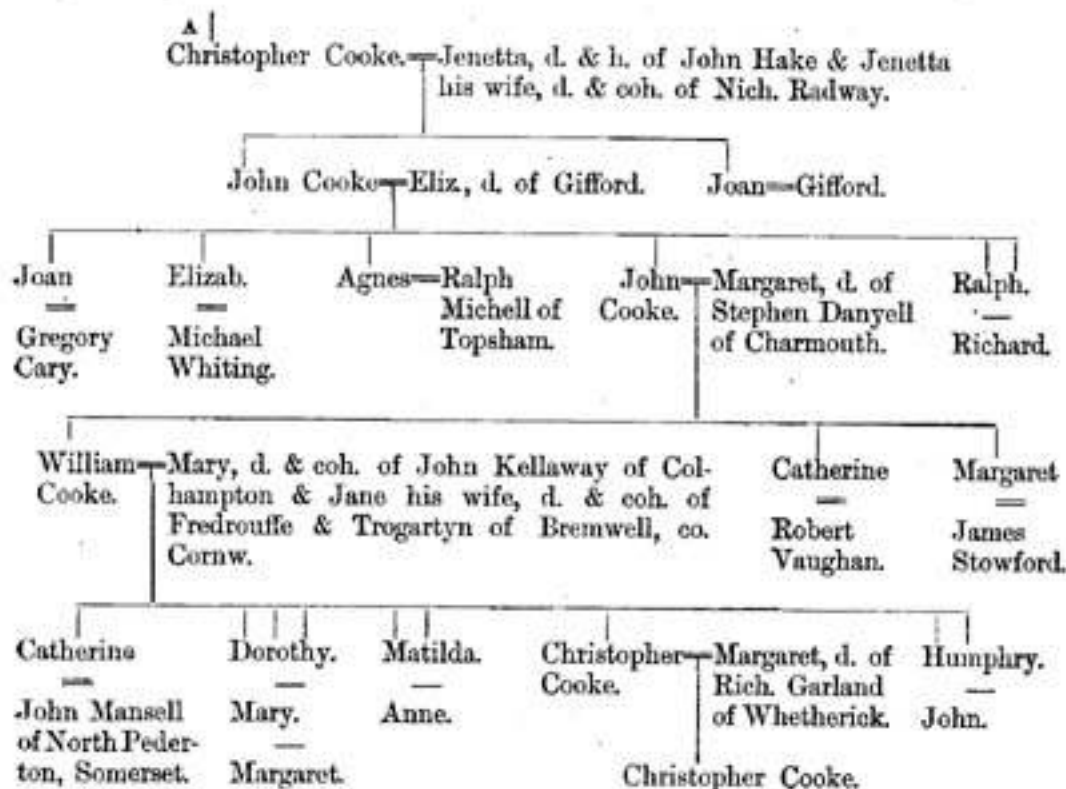
2. HAKE. *Gules a chevron between three fowls argent, crowned or.*

3. RADWAY.

CREST. *A demi-lion rampant guardant or, holding in his paws an oak bough with acorns.*

Henry Cooke of Thorne, gent. — Joan, d. of Thomas Thorne of Thorne, Esq., sister & h. of Thorne.

<sup>1</sup> But cf. Visitation of 1620, p. 68.



## Coplestone of Coplestone.

*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 70, *sup.*

- ARMS. 1. *Argent, a chevron engrailed gules between three leopards' faces azure.*  
 2. *GRAAS. Ermine, a fesse sable between three cinquefoils pierced gules.*  
 3. *HAWLEY. Argent, three hunter's horns sable, stringed argent, between two mullets.*  
 4. *TRESILIAN. Azure a chevron or between three goats trippant argent.*  
 5. *HUWYSH. Fretty argent and gules, a canton argent.*  
 6. *BONVILE. Sable, six mullets, 3, 2 and 1, with a label argent.*  
 7. *WILBURY, als. WILBERY, als. BRACY. Argent, on a chief gules two mullets and a label or.*  
 8. *FITZWALTER. Gules, three lions rampant between six fleurs de lys or, within a bordure engrailed or. This is Wilbury ut alii.*  
 9. *GORGES. Argent, eight whirlpools one within another azure.*  
 10. *BERKLEY. Argent, a chevron sable between three buckles gules—false alii Fitzwalter.*  
 11. *TRIVETT, als. BERKLEY. Argent, a (trivet) sable.*

CREST. *A demi-lion rampant gules, armed and langued or.*

(1.) This account of the Coplestone Quarterings is given as in MS. 5185. It seems, however, to require some explanation and correction.

No. 4 is "Tresilian," brought in by "Hawley." In one MS. in the Bodleian Library (which, by the bye, cannot now be found) I observed some years ago that the space was left blank, Sir Robert Tresilian having been executed by the Peers temp. Rich. II (1388).

No. 5. "Hiwis," do. (apparently the coat of "Blanchminster," with a canton for difference).

No. 7. "St. John of Basing," brought in by "Bonville" (c. Maclean's 'Trigg Minor,' i, 394).

In the drawing at the Heralds' College the mullets and the label are "argent." These arms are assigned to "Bracy" in the Rawlinson MS. But in Charles' Roll William de Bracy bears, "gules, a fesse argent, in chief two mullets of 6 points or."

No. 8. "Wibbery," and 9 "Gorges," brought in by "Bonville."

No. 10. "Fitzwalter," and 11 "Berkeley," brought in by "Wibbery."

Besides the above, 8 other quarterings are given in the Visitation of 1620.

(No. 2 in the larger shield, standing next to "Coplestone") "or, a bend vairée." Raleigh?

(No. 4.) "Gules, two bends wavy, argent."—Brewer. Qu. whether bends not "or" ? brought in by "Graas."

(No. 10.) "Gules, a bend argent."—Foliot, brought in by "Gorges."

(No. 13.) "Argent, two bars gules, and in chief three torteaux—Moels, brought in by "Wibbery." The co-heiresses married John Damerel and John de Northcote.

(No. 14.) "Argent, a fret gules"—Blanchminster, would come in with "Hiwis," but, if in its right place, it may perhaps have come in also with "Wibbery."

Reinaud de Blankmonstier bore "Argent fretée d'azure" (with a quere)—Glover's Roll. He married Clementia de Verlun, whose arms were "or, fretée gules."

(No. 15.) *Blank*—"a chief vairée." On the monument at Tamerton Foliot, as well as in Withie's copy of the Visitation, this coat is simply "vairée." Qu. "Beauchamp" ?

(No. 16.) "Sable, semée of crosses crosslet fitchée, a lion rampant argent."—Hantville? This name is given to the coat by Holland and by the Rawlinson MS.

This and the preceding quartering would seem from their position to represent unknown matches in the "Wibbery" line.

(No. 18.) "Vairée, a chief chequy or and gules, within a bordure sable bezantée."—Fleming, brought in by Wibbery.

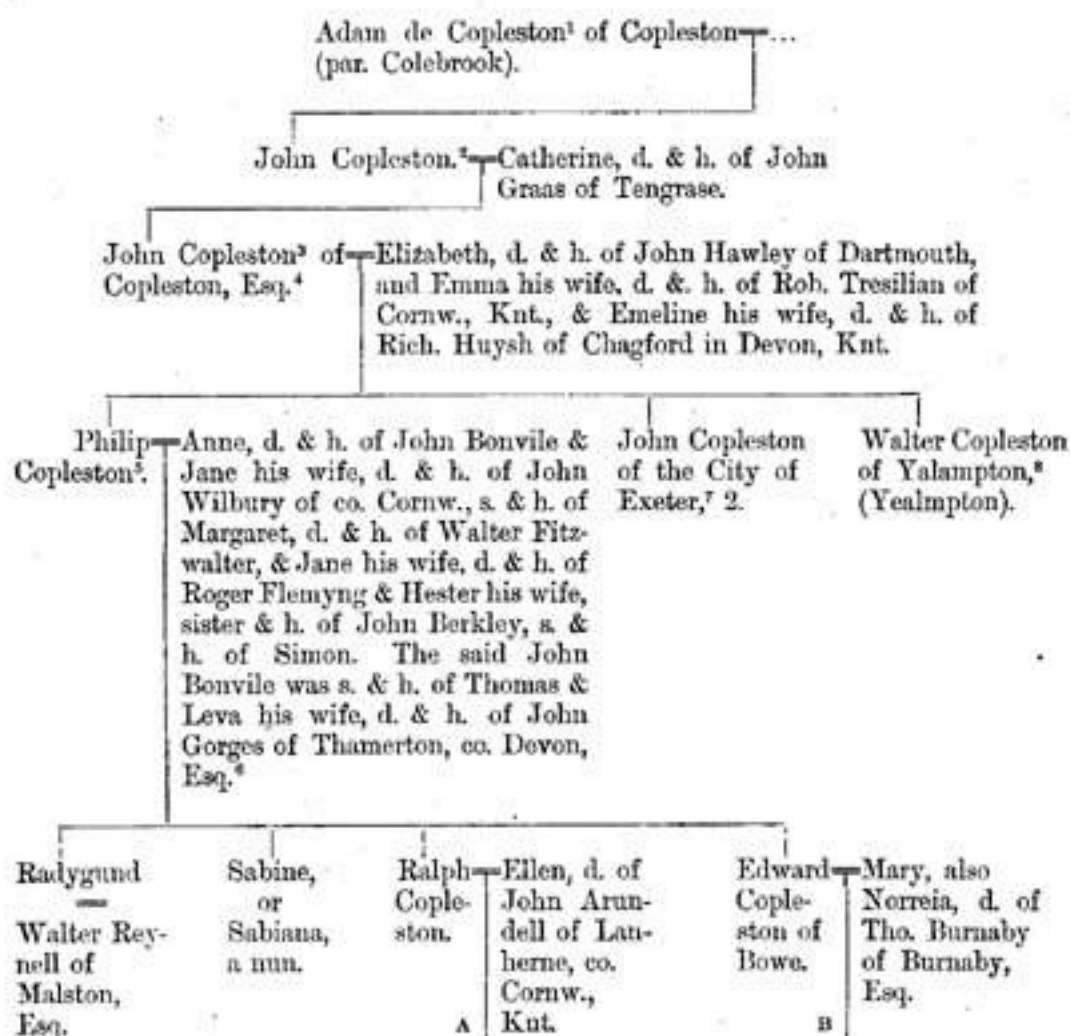
From Sir W. Pole's account it would appear that, besides the above, "Bauceyn" might have been brought in with "Hiwis," and "Doddiscomb" with "Gorges." With "St. John" also, might have come in "Poynings" (and with that, "Port of Basing") and "Ferrers of Beer Ferrers" (c. Maclean, i, 394; Risdon, p. 210.) But besides these again, all the older quarterings of "Bonville" are left out. These would include "Fitzroger," aka. 'Fitzherbert' (with which, it seems, would come in "De Fortibus," "Ferrers," Earl of Derby, "~~De Bracy~~," "Milo, Earl of Hereford," "Newmarch" and "Corbet,") and "Daumarle" (with "Carbonell"?)

So there are three quarterings (2, 15, 16) unaccounted for by the Pedigree, so far as known; three (No. 4, No. 11 [7] and No. 15), perhaps No. 14 also, in which there is an uncertainty about the blazon; and there are many quarterings omitted altogether. How is all this to be accounted for? Now, in one of the MSS I found mention made of "Mr. Copleston's Book." It has struck me as possible that the quarterings were drawn into this book from seals attached to deeds. If so, the older Bonville quarterings would not appear, as of course the principal Bonville property, with the deeds, would be in the hands of the elder branch. The seals, or the drawings from them, might not always give the proper tinctures, which would account for the difficulties as to blazon. And, lastly, the Heralds may have accepted "Mr. Copleston's book" as sufficient authority, without caring to enquire minutely into, and record the origin of, the different coats of arms.

With regard to the crest, the one given in the MS. may be seen on hatchments still preserved at St. Thomas, near Exeter. In the Visitation of 1620 the crest is "a wolf passant azure." The oldest crest (c. Westcote, p. 503), was "a demi-griffin segreant gules, without wings, armed or." This may be seen on an old oaken shield, now at Torrington, removed from the house at Woodland (Little Torrington), and also in an upper room of the present farm house there. In three MSS. (1567, 1399, and 5871), a second crest is drawn at the side, which I took at first for a coil of rope, but now think must represent the whirlpool of "Gorges." In the Coplestone aisle of Colebrooke Church there formerly stood a prie-Dieu. On one of the bench ends the

See copy  
- Janda

Coplestone arms were carryed, and on the other the Gorges arms; these being supported, in the one case by a wild man covered with hair, in the other by one covered with scales. It has been supposed that one alluded to the inland dwelling at Coplestone, the other to the residence at Warleigh, in the parish of Tamerton Foliot, which came from the Gorges family, and is near the sea. These bench ends are still in existence.



<sup>1</sup> A private chapel at Coplestone was licensed by Bishop Brantyngham, 1384, in favour of Adam Coplestone and Alice his wife, and their son John and Alice his wife. License renewed by Bishop Stafford, 1395. Daughters Ann and Elizabeth married Tho. Bamfylde of Poltimore, Esq., and Tho. Chudleigh of Chudleigh, Esq.

<sup>2</sup> Thomas Coplestone, 2nd s. of...  
of Luckcombe, co. Som.

James=Catharine, Syden- d. & coh. ham.	Gilbert=Jane, Litlecot. d. & coh.	Thomas=Ann, Stow- d. & ford. coh.	William=Eliz., Seamor. d. & coh.	William=Margaret, Hemer- d. & coh. ford.
----------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------	----------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------

—Harl. MSS. (Coll. of Arms, vol. vi, pp. 20-51, c. 1, 185).

<sup>3</sup> Ob. 1382.

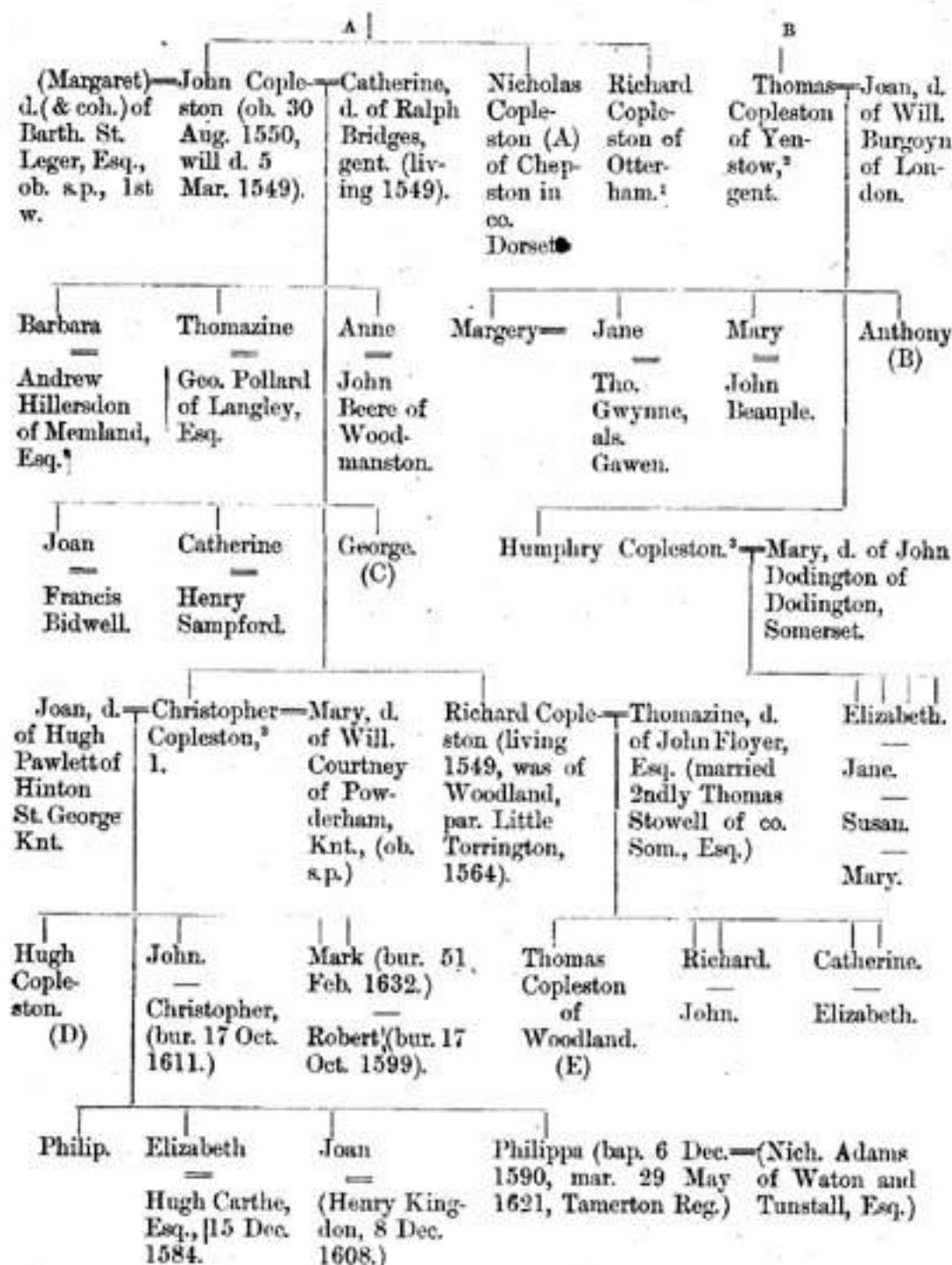
<sup>4</sup> Ob. 1458. Seal in the Exeter Guildhall, with arms, 1395. Reckoned amongst the noblemen and gentry for a loan 1430.

<sup>5</sup> Sheriff of Devon 12 E. IV.

<sup>6</sup> Cf. Sir J. Maclean's 'Trigg Minor,' vol. i, p. 394.

<sup>7</sup> His d. and h. married Thomas Maggs of Downham, Isle of Ely.

<sup>8</sup> Pedigree given separately, "Coplestone of Bowden."



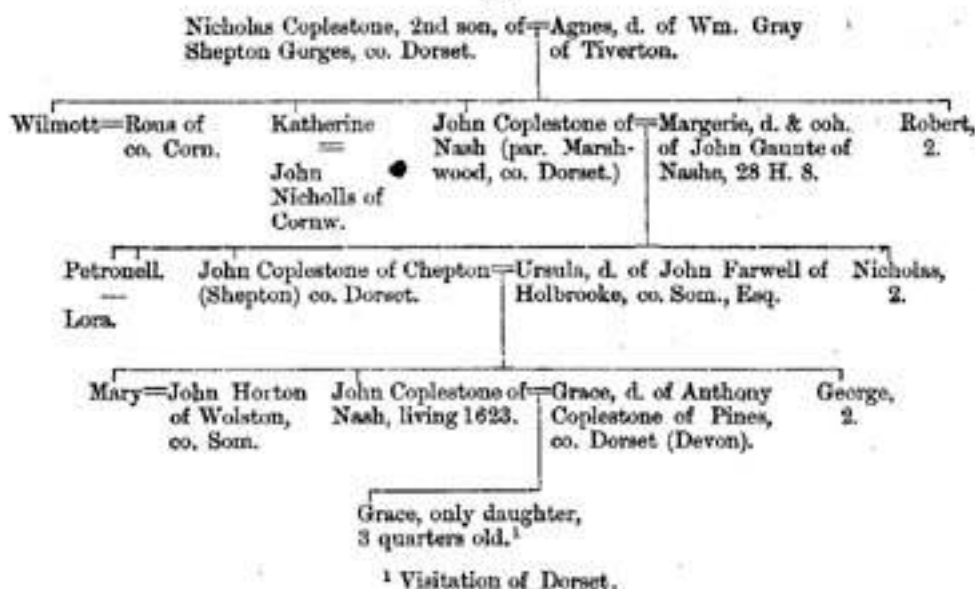
<sup>1</sup> Isoda, his d. & h., mar. Rich. Wood of North Tawton, co. Devon.

<sup>2</sup> Fullingtoote, par. of Instow. From the Inq. p.m., 20 Edw. IV, it appears that Thomas Coplestone d. in possession of lands at Little Torrington and Plympton.

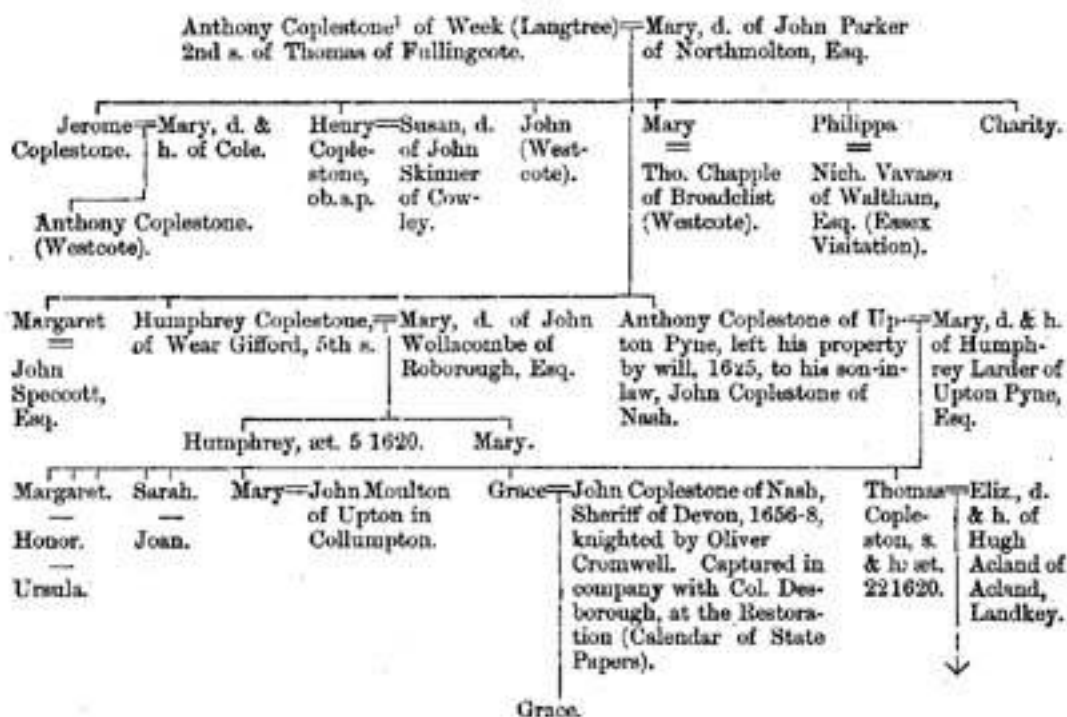
<sup>3</sup> From the Visitation of 1620 we find that his son Humphrey mar. Joan, d. of Phil. Pine of East Down, and had issue: Julius, s. & h., act. 14 1620; 2, Humphrey, and daughters Mary, Jane, Emilia, Dorothy, Lois, Elizabeth, Agnes, Herise.

<sup>4</sup> Deed in my possession, signed by C. C. of Warleigh, Esq., 3 Eliz., in which year he was Sheriff, bur. 5 Dec. 1589 at Tamerton Foliot. — F. T. C.

(A)



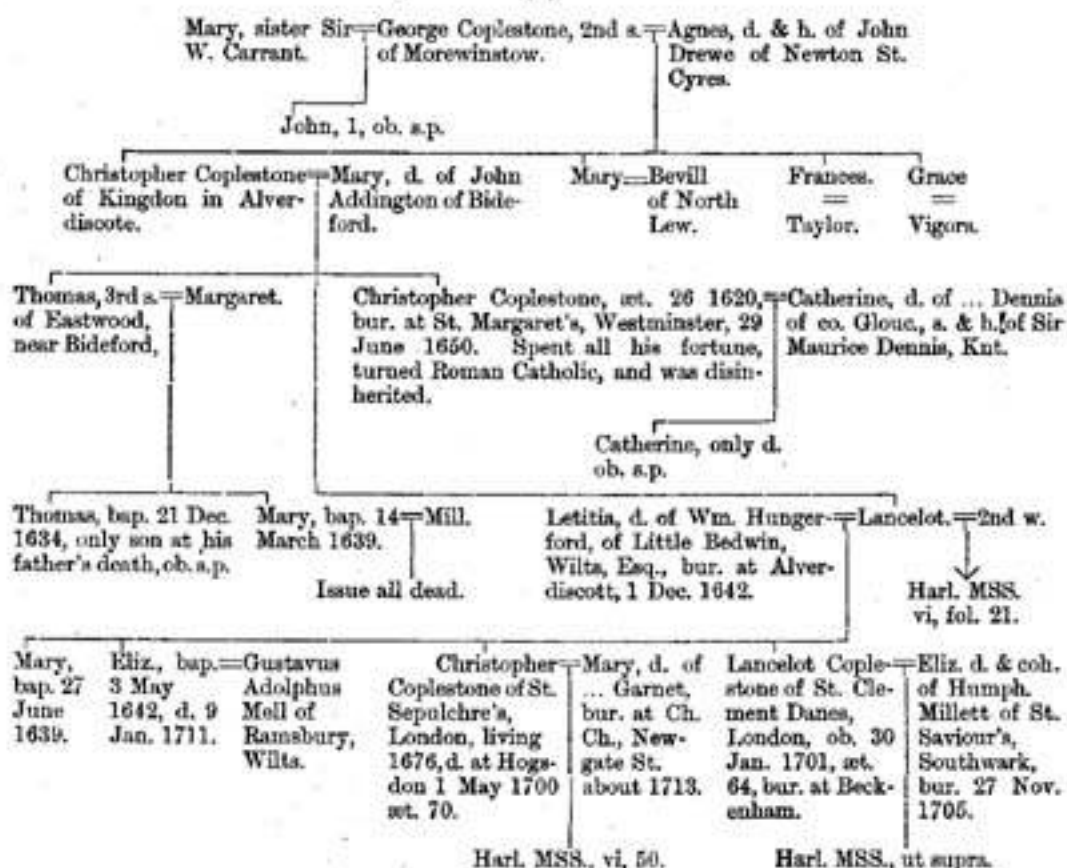
(B)



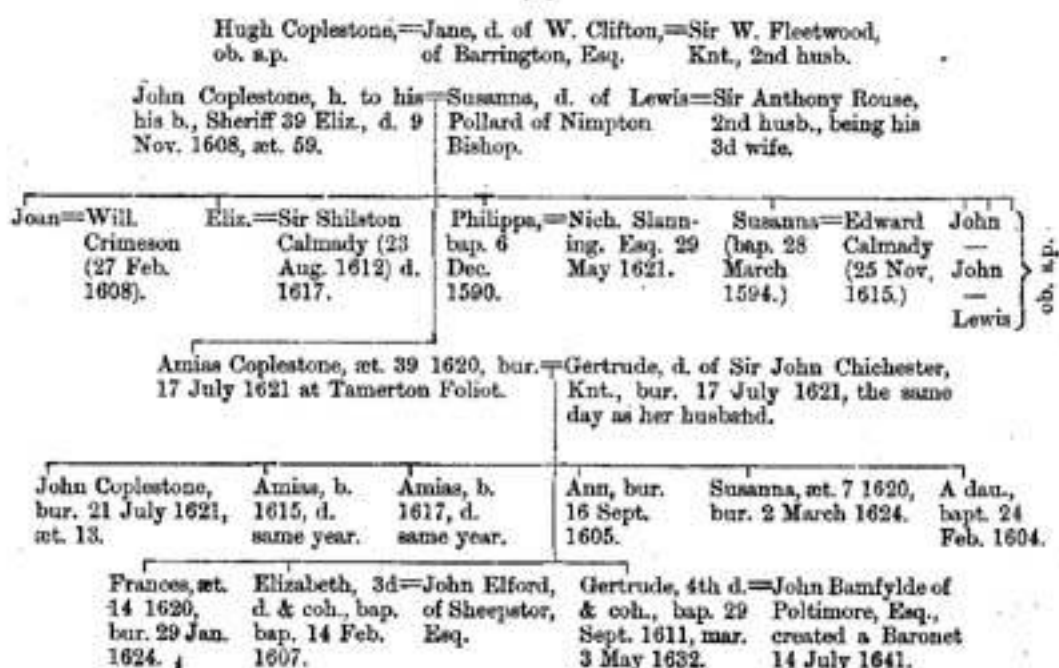
<sup>1</sup> In 1583 H. Reynolds, servant to Mr. Anthony Coplestone, was examined touching a Popish book brought to the Church of Great Torrington. (Cal. of State Papers.)

The Memoranda of the late Bishop Edward Copleston of Llandaff mention as children of John Coplestone of Nash: 1, John; 2, Larder; 3, George; 1, Grace; 2, Jane; 3, Honoria; 4, Ursula. He appears to have married 2ndly, ... Hole, and his son Desborough was alive in 1675. Larder Coplestone petitioned for his composition in 1651. The property was sold to Hugh Stafford, Esq., whose dau. and h., Bridget Maria, conveyed it to Sir H. Northcote, Bart. Lewis Northcote, 3rd son of Sir John Northcote, 1st Bart., married Miss Jane Coplestone.

(C)

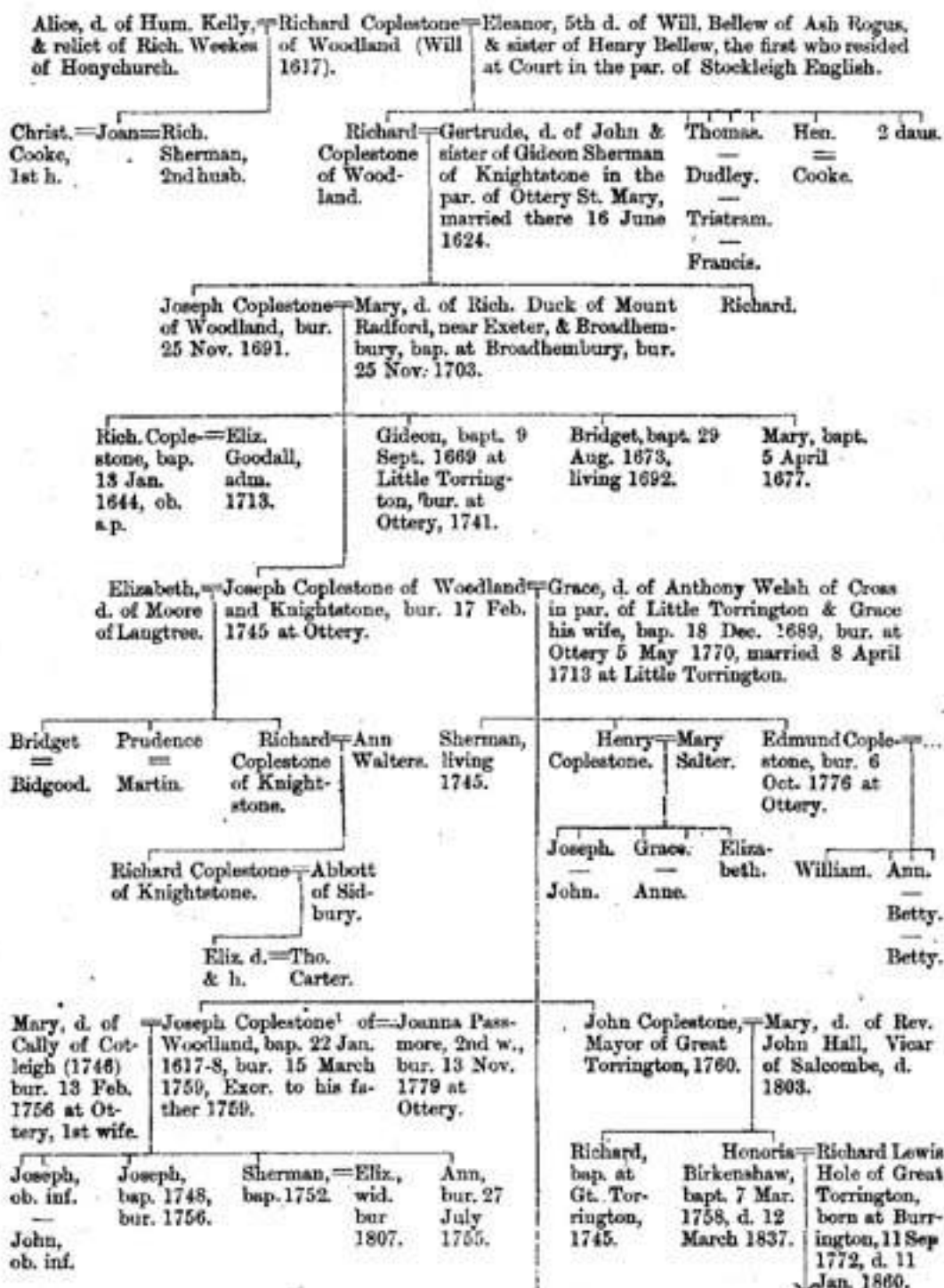


(D)



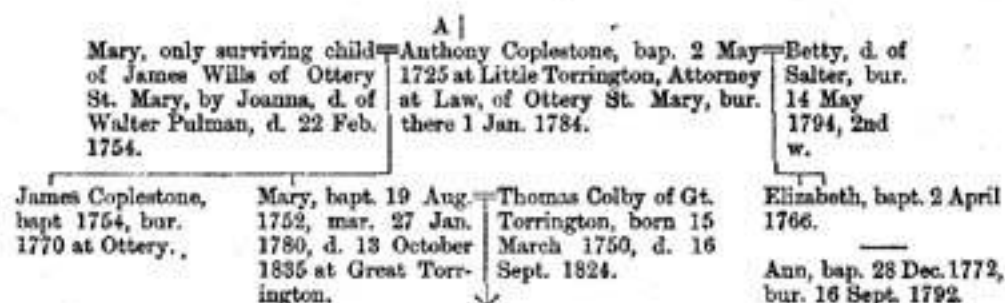
(E)

Thomas Coplestone of Woodland, ob. s.p., and was succeeded by his brother Richard. The following is the descent from that point :—



<sup>1</sup> Woodland was sold by this Joseph Coplestone to Henry Stevens, Esq.

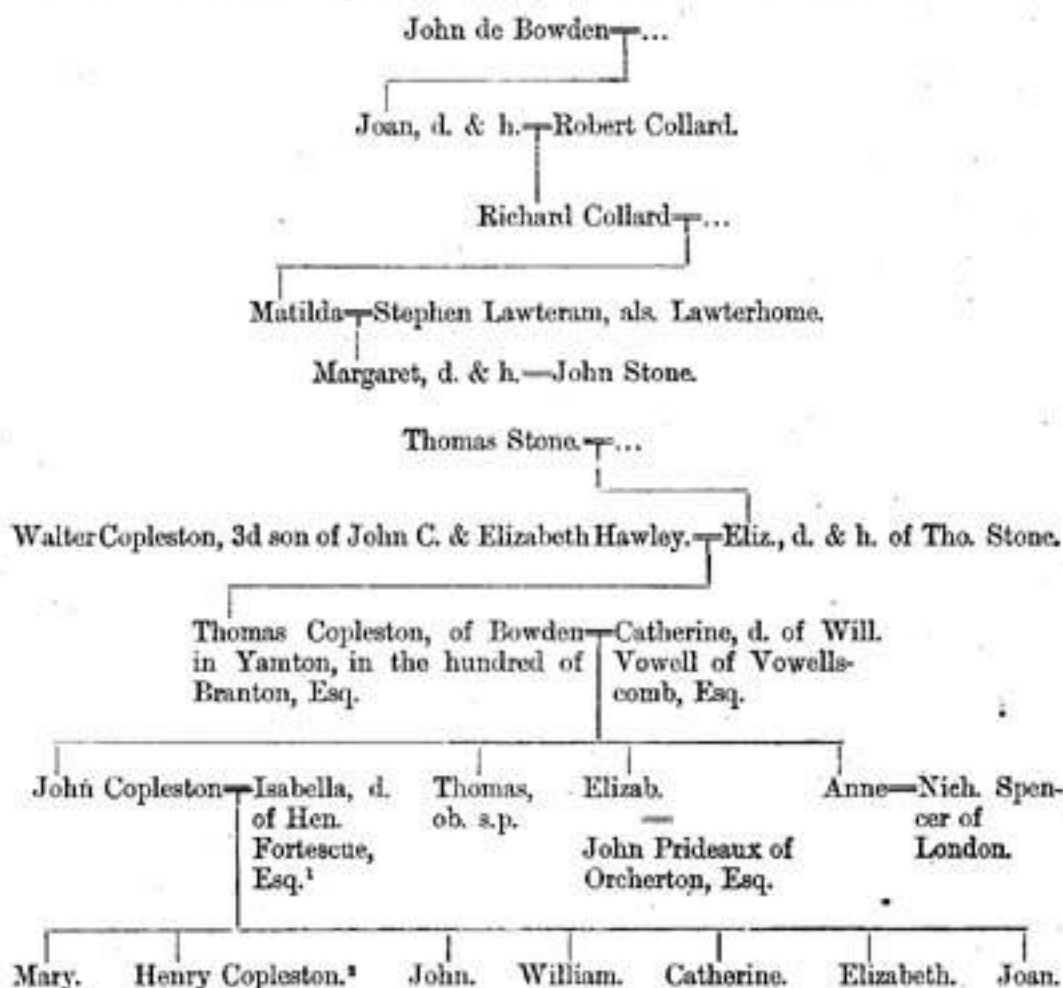




## Coplestone of Bowden.

*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 340.

ARMS. 1. COPLESTONE. 2. GRAAS. 3. LAWTERHAM. 4. BOWDEN.



<sup>1</sup> V. Risdon's Devon, ed 1811, p. 389.

<sup>2</sup> Mar. d. of Humph. Were, Esq. His daughter Anne married James Lowman, Visitation of 1620, p. 172. Eliz. mar. Walter Stert, to whose father Hen. Copleston sold Coffleet. Bowden was sold in 1753 by the exors. of Tho. Coplestone to Wm. Bastard, Esq., and Brixton English to Tho. Veale, Esq.

## Coplestone of Bicton.

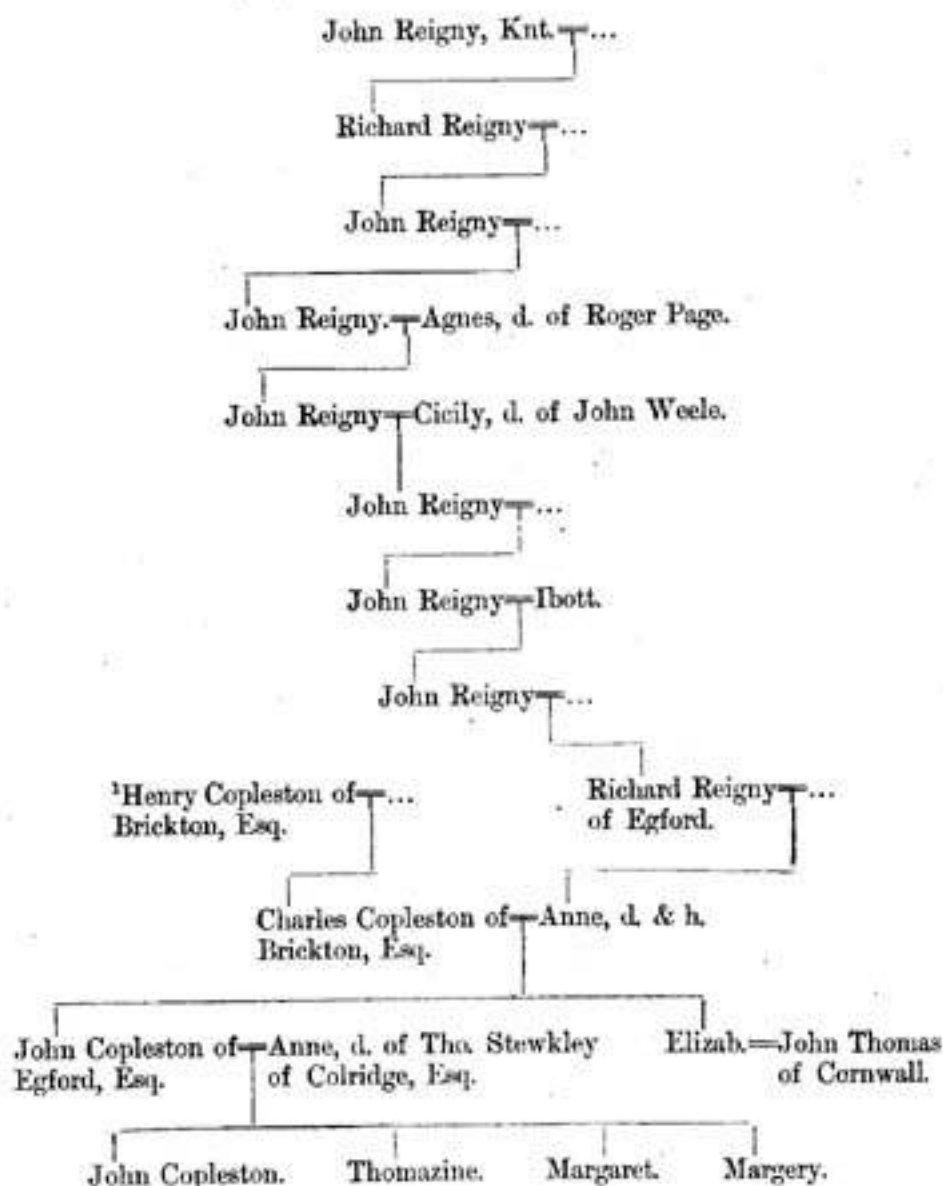
ARMS. 1 and 6. COPLESTONE.

2. REIGNY. *Gules, a pair of wings conjoined in lure ermine.*

3. *Sable, a fesse between three trees argent.*

4. WEELE. *Sable, a hawk argent beaked and legged or, standing on a perch of the same.*

5. PAGE. *Sable, a fesse between three plumes or.*



<sup>1</sup> In the Rawlinson MS. there are two copies of this Pedigree. In one of them Henry Copleston is described as "of Exeter." According to Risdon he married Joan, da. & coh. of Humph. Sachville of Bicton. Qu. was he a younger son of John Coplestone and Catherine Grass? Risdon says that his grandson sold Bicton to Sir Thomas Dennis, Knt. The last John Coplestone mentioned above married Dorothy, d. of Sir George Beeston, of Beeston Castle, Cheshire, and had an only daughter, who married Edward, Viscount Chichester.--(Risdon.)

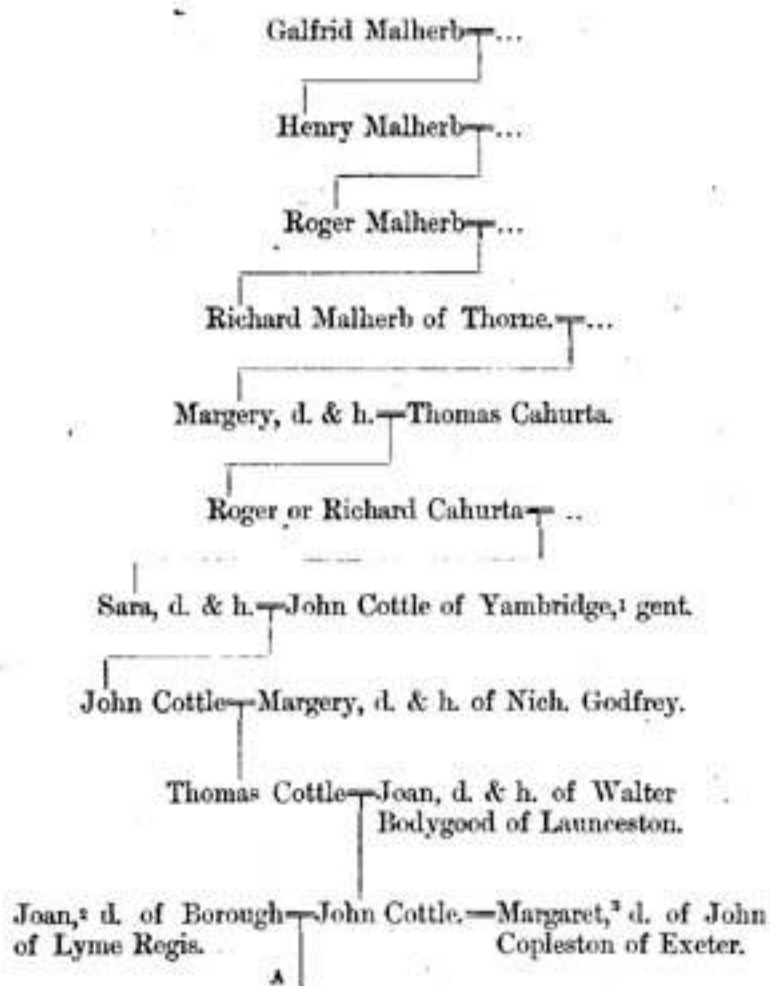
## Cottell.

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 74.

- ARMS. 1. *Or, a bend gules.*  
 2. CAHURTA. *A canton azure, on four bars sable and azure a demi-griffin of the second (Sable, two bars and a demi-griffin in chief argent [colours reversed]. POLE.)*  
 3. MALHERB. *Or, a chevron gules between three oak leaves vert.*  
 4. GODFREY. *(Argent, a griffin sable).*

CREST. *A demi-naked man argent, a wreath about his head sable.*

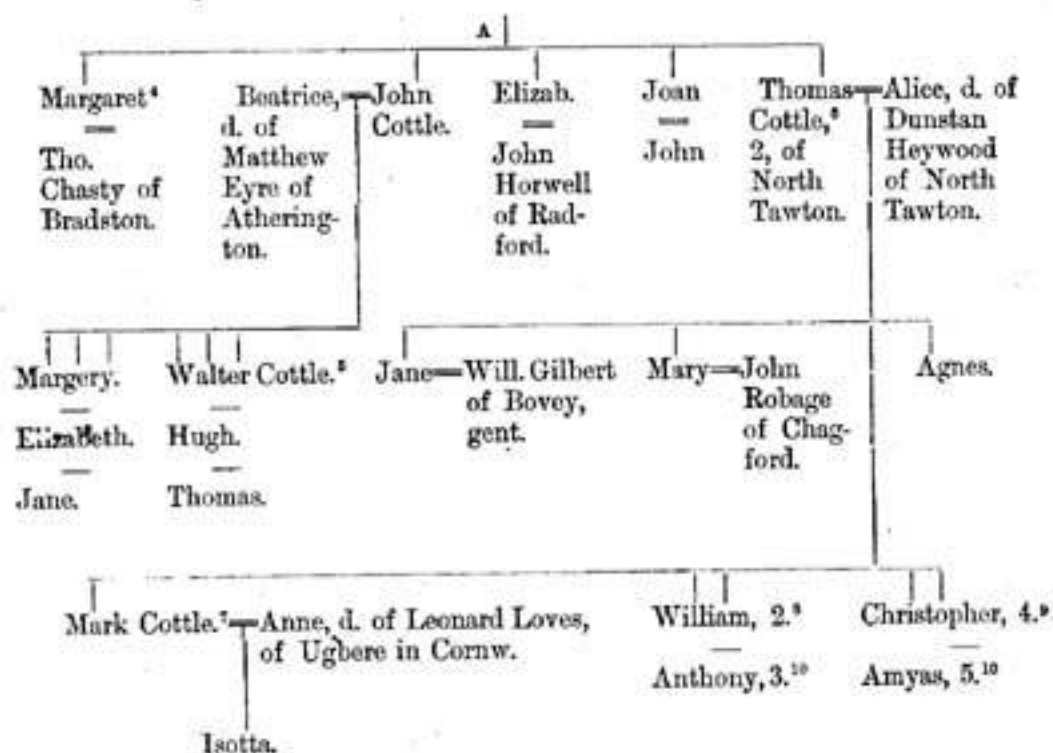
— (Another.) *Out of a crown or a greyhound sejant argent, a crescent for difference.*



<sup>1</sup> Yeombridge, or Yeolmbridge, Werrington, near Launceston. The name of the family is properly "Cottell."

<sup>2</sup> First wife.

<sup>3</sup> Second wife.



<sup>4</sup> According to information supplied by W. H. Cottell, Esq., this Margaret was the only child by the first marriage.

<sup>5</sup> Ob. 20 Jan. 1634.

<sup>6</sup> Bur. 9 Dec. 1587 at North Tawton.

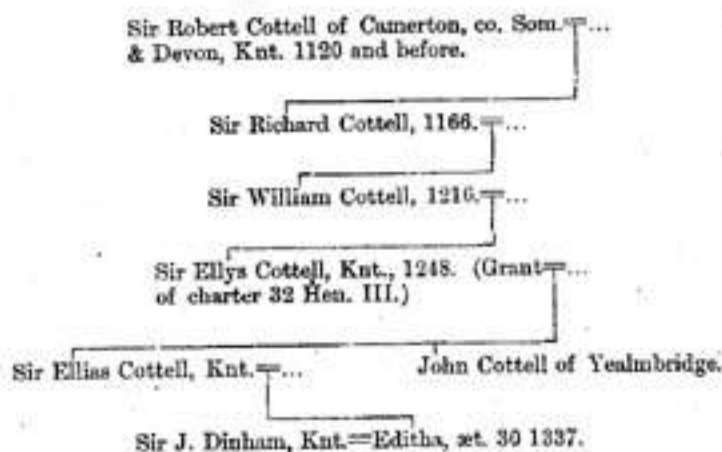
<sup>7</sup> Bapt. 30 Nov. 1550, bur. 3 Sept. 1622 in North Tawton Church; succeeded by his s. and h., Richard Cottell, who mar. Eliz. (1583-1618) da. of John Wood of North Tawton, whose s. and h., Mark Cottell (d. 1665) m. Grace, da. of Sir John Grylls. His da. Eliz. m. Roger Gayer, Rector of North Tawton, 1662.—*Vide* Maclean's *Trigg Minor*.

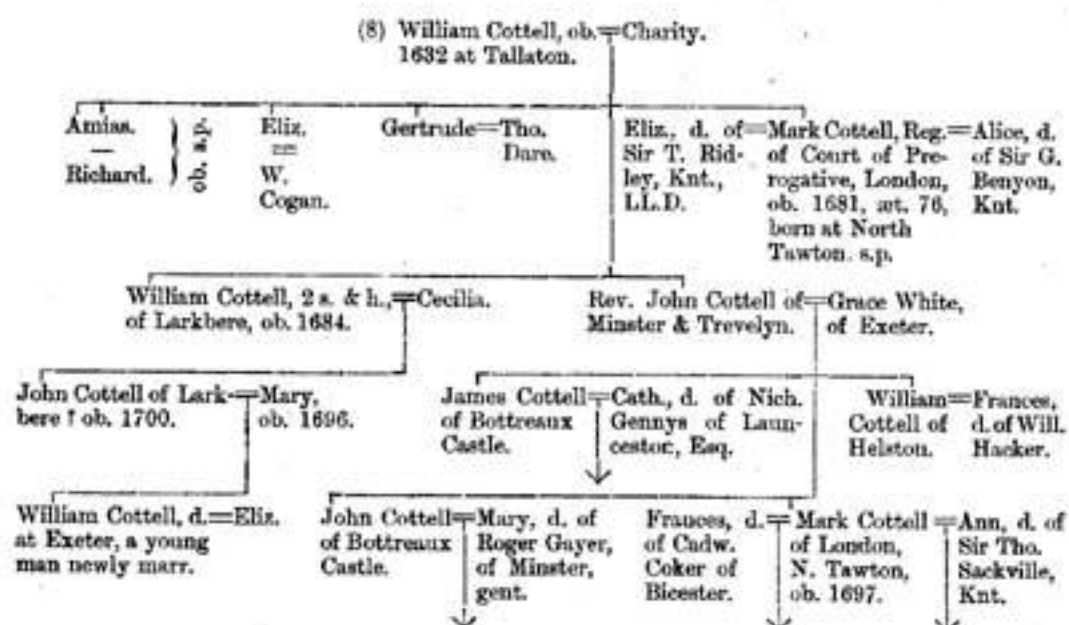
<sup>8</sup> Of Tallaton, Devon.

<sup>9</sup> Rector of North Tawton, ob. 1604.

<sup>10</sup> Not traced.

(1.) EARLIER PEDIGREE.





"Symon Cottell, came out of Cornwall," of Wanston in Somerset, in 1683, buried at South Brewham, Somerset, in 1709. = Susannah, buried at S. Brewham in 1709.

"Symon Cottell," Land Steward to Earl Poulett of Hinton St. George, Crewkerne, died in 1766, buried at Crewkerne. = Joan, died in 1750.

"John Cottell, gent." born at Hinton St. George in 1710, buried at Crewkerne 14 Aug. 1784. = Joan Phelps.

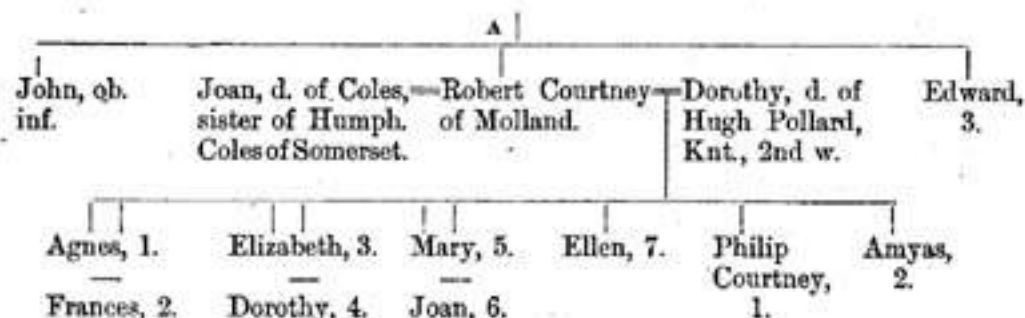
Thomas Cottell of Crewkerne, s. and heir of John Cottell. = Ann, sister to John Slade, Banker, Crewkerne.

Thomas Cottell, H.M. Civil Service, Somerset House. = Elizabeth, d. of Captain Francis Douglas, R.N.

James Cottell, H.M. Civil Service, Somerset House. = Harriette J. Roberts of Bath, from the Roberts's of Shaftesbury and Bridport, Dorset.

W. H. Cottell, H.M. Civil Service, Somerset House.

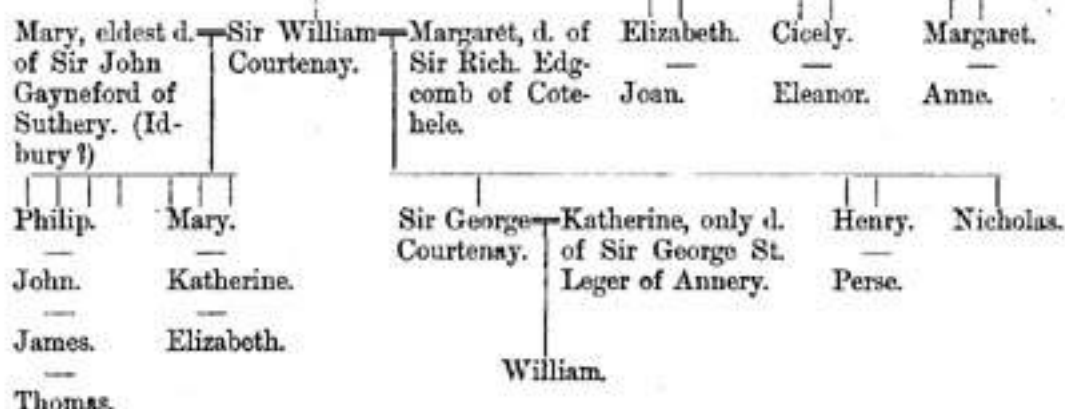




## Courtney.

(Rawlinson MS.)

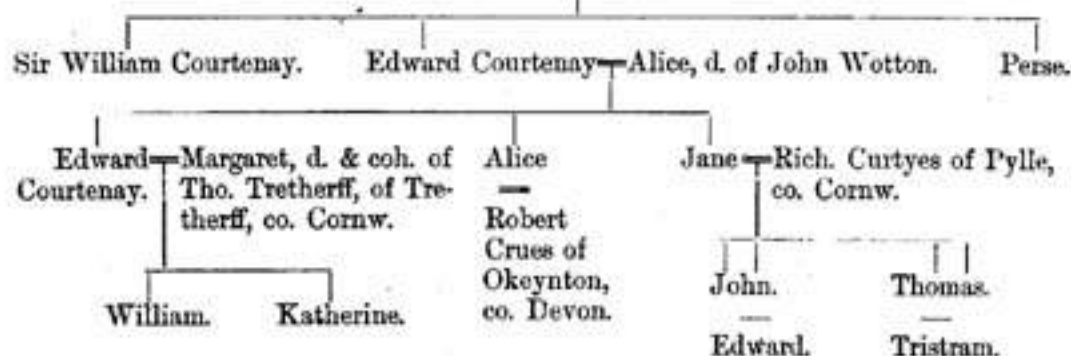
Sir William Courtney, Knt., of Powderham.      Cicely, d. of Cheyney, of Pyn, Devon.



## Courtney.

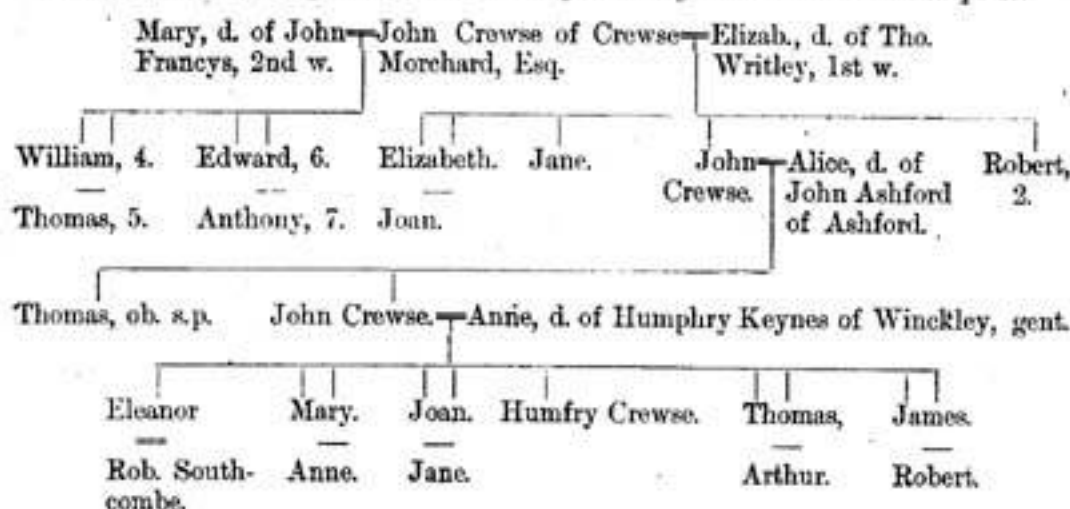
(Rawlinson MS.)

Sir William Courtney of Powderham.      Margaret, d. of the Lord Bonvilla.



## Crewse.

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 78.

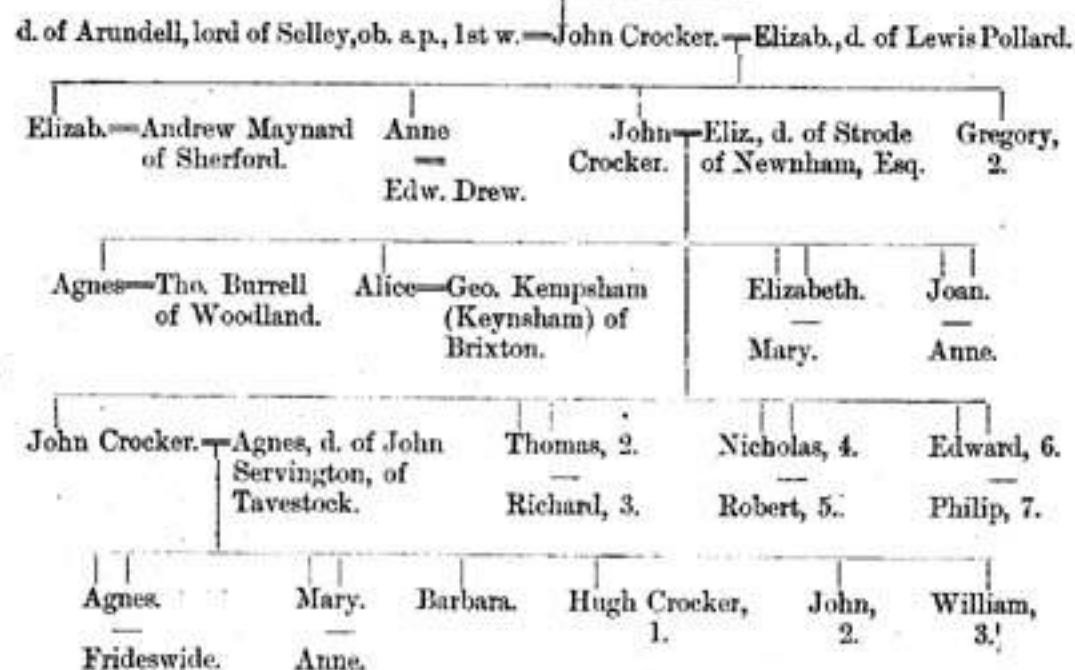
ARMS. *Azure, a bend per bend indented argent and gules between six escallops or.*

## Crocker.

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 78.

- ARMS. 1. *Argent, a chevron engrailed sable between three Cornish choughs proper.*  
 2. **CHURCHILL.** *Sable, a lion rampant argent, over all a bend sable.*  
 3. *Sable, a fesse between three escallops argent.*  
 4. **(DOWNAY).** *Argent, on a bend double cotised sable three cinquefoils argent.*

John Crocker of Lyneham, Knt. — ...



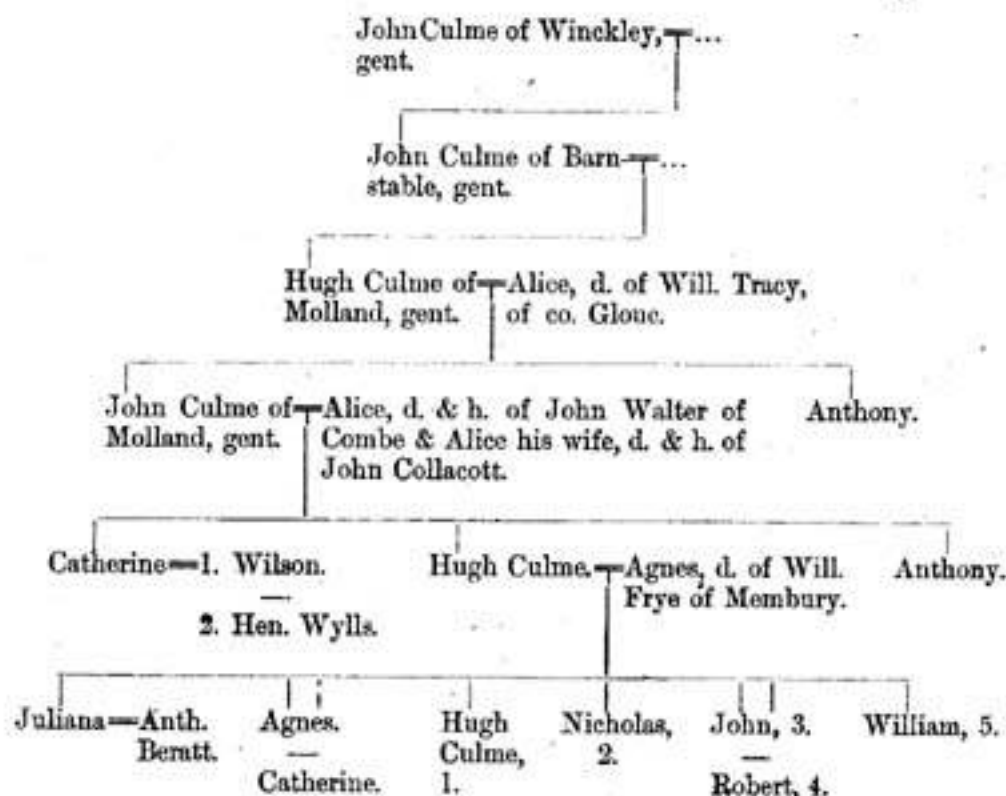


## Culme.

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 81.

- ARMS. 1. *Azure, a chevron ermine between three swans' wings expanded (pelicans, 1620) or.*  
 2. **WALTER.** *Or, on a bend double cotised sable three boars' heads coupé argent.*  
 3. **COLLACOTT.**  
 4. **CULME.**

CREST. *A lion sejant, having in his fore feet a pillar leaning forward, argent.*



## Daubernon.

ARMS. *(Argent) a chevron, and in chief three escallops (or.)*

Eugenius de Aubernon tenuit manerium de Drewsteignton tempore.—Discendebat de Emge domino ibidem.

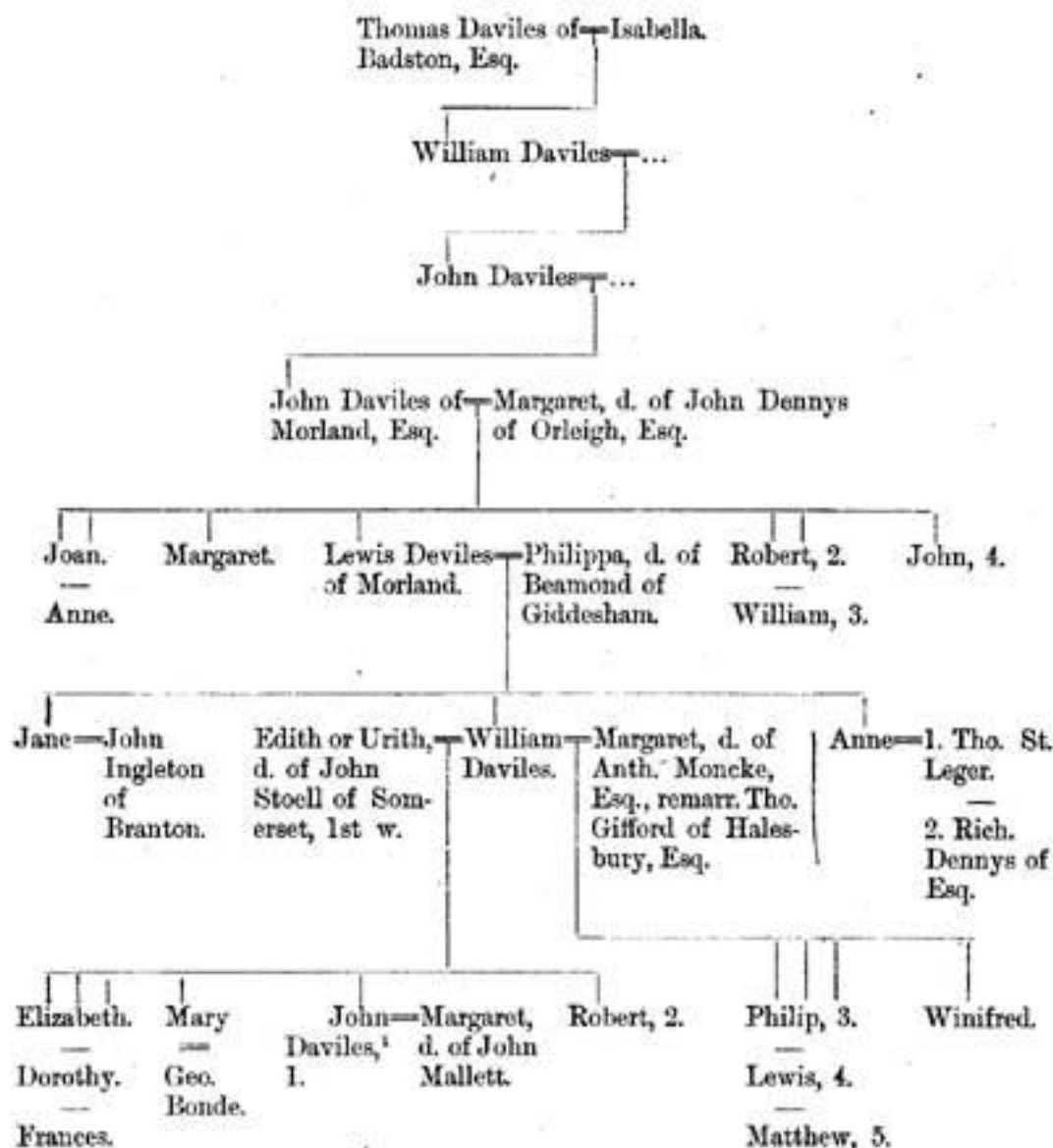
Johannes Dabernon tenuit idem manerium 24 E. 1.

Johannes Dabernon fuit dominus ibidem tempore E. 3.

Johannes Dabernon fuit dominus ibidem 9 H. 5.

## Daviles.

- ARMS. 1. *Argent, a chevron embattled erminois, between three fleurs-de-lys azure, or sable (Sable. POLE.)*  
 2. *Gules, a bend argent between six bezants or. (CARYSET.)*

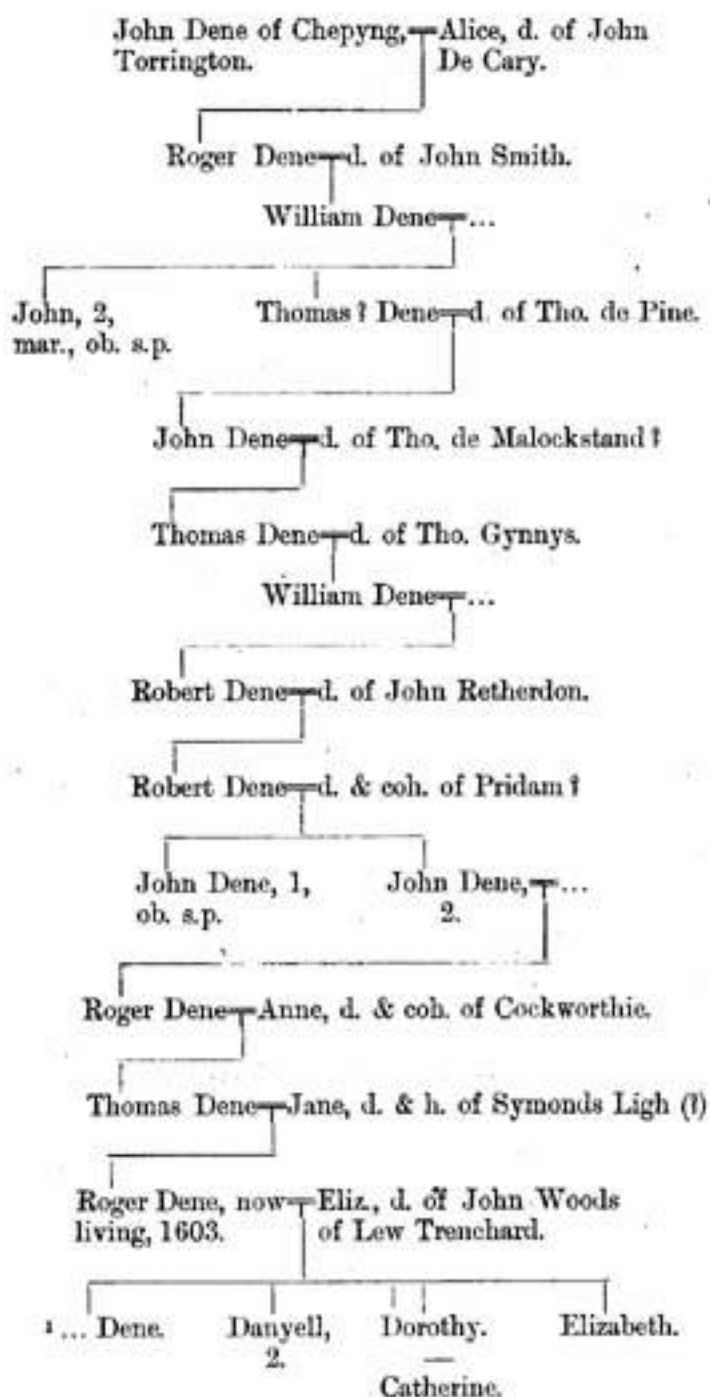


<sup>1</sup> Arthur Harris married Margaret, d. & h. of John Daviles.—Westcote, p. 532.

## Dene.

(From Rawlinson MS., apparently an addition to the copy of the Visitation.)

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 86.

ARMS. *Argent, a lion rampant purple.*

† Name illegible, covered over.

## Dennys of Holcombe Burnell.

Radulphus Fitz Bernard miles fuit dominus inde 27 H. 3.

Humfridus de Kaull fuit dominus ibidem 24 E. 1 (Arms. *Quarterly embattled argent and sable.*)

Thomas Kaull fuit dominus ibidem temp. R. 2, et nominabatur Kaile, cui successit Johannes Kaull als. Kaile.

Post discessum dicti Johannis Kaull als. Kail Thomas Brooke miles et Johanna uxor ejus tenuerunt dictum manerium, et habuerunt exitum Thomam Brooke militem, qui cum dicta Johanna matre ejus 9 H. 5 vendiderunt manerium predictum.

Principalis habitacio familiæ de Dennys fuit apud Gidicott in parochia de — infra hundredam de Blacke Torrington.

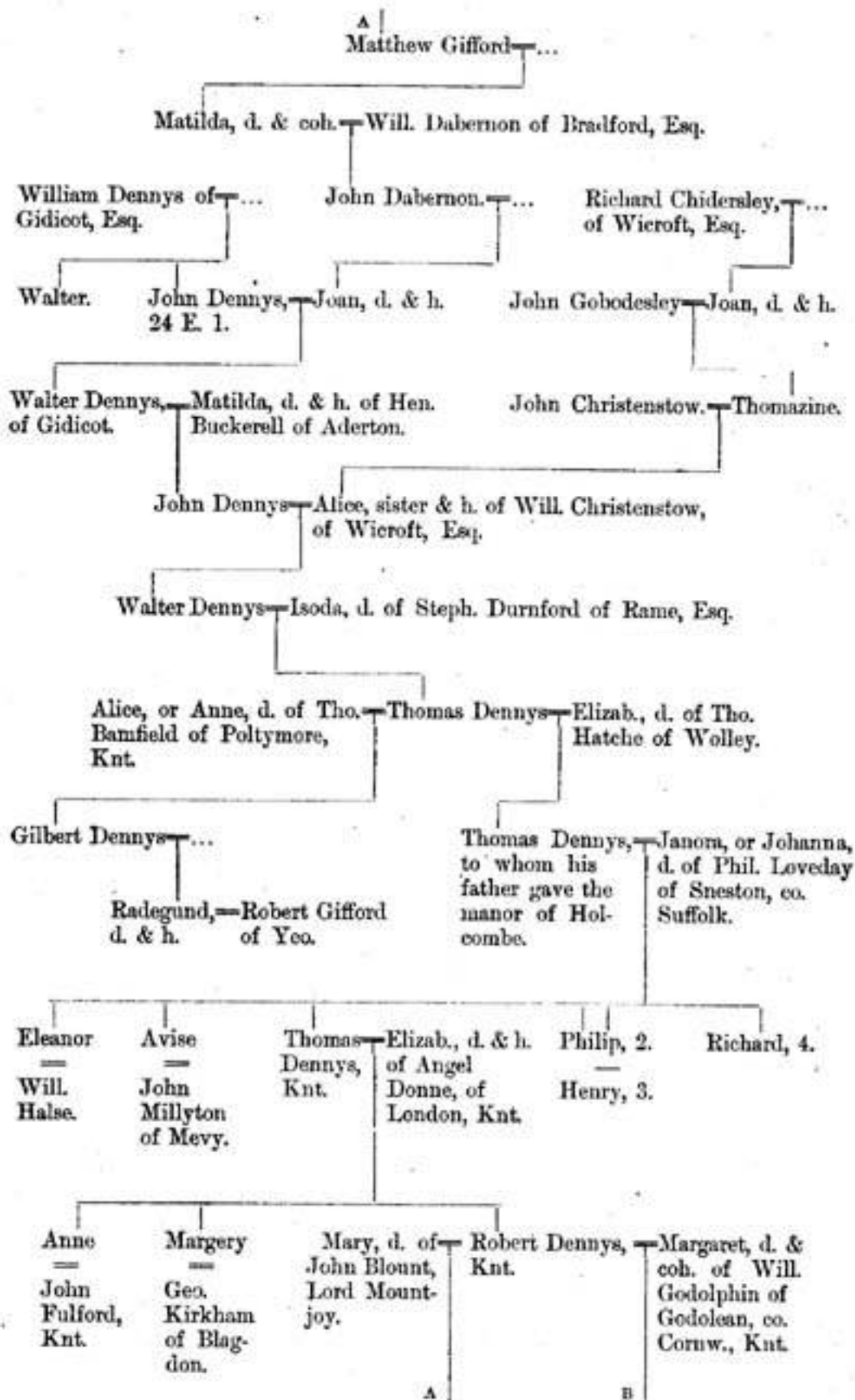
- ARMS. 1. DENNYS. *Ermine, three hills gules.*  
 2. DABERNON. — *a cross moline, on a chief — a star of eight rays.*  
 3. GIFFORD. *Sable, three lozenges in fess ermine.*  
 4. BREWER. *Gules, two bends wavy or.*  
 5. BOCKERELL. *Sable, two bucks passant argent between seven bezants.*  
 6. CHIDERSLEY. *Argent, on a chevron sable three acorns or between three rooks' heads erased of the second.*  
 7. CHRISTENSTOW. *Azure, a unicorn rampant argent, horn or, between eight cross crosslets or.*  
 8. GOLDESLEY, als. GOBODESLEY. *Party per pale argent and sable, an eagle displayed, double-necked, sable and or.*  
 9. *Gules, two demi-lions passant guardant or.*  
 10. *Argent, on a fess sable, three escallops of the field.*

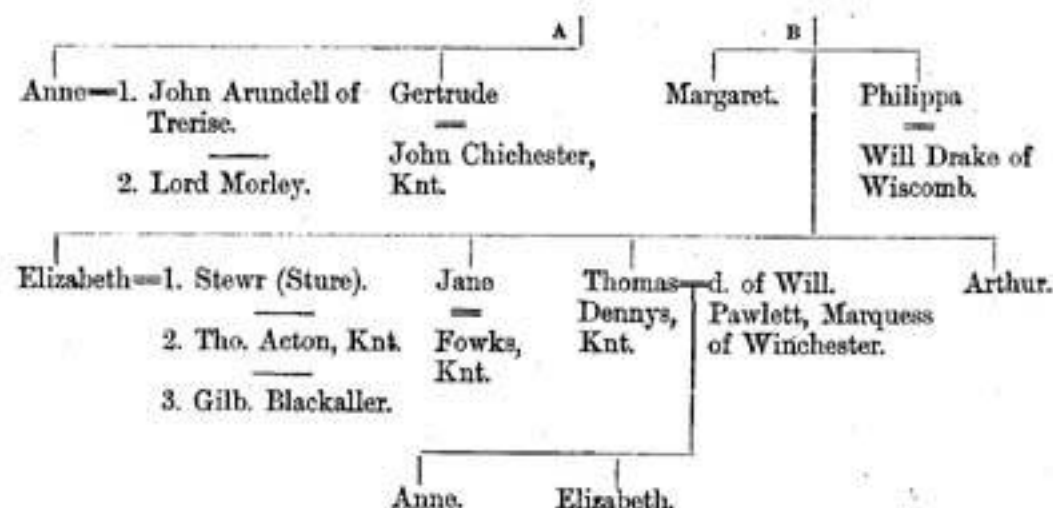
CREST. *An eagle's head erased sable, or, erased quarterly argent and gules.*

Post temp. H. 7 Thomas Dennys de Holcombe portabat insignia dicta cum bordure ingra de rubro quo tempore idem Rex. a<sup>o</sup> 5<sup>o</sup> fecit eum militem.

1. GODOLPHIN. *Gules, an eagle displayed double-necked argent between three fleurs de lys or.*
2. — *three barrulets indented.*
3. *Argent, three dolphins sable, 2 and 1.*
4. *Gules, three barnacles in pale argent.*
5. *Argent, on a fess sable three — argent.*
6. GODOLPHIN.



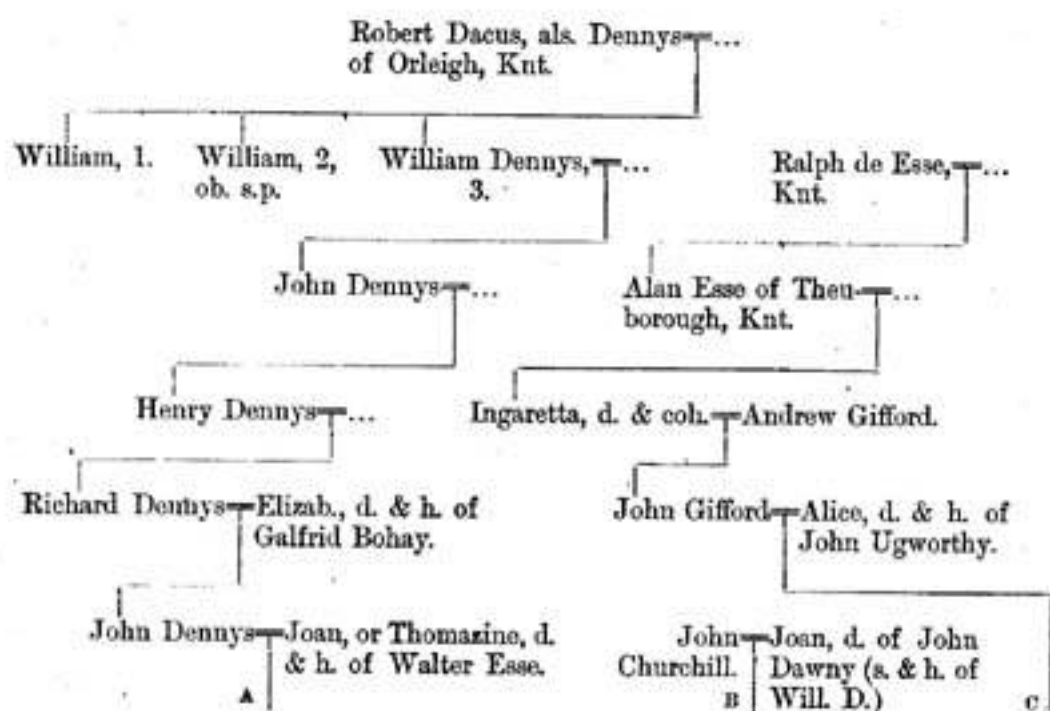


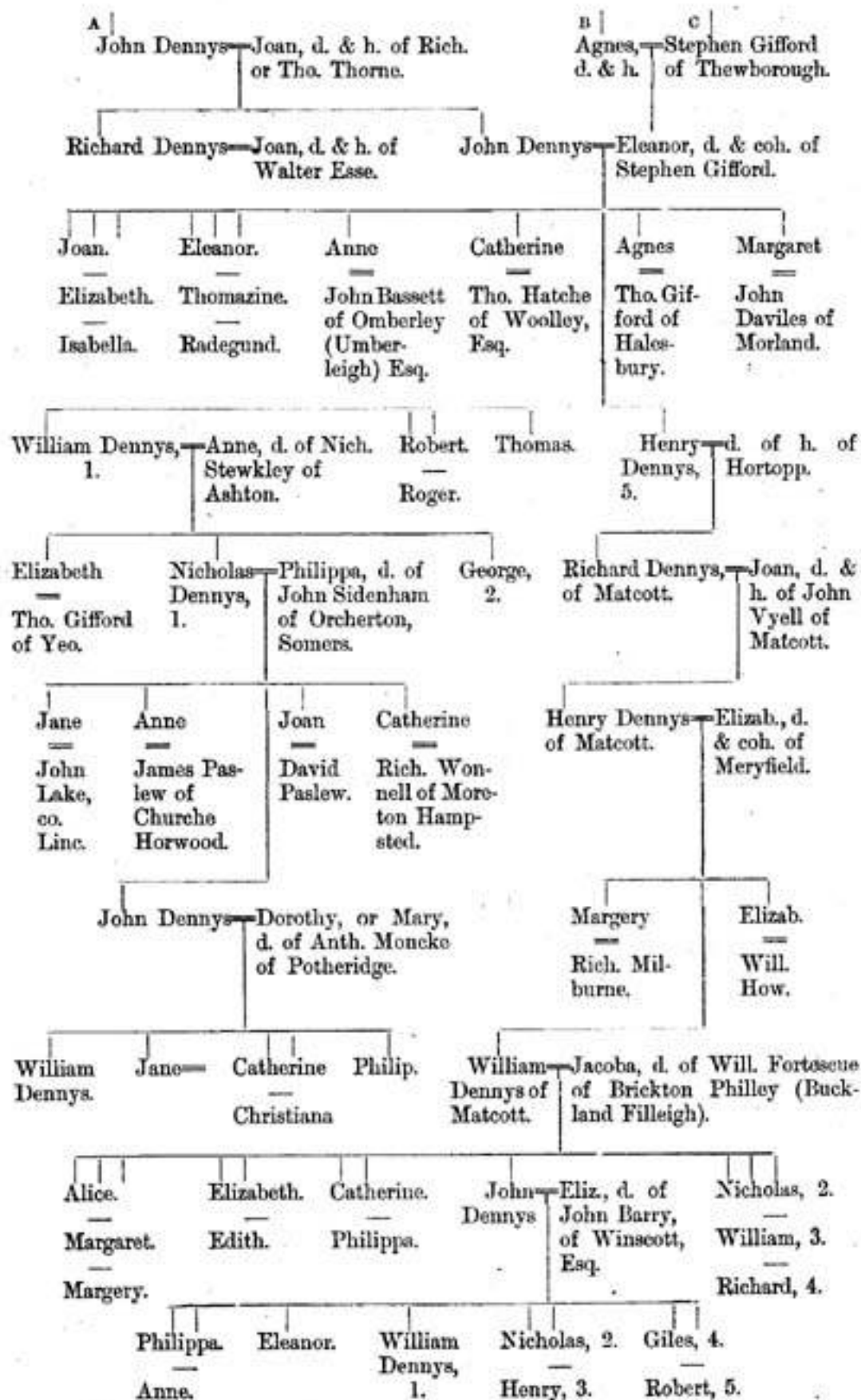


## Dennys of Orleigh.

*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 87 ; "Cornwall," p. 61.

- ARMS. 1. *Azure, three bills or.*  
 2. *ESSE. Argent, two chevrons sable.*  
 3. *GIFFORD. Sable, three lozenges ermine.*  
 4. *CHURCHILL. Sable, a lion rampant argent, over all a bend gules.*  
 5. *DAWNY. Argent, on a bend double-cotised sable three cinquefoils (argent).*  
 6. *ESSE.*





## Dillon.

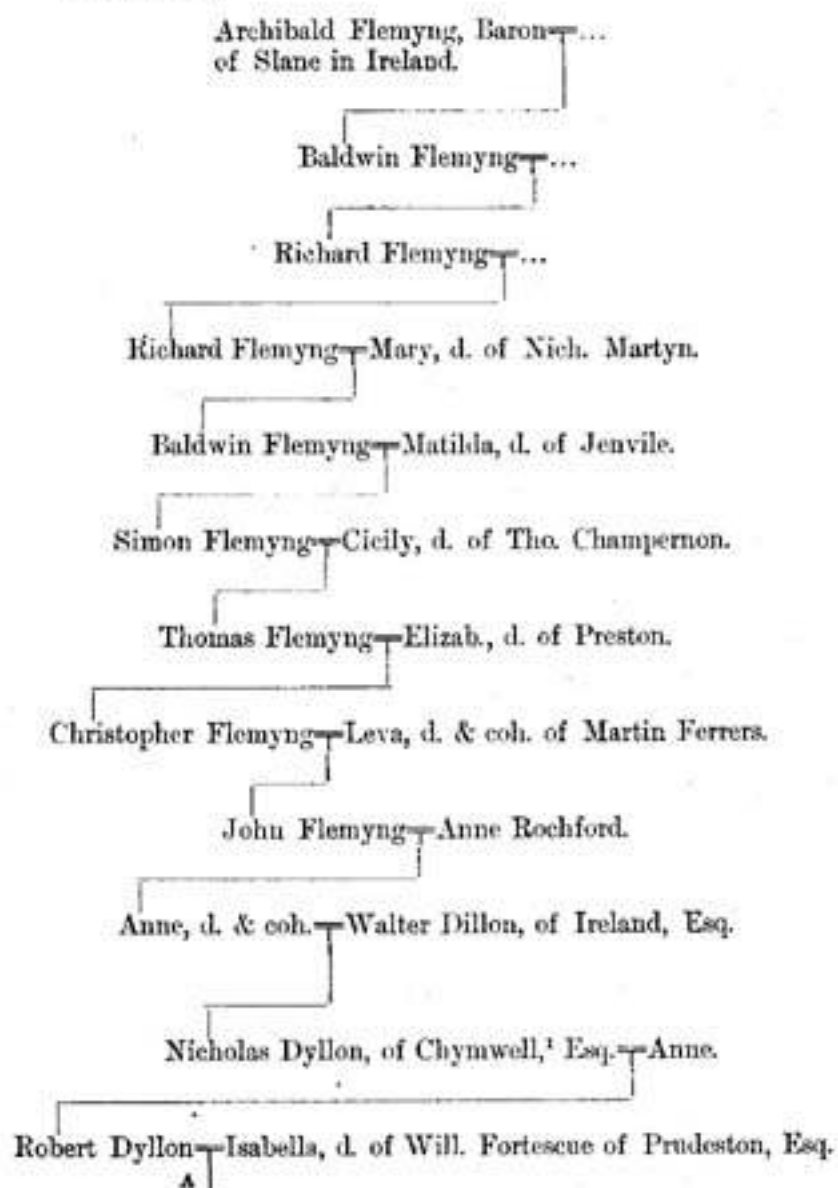
Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 88.

ARMS. 1. *Argent, a lion rampant between four crescents with a star at the top gules, over all a fess azure.*

2. **FLEMYNG.** *Vair, a chief chequy argent and gules.*

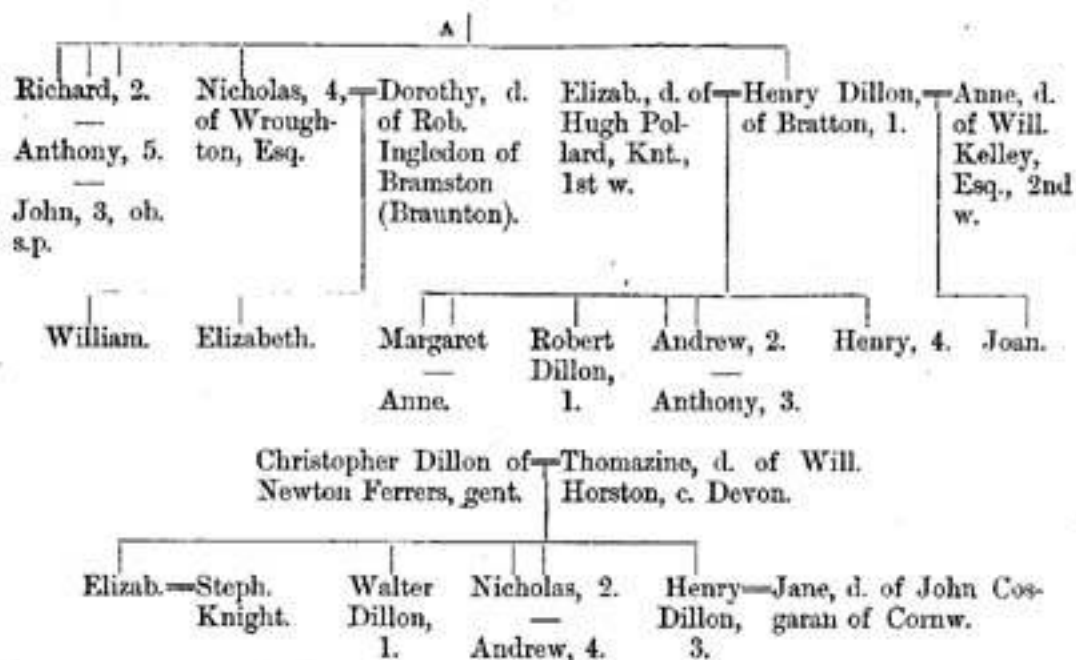
3. **FERRERS.** *Argent, on a bend sable three horse shoes or.*

CREST. *A demi-lion rampant holding in his right paw a crescent with a star at the top, gules.*



<sup>1</sup> Par. Bratton Fleming.

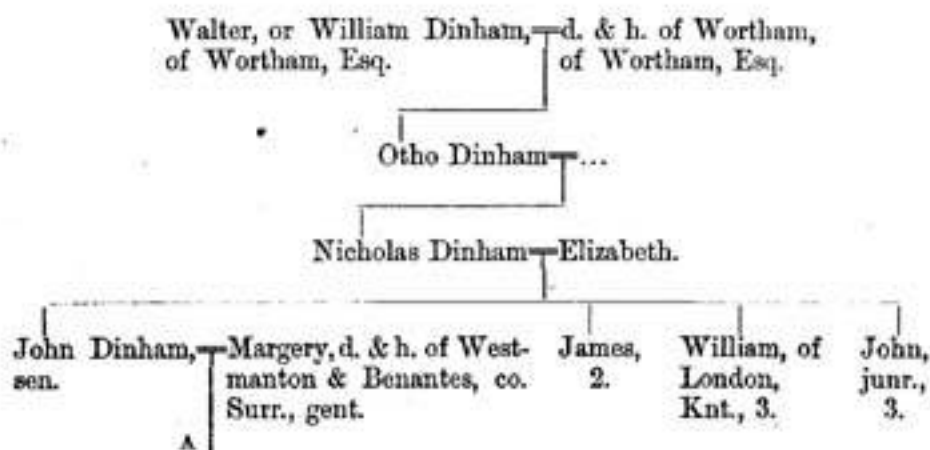


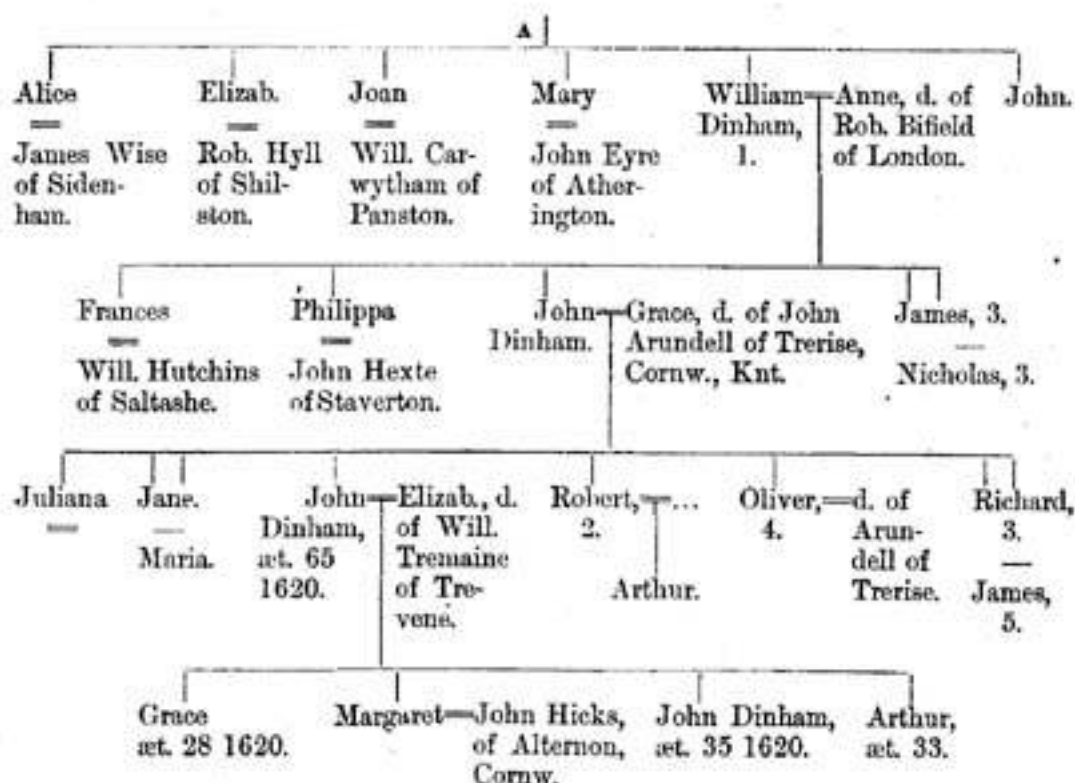


## Dinham.

*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 100.

- ARMS. 1. *Gules, four fusils in fess ermine.*  
 2. WORTHAM. *Gules, a chevron between three lions' paws erased ermine.*  
 3. *Party per pale azure and or, a chevron engrailed between three lions rampant counterchanged, (WESTMANTON.)*  
 4. *Sable, five bezants 2, 1, and 2, and a chief or. (BYFIELD.)*

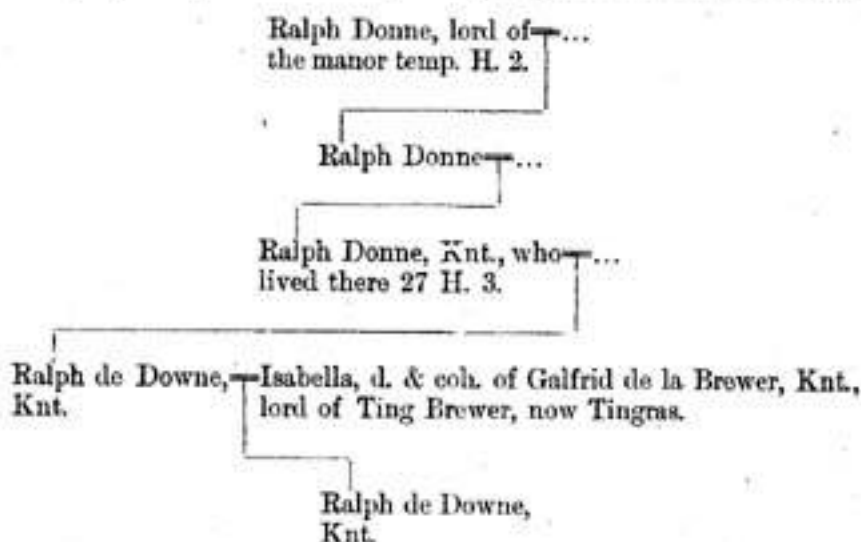




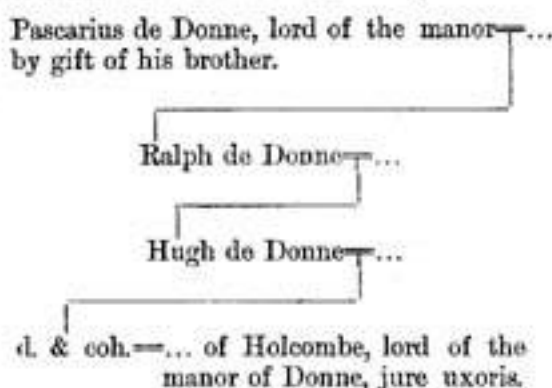
## Donne of Donne Raphe.

Istud manerium jacet super littus maritimum inter Donne Humfrevill et Axmouth, et recepit uomen de dominis inde—vocatiss Raphes.

ARMS. *Argent, three bare gemelles azure and a chevron engrailed gules.*  
*(Paly of 6 argent and azure, on a fess gules three mullets or.) (POLE.)*



Ralph de Downe, who gave the whole of his right in the manor aforesaid to his brother Pascarius in consideration of an annuity during his life.

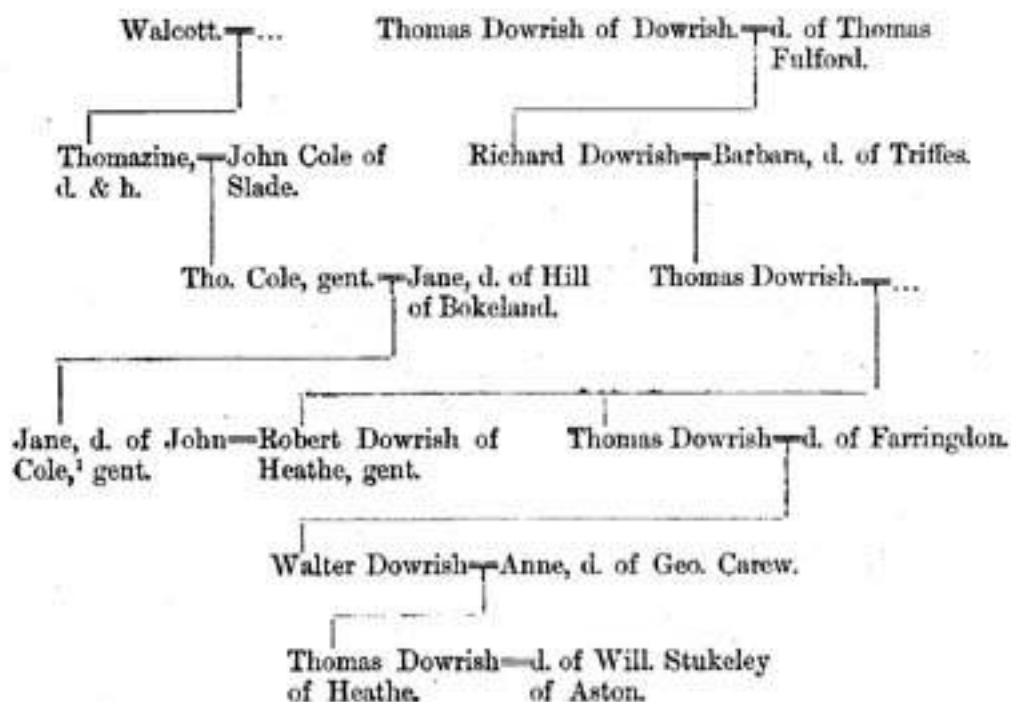


Racione istius maritaggi manerium prædictum continuavit per diversos discensus in possessione familie de Holcombe donec Gilbertus Holcombe illud alienavit cuidam Mallock patri Ricardi Mallock nunc domini ibidem.—Cf. Risdon, p. 27.

## Dowrish.

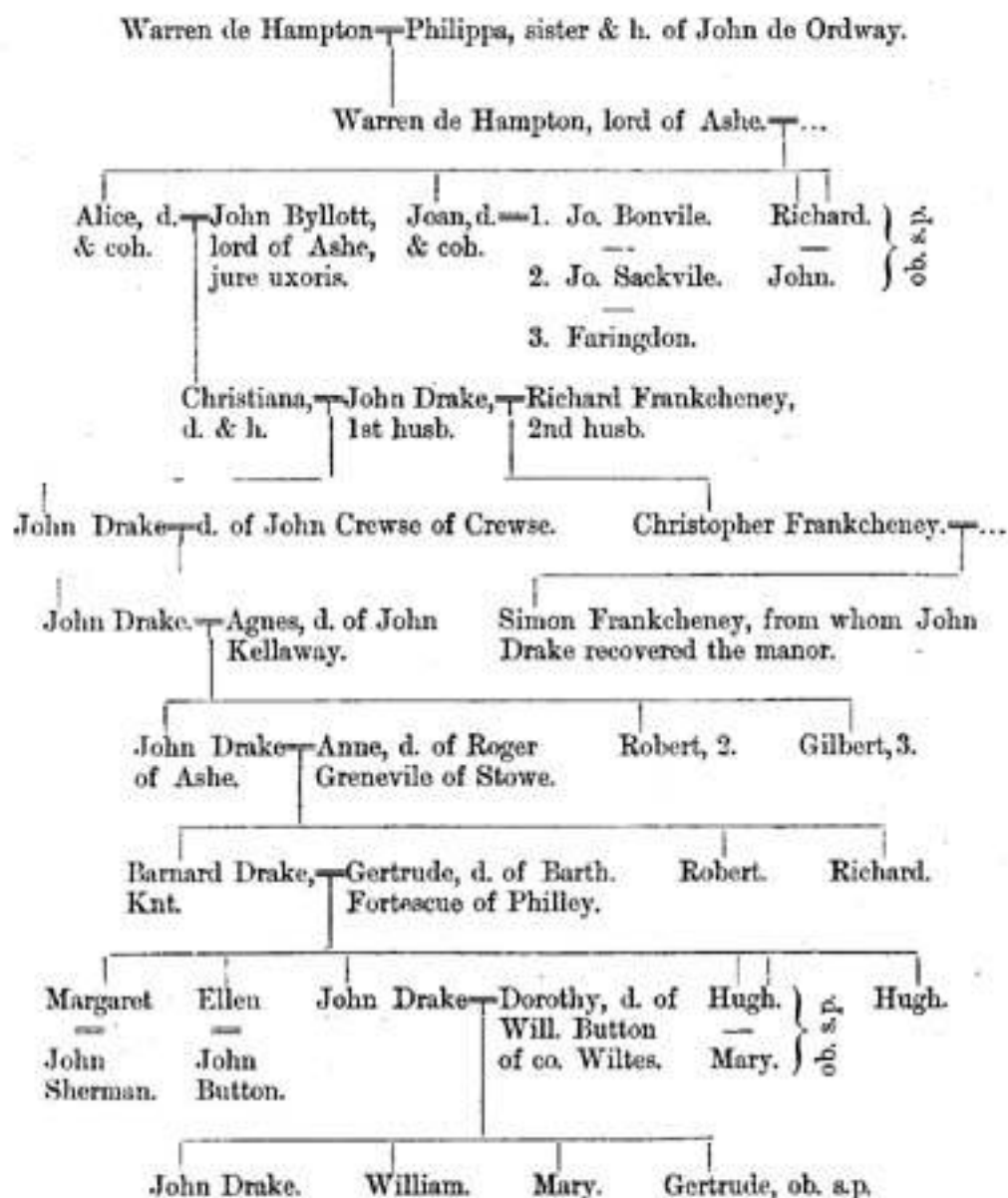
*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 92.

ARMS. *Argent, a bend cotised within a bordure engrailed sable.*



<sup>1</sup> *Vide* "Cole."

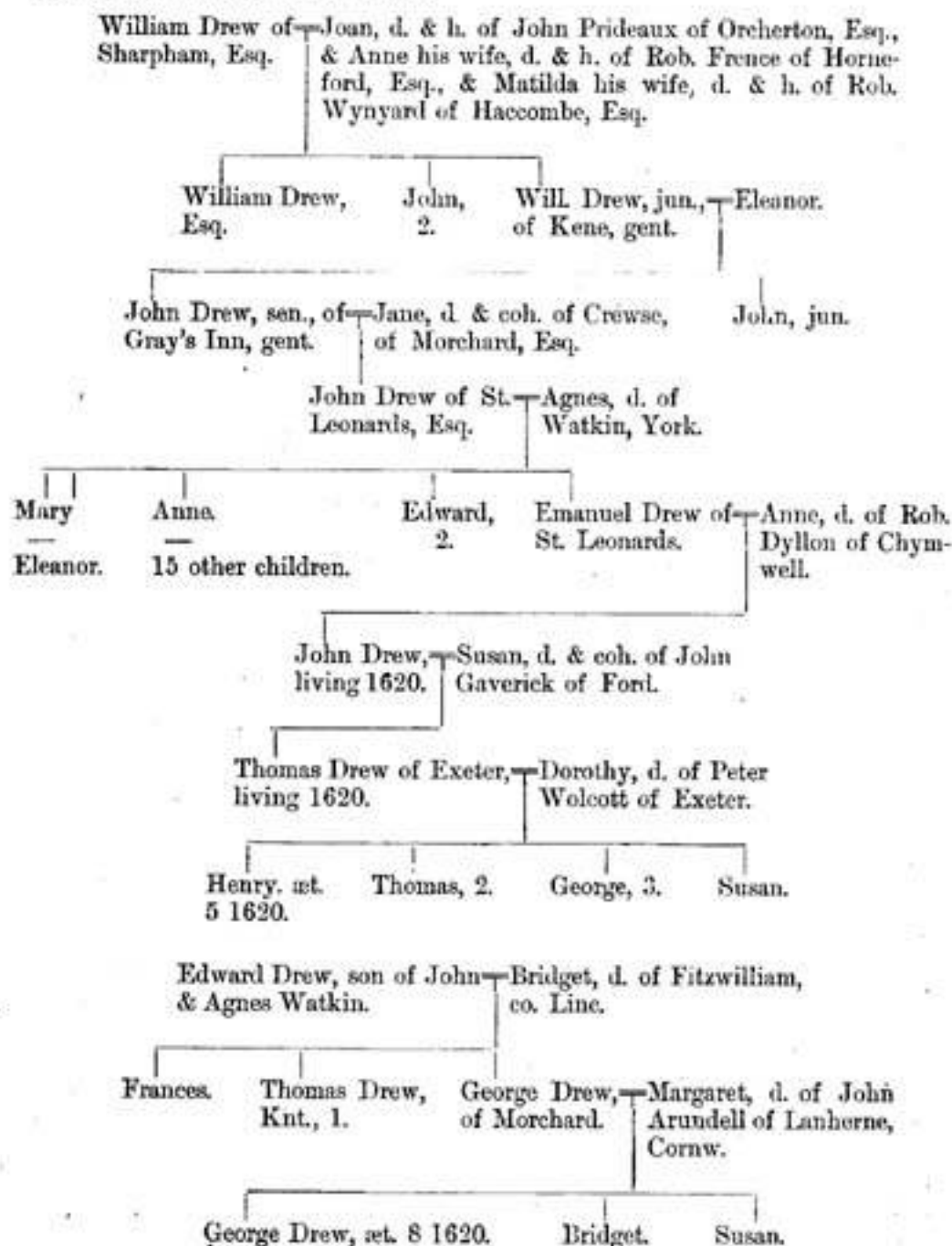
## Drake.

*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 93, *seq.*ARMS. *Argent, a wyvern gules.*

## Drew of Sharpham.

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 96, seq.

- ARMS. 1. *Ermine, a lion passant gules, a mullet for difference.*  
 2. PRIDEAUX. *Argent, a chevron sable, a mullet pierced or, for difference, and a label gules.*  
 3. FRANCE. *Azure, a bend between two dolphins argent.*  
 4. WYNARD. *Argent, on a bend azure, three mullets or.*

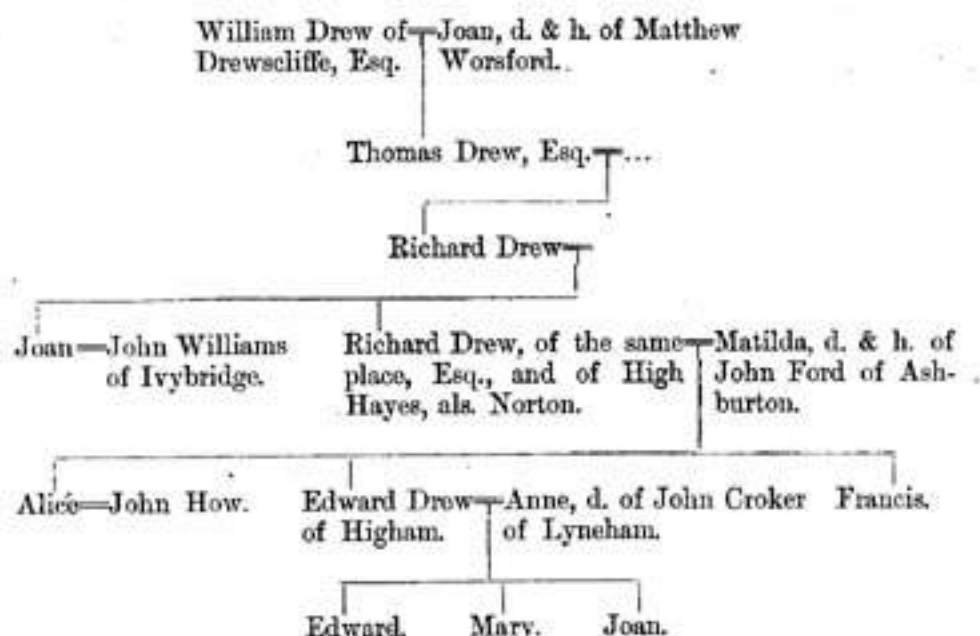
CREST. *On a hillock vert a stay or.*

## Drew of Drewscliffe.

ARMS. 1. *Ermine, a lion passant gules.*

2. WORSFORD. *Argent, a fess nebulée between three bulls' heads erased sable.*

CREST. *A bulls' head erased sable.*



## Duke.

*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 98; "Westcote," p. 559.

### DUKE OF PRYME.

ARMS. 1. *Party per fess argent and azure three chaplets counterchanged.*

2. POWER. *Party per pale wavy azure and or.*

CREST. *A demi sergent or supporting in her right claw a chaplet azure.*

### DUKE OF COSSINGTON AND OF AILESFORD, CO. KENT.

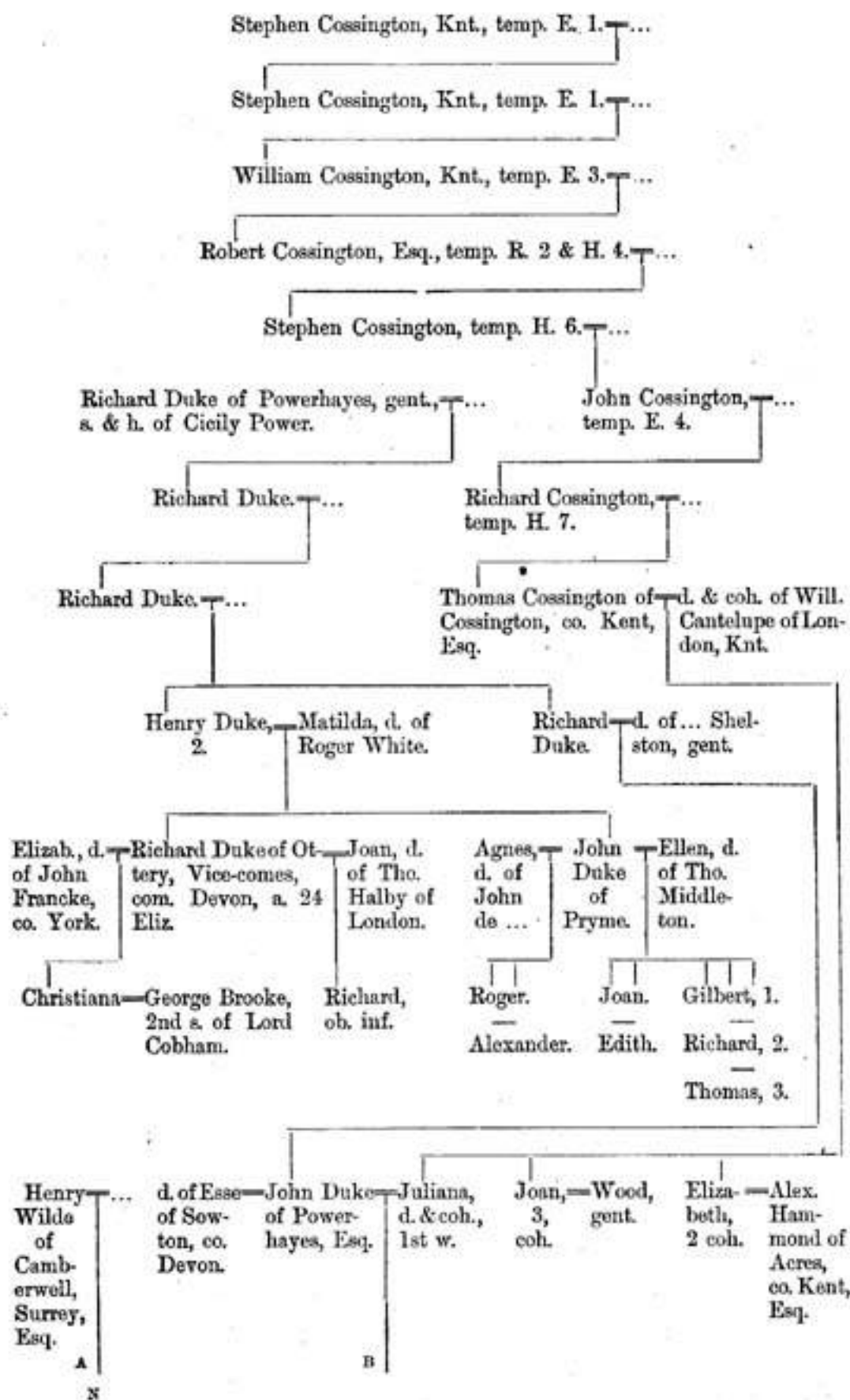
1. DUKE. *Ut ante.*

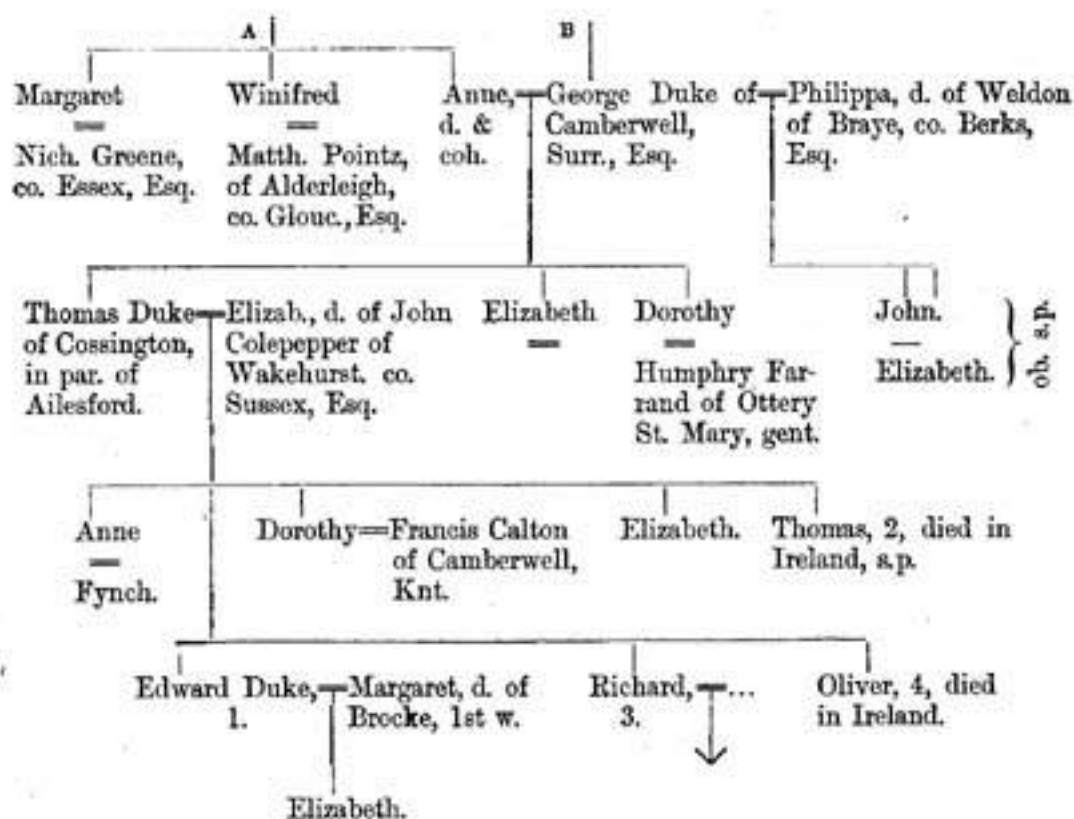
2. POWER. *Ut ante.*

3. COSSINGTON. *Azure, three roses gules (or?)*

4. CANTELUPE.

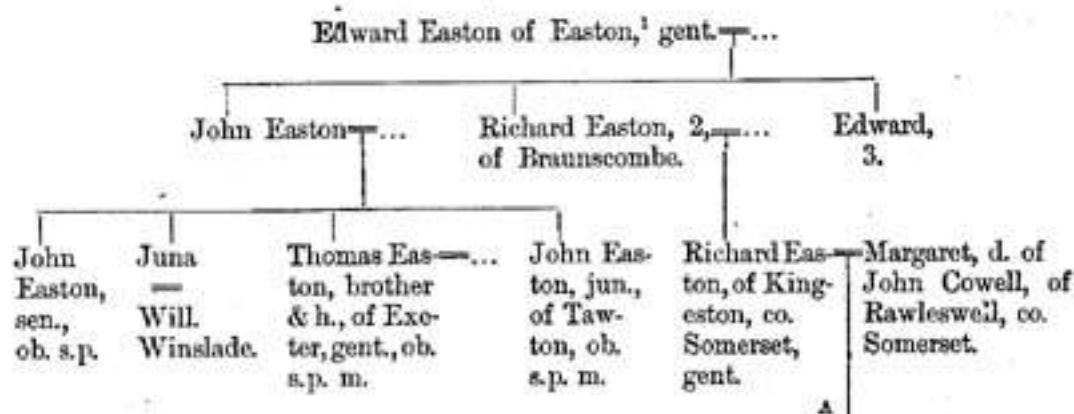
5. WILDE.





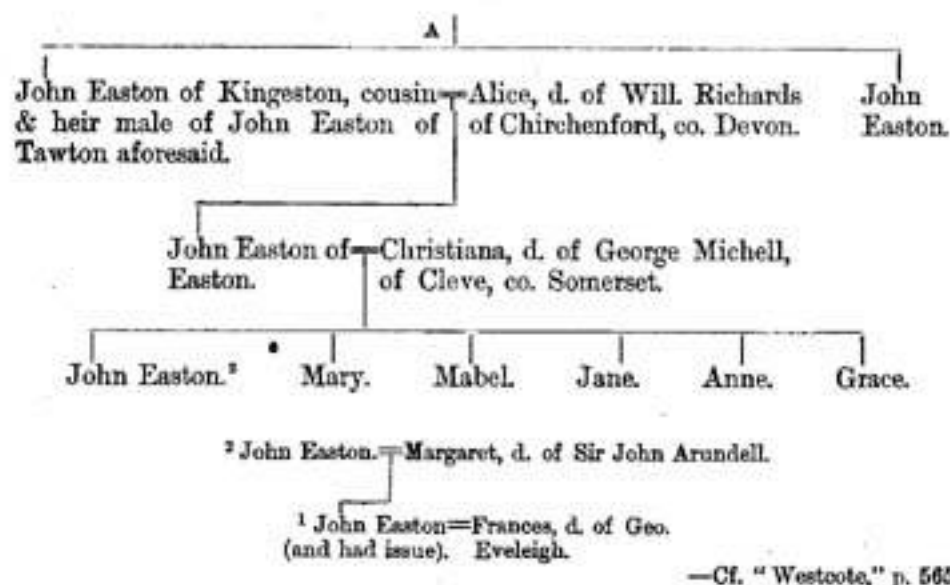
## Easton.

ARMS. *Party per chevron gules and or, three sea lions crowned counterchanged.*



<sup>1</sup> Par. Morechard Bishop.

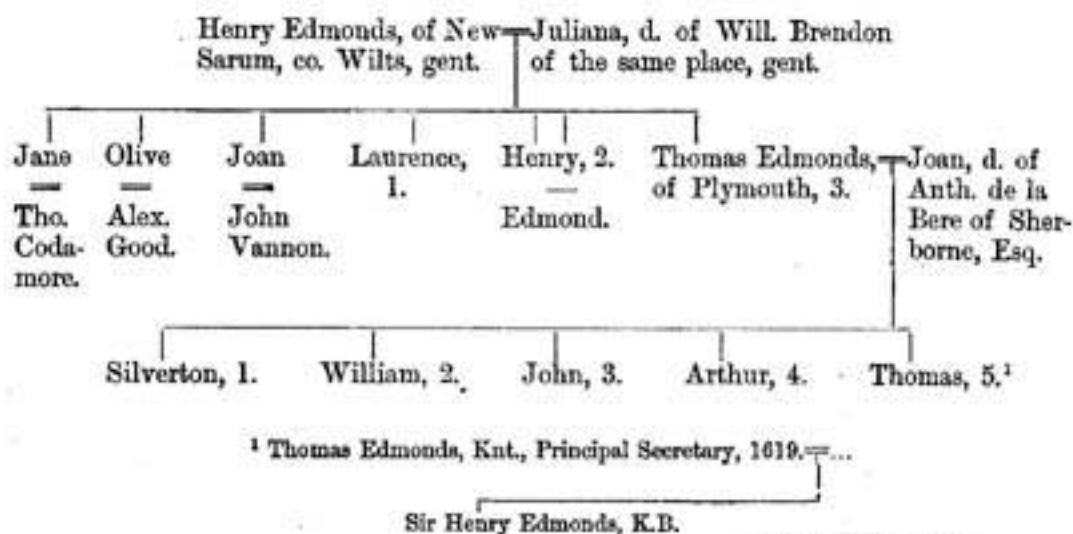




## Edmonds.

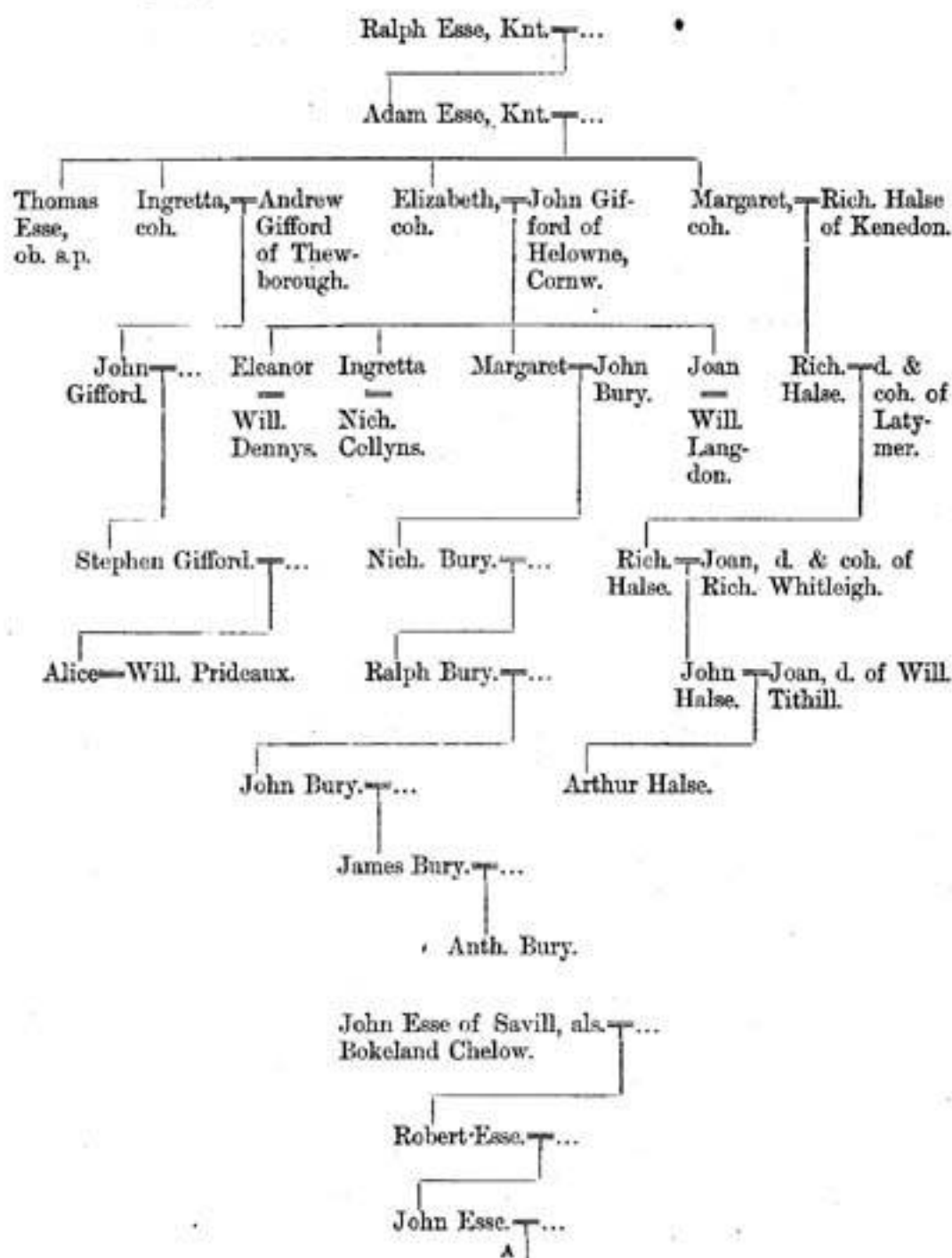
**ARMS.** Or, a chevron azure, and on a canton of the second, a boar's head between three fleurs de lys or.

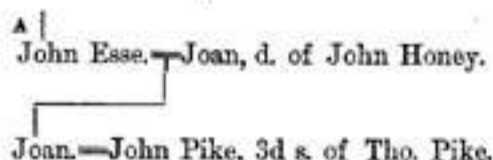
**CREST.** On a chapeau gules, furred ermine, a fleur de lys or between a pair of wings azure.



## Esse.

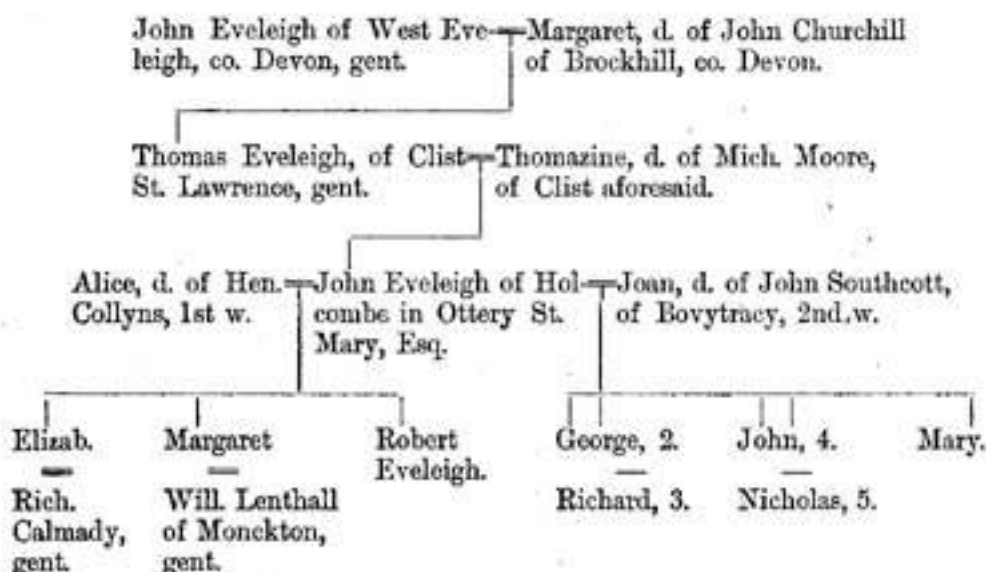
Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 14.

ARMS. *Argent, two chevrons azure.*



## Eveleigh.

ARMS. *Per pale or and sable three griffins salient counterchanged.*

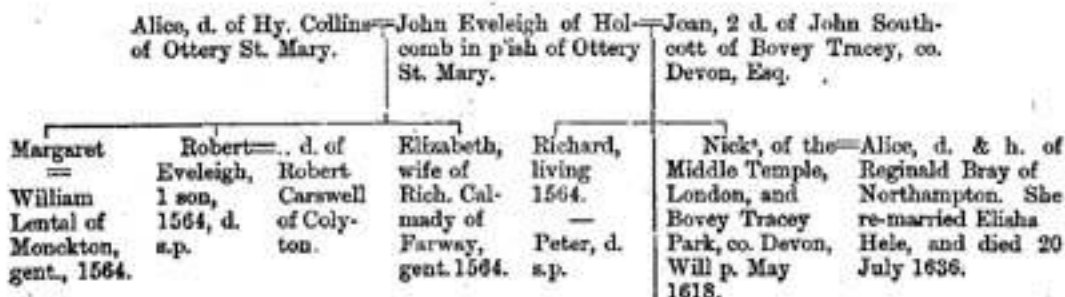


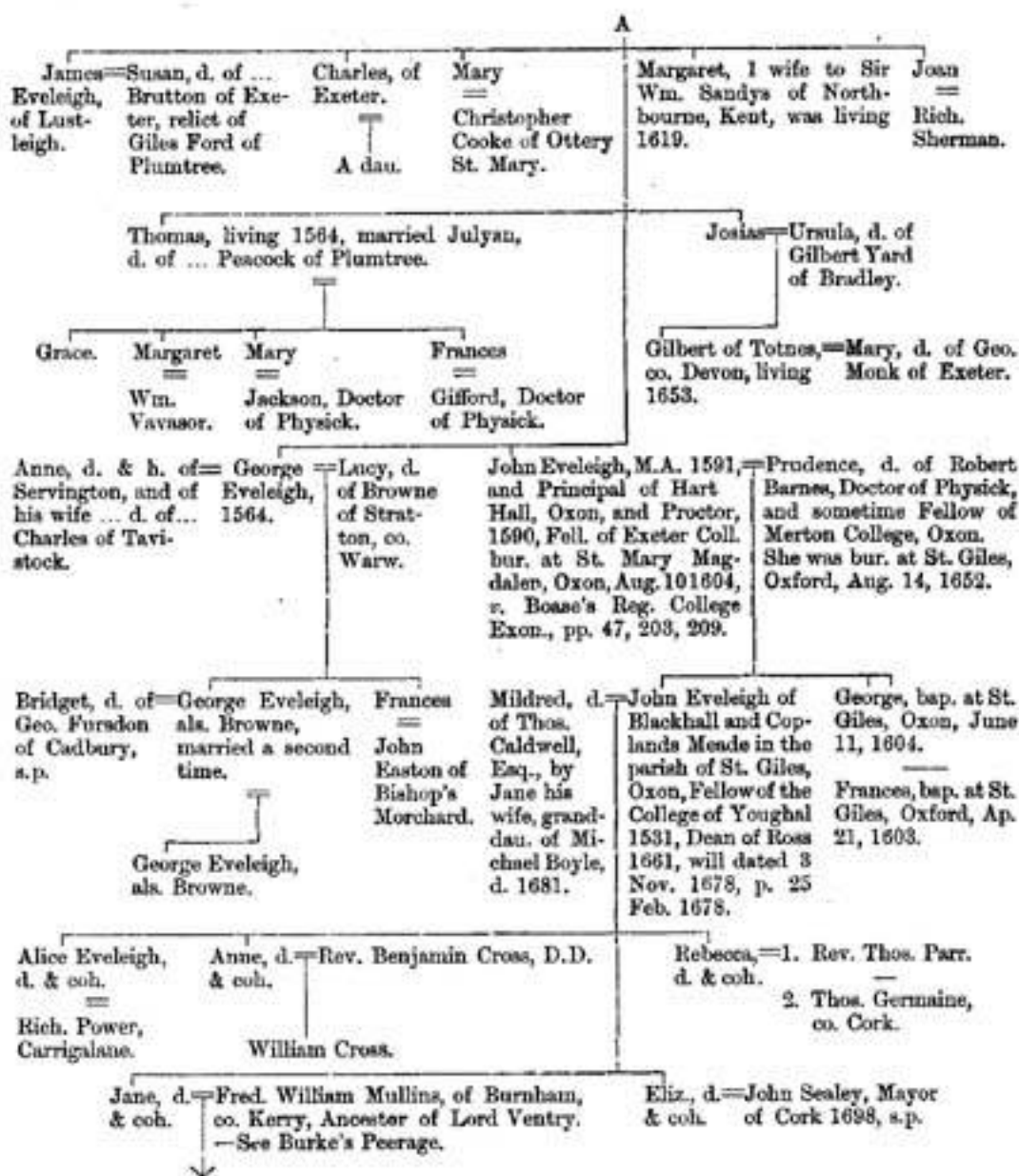
NOTE.—The following continuation of the Eveleigh Pedigree has been communicated to the Editor. It is stated to be grounded on Wills, Private Letters, Royalist Composition Papers, &c.

ARMS. *Per pale or and sable two chevrons between three griffins passant counterchanged.*

CREST. *An antelope's head erased party per chevron or and sable, armed sable, in mouth an olive branch proper.*

(This crest is given in the Visitation at College of Arms.)



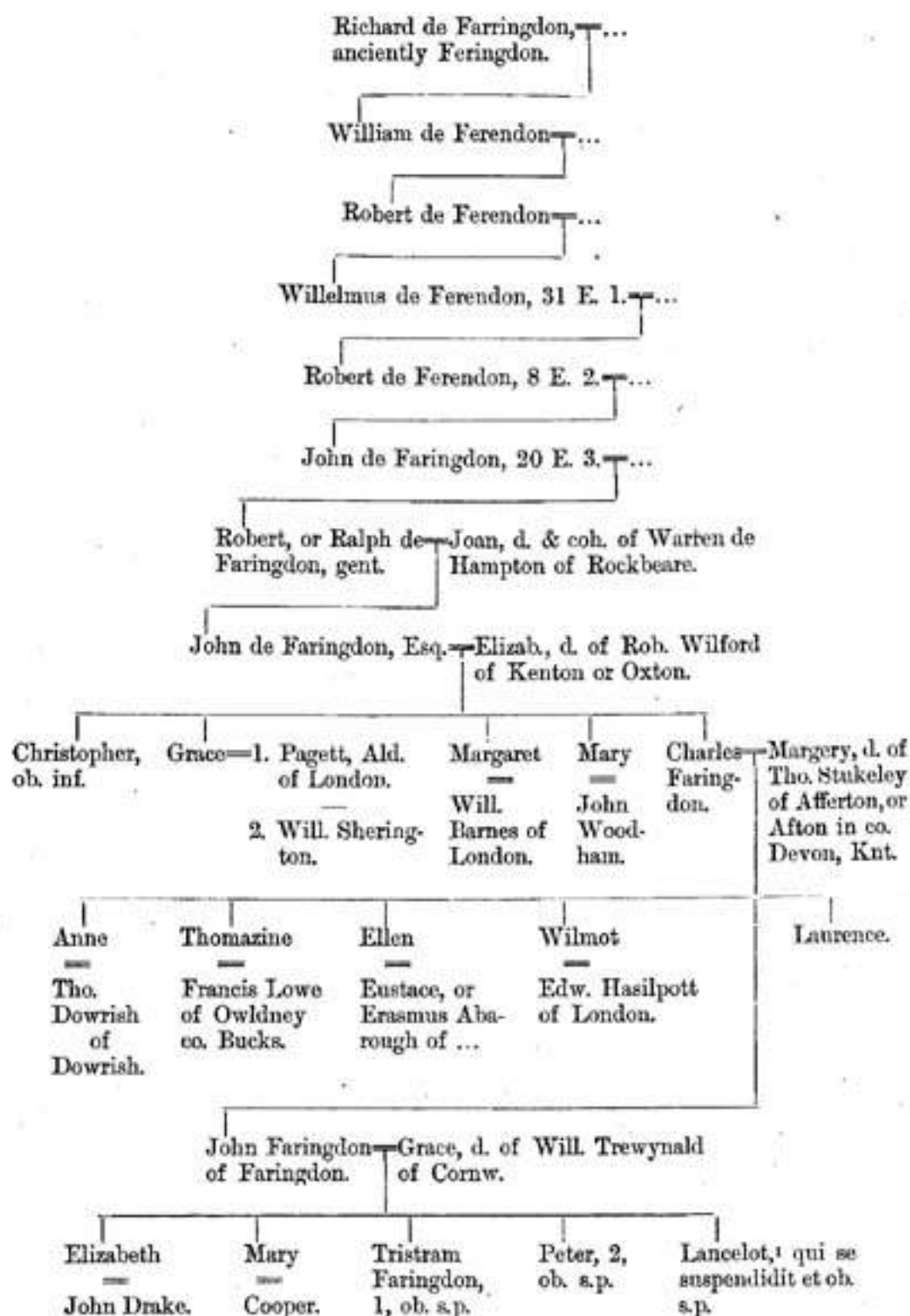


Vide also Boase's Reg. Coll. Exon, pp. 49, 78.

## Farringdon.

ARMS. *Sable, three unicorns courant in pale argent.*

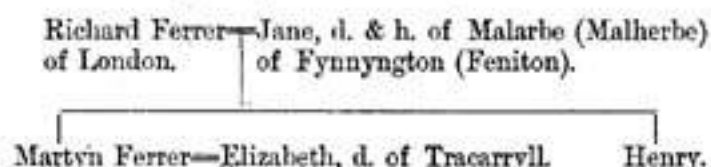
Adamus de Faringdon et Ricardus de Faringdon tenuerunt dictum manerium de Faringdon tempore H. 3, circa 27 H. 3, ac postea purpartia dicti Adami discendebat heredibus dominorum de Shillingford.



<sup>1</sup> Lawrence according to "Westcote." The two sisters were coheirs.—p. 464.

## Ferrer.

(Rawlinson MS.)

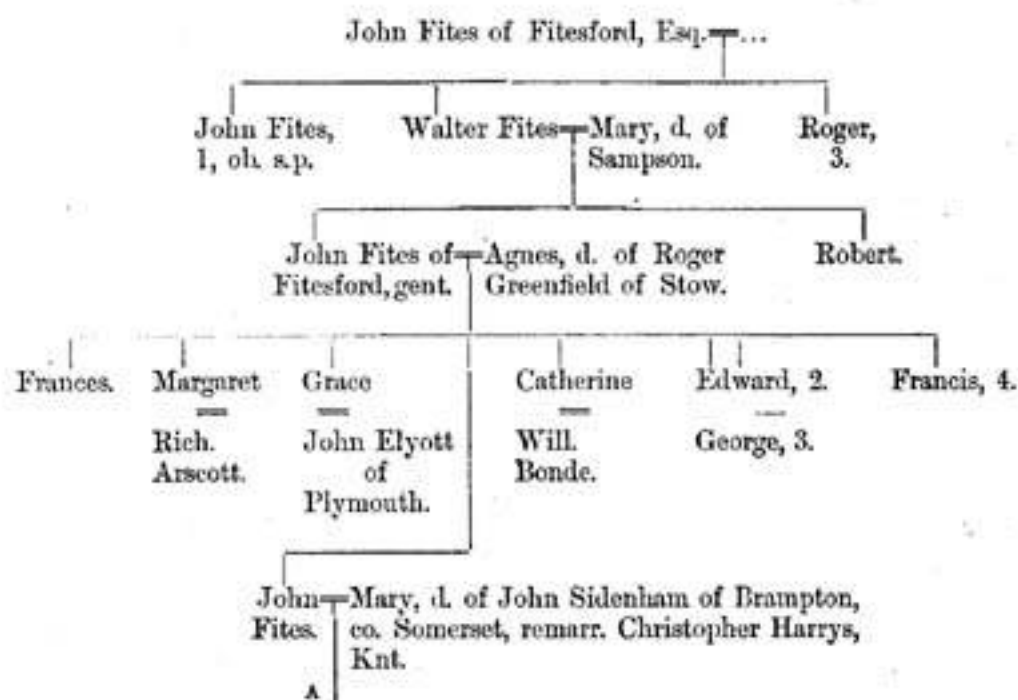


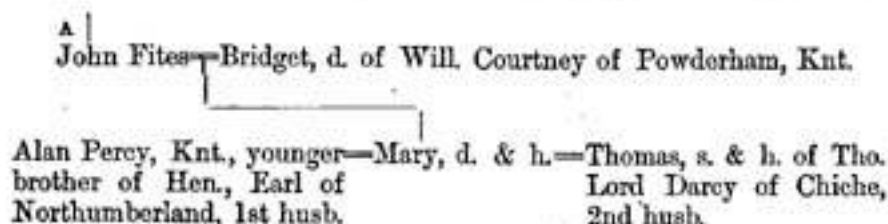
Cf. Visitation of 1620, p. 161; Risdon, p. 42.—Martin Ferrers, ob. s.p., and Mary or Margaret, the d. & h., married Tho. Kirkham.

## Fitz.

- ARMS. 1. *Argent, a cross engrailed gules, in each quarter gullée of five sable (between twelve drops gules. POLE.)*  
2. *Argent, three bills sable.*  
3. *Sable, three fleurs de lys argent.*

CREST. *A man riding with a spear in his hand sable within a circle argent ?*



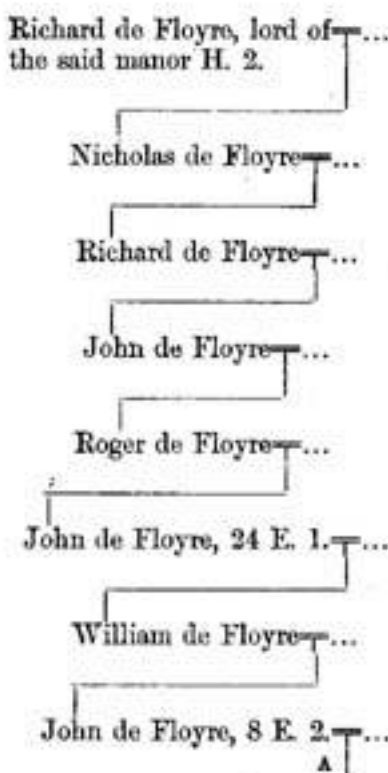


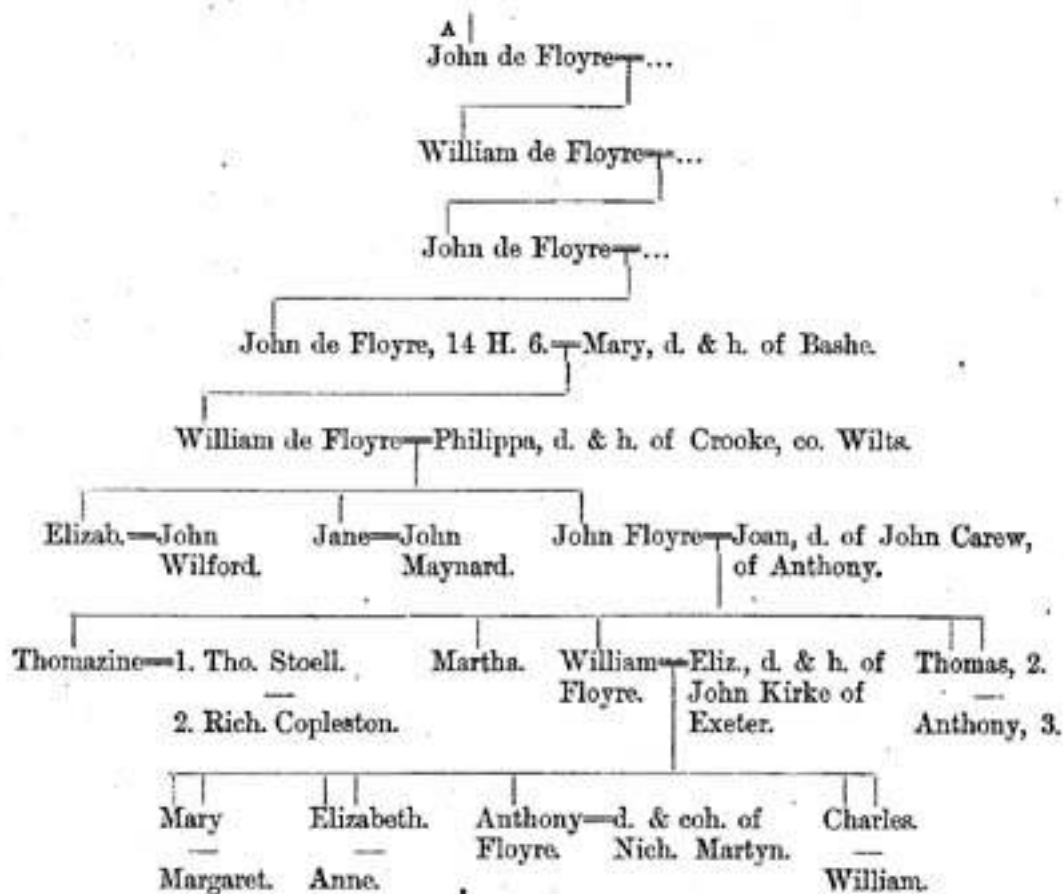
## Floyer.

- ARMS.** 1. *Sable, a chevron between three broad arrows argent.*  
 2. **BASHE.** *Azure, a bend between six fleurs de lys or.*

**CREST.** *A stag's head erased or holding in his mouth a broad arrow argent.*

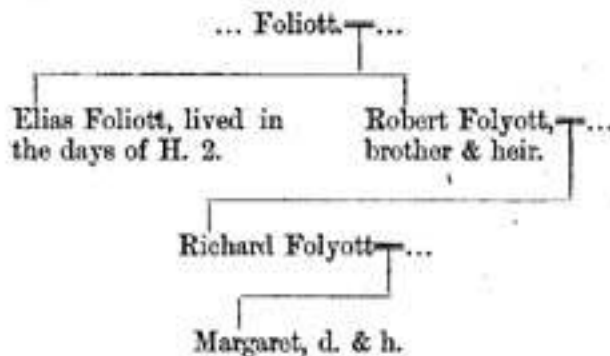
Manerium de Hayes jacet ex occidentali parte rivoli de Exa et tenetur de Comit. Devon per istud servicium, scilicet quando comes Devon adveniet in insulam de Ex ad piscandum seu aliter ad supsum recreandum tunc dominus sive proprietarius hujus manerii in decenti habitu sive apparatu attendere debet eidem comiti cum mantile super humerum et cupam argenti in manibus cum vino repletam offerendo eandem eidem Comiti ad bibendum.





## Folyott.

ARMS. *Sable, a lion rampant argent within a bordure company of 1 and 2.*



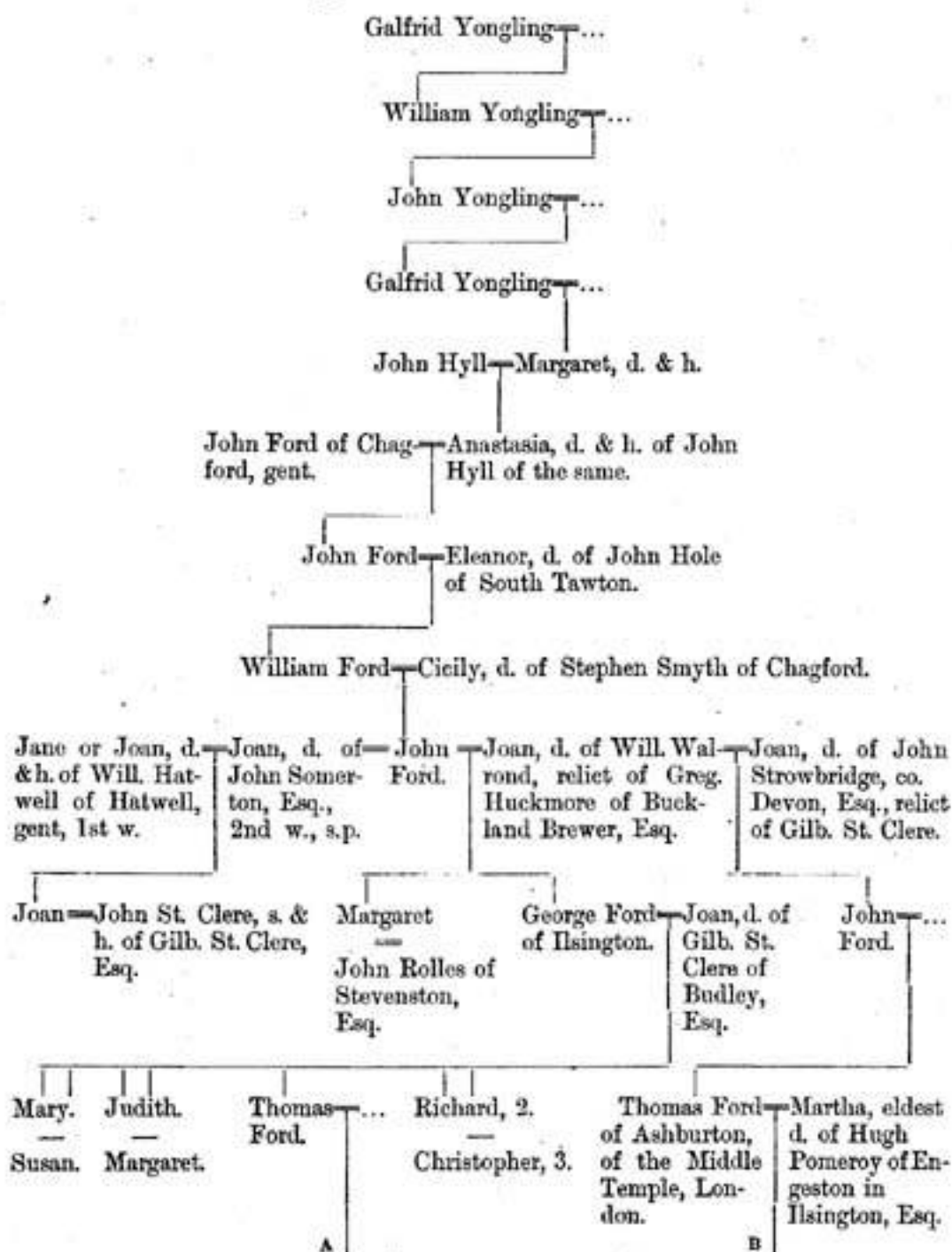


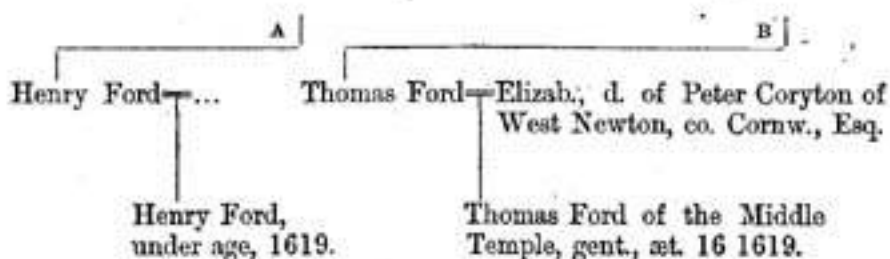
## Ford.

Vide Visitation of 1620, pp. 107, 108.

ARMS. *Per pale argent and sable (in chief) a greyhound courant and (in base) an owl (the whole) within a bordure (engrailed) counterchanged.*

CREST. *A demi-martrone on a bend sable cotised three acorns or, two oak boughs vert laden with apples or.*



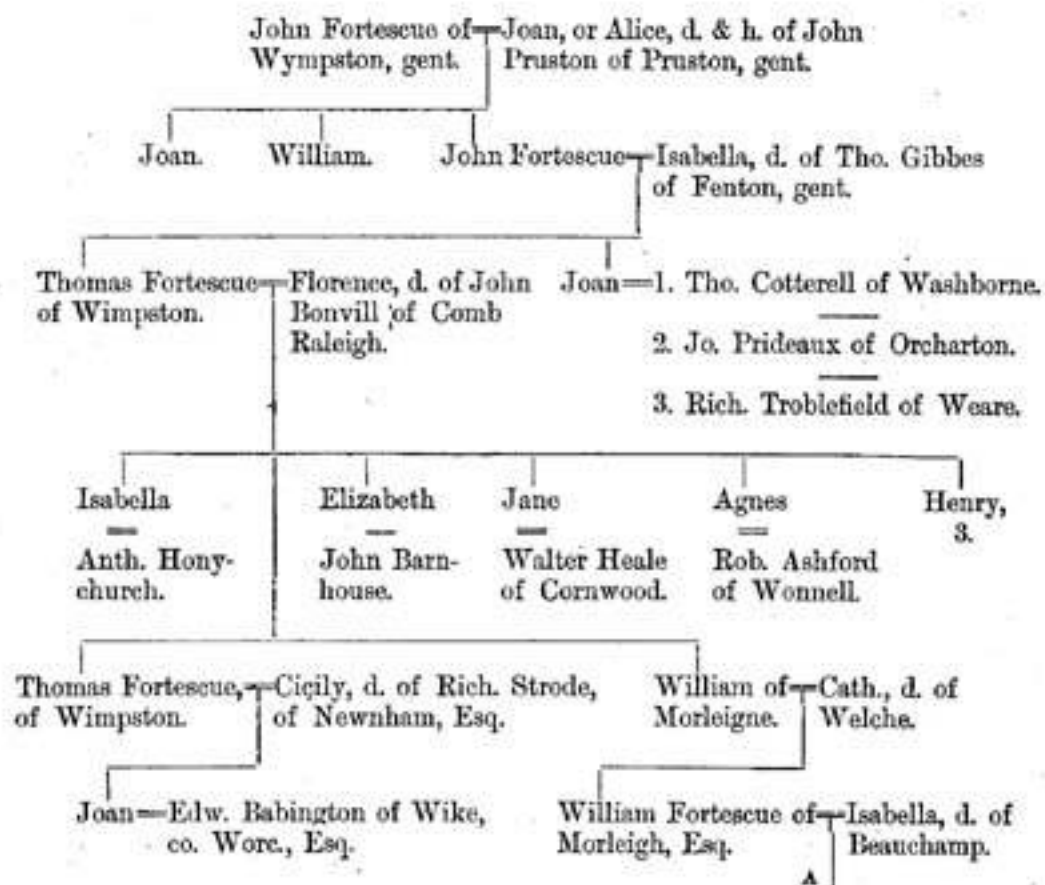


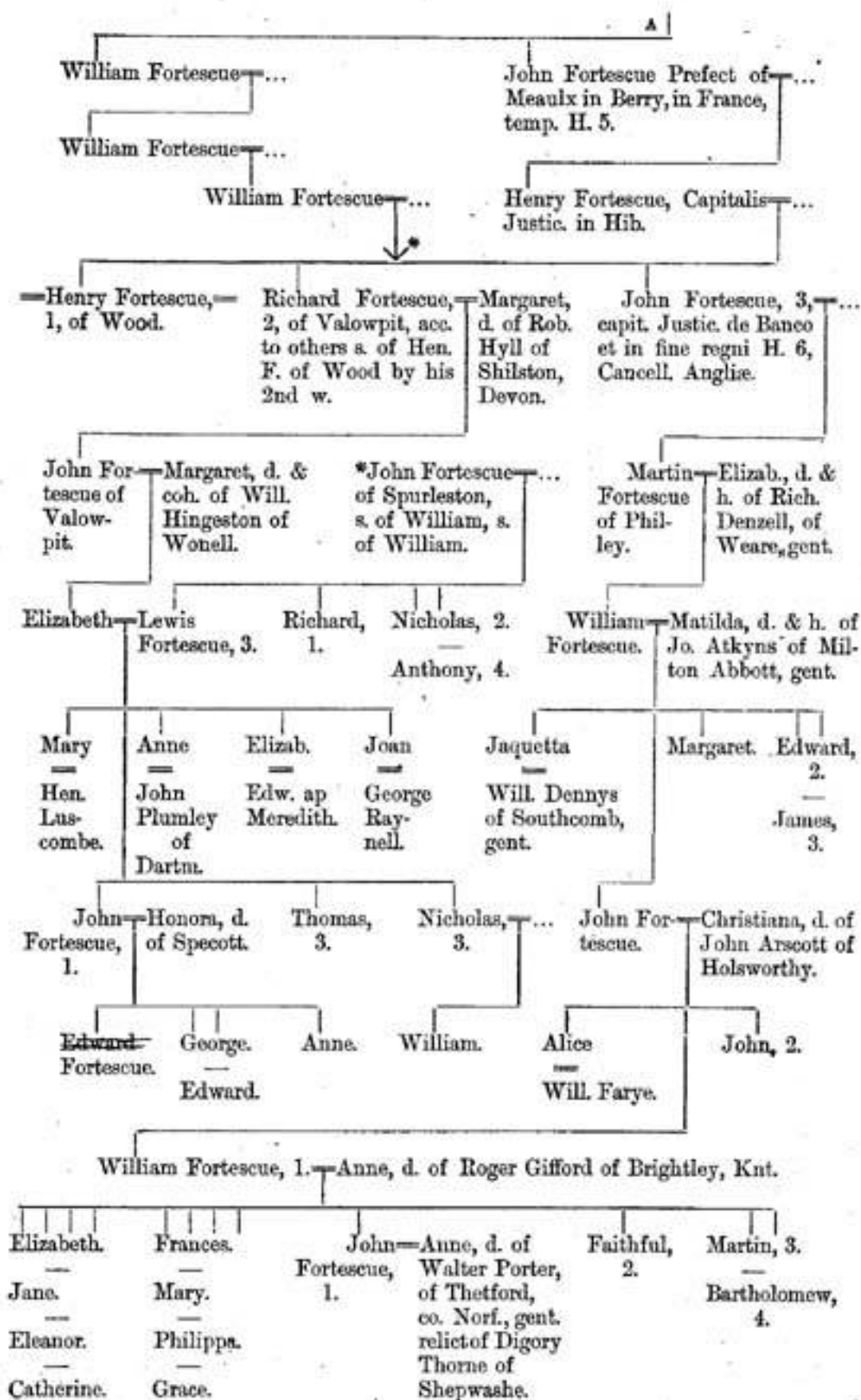
## Fortescue.

*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 109, *seq.* ; "Cornwall," p. 73.

- ARMS. 1. *Azure, a bend engrailed argent, cotised or.*  
2. PRUSTON. *Sable, on a crescent a mullet or.*  
(DENZELL ?)

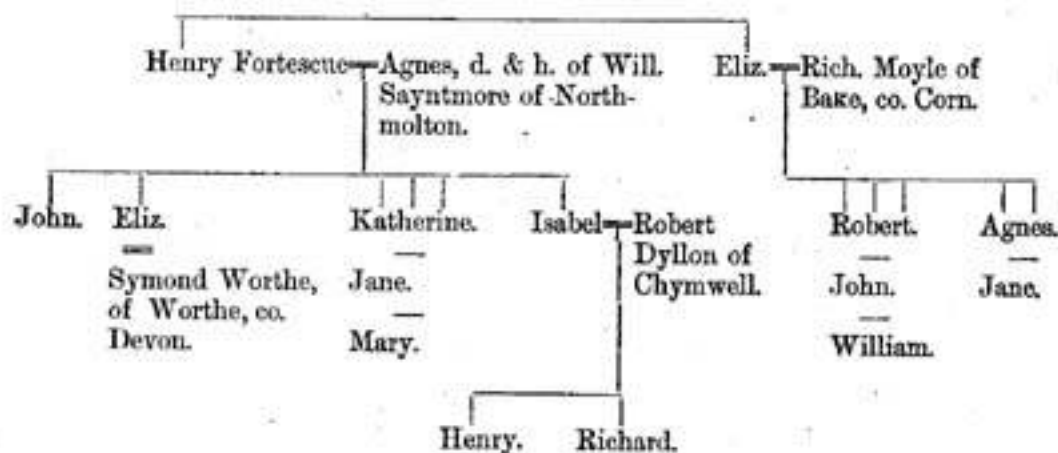
CREST. *A lion or tiger passant argent, langued, bearded and collared or.*



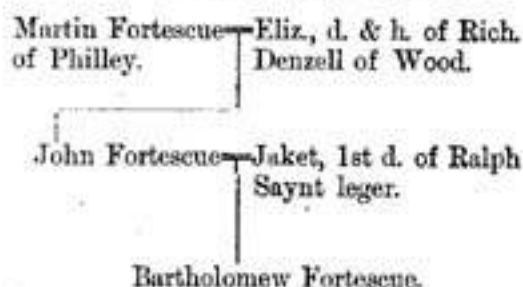


**Fortescue.**

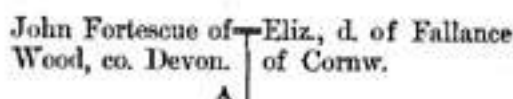
(Rawlinson MS.)

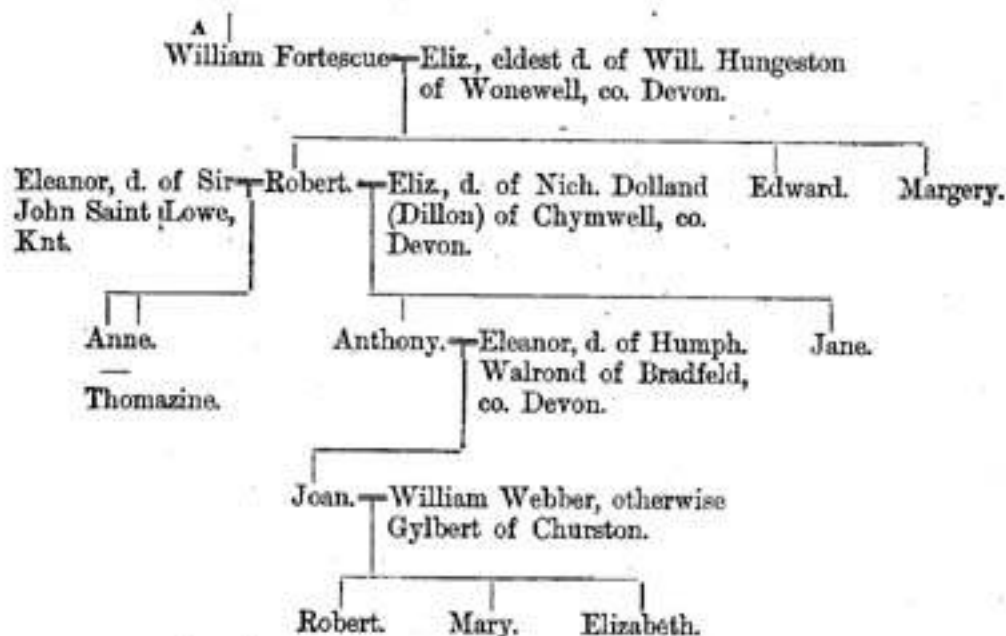
**Fortescue.**

(Rawlinson MS.)

*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 110.**Fortescue.**

(Rawlinson MS.)

*Vide* Visitation of 1620.

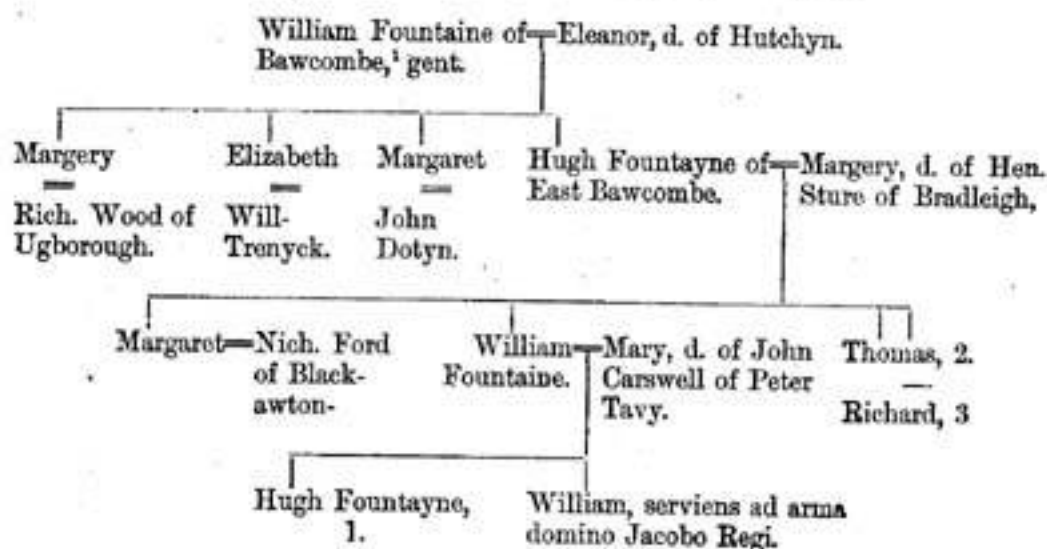


## Fountayne.

*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 112.

ARMS. 1. *Argent, three bars gemells gules, on a canton azure a lion passant guardant or.*

2. **CARSWELL.** *Sable, a bend or, a label of five points gules.*

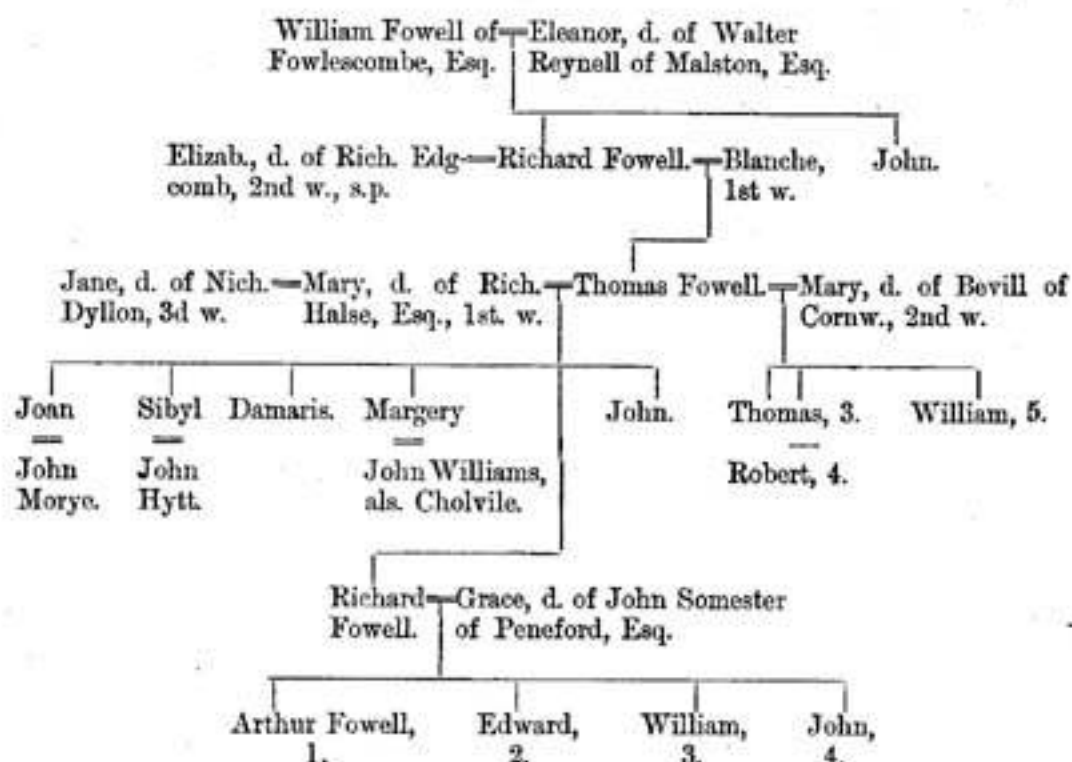


<sup>1</sup> Par. Ughorough.

## Fowell.

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 113.

ARMS. *Argent, a chevron sable and on a chief gules three mullets argent.*

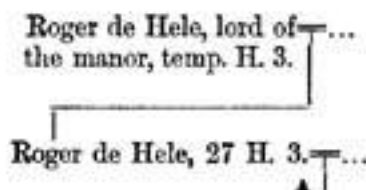


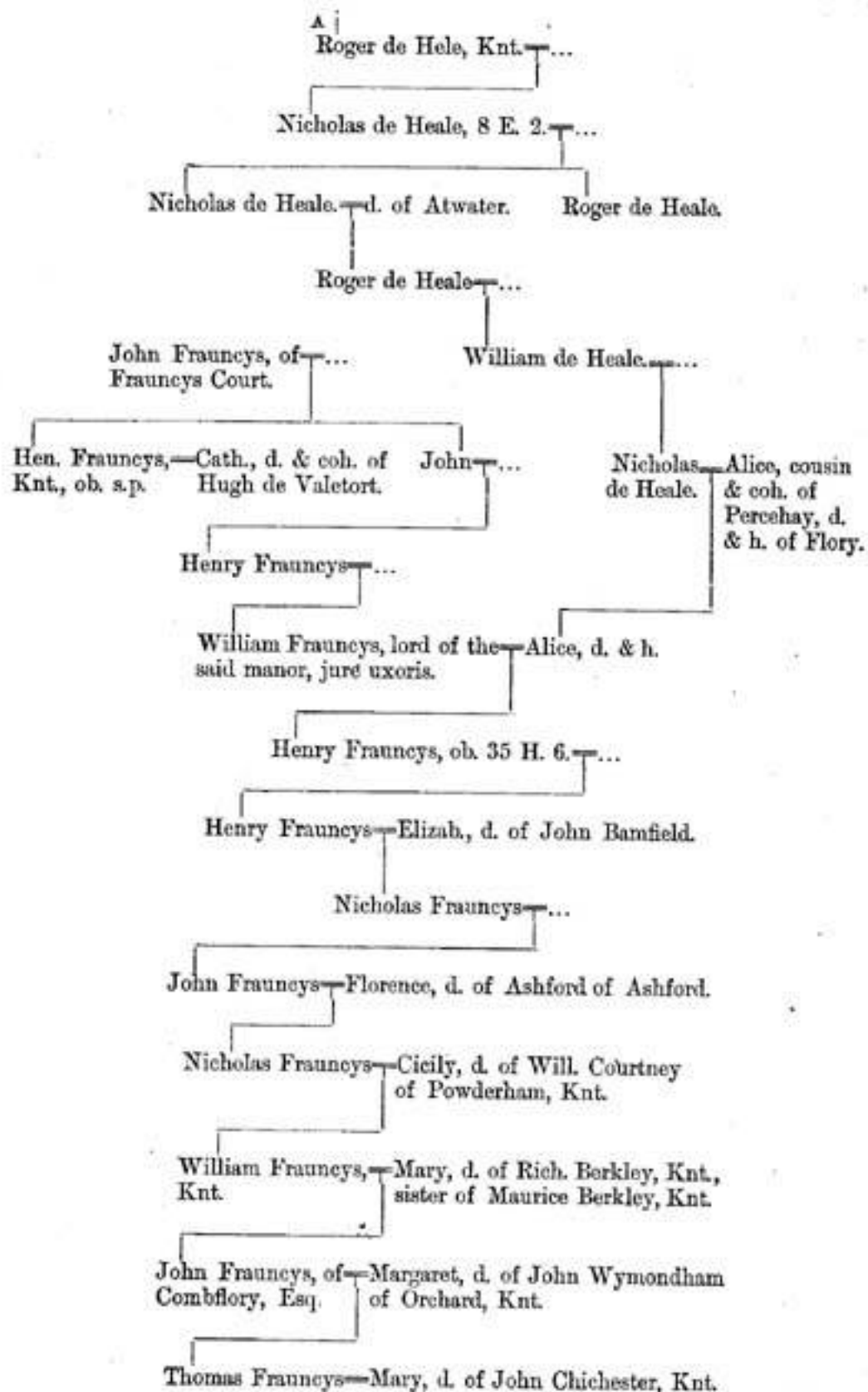
## Francys.

Vide Visitation of Somersetshire, p. 37.

ARMS. 1. *Argent, a chevron engrailed between three mullets gules.*  
2. HELD. *Gules, five fusils in bend ermine.*

Manerium de Hele jacet ex occidentali parte de Broadnedge et in eadem parochia.





## Frankcheney.

*Vide* Visitation of Somerset, p. 108.

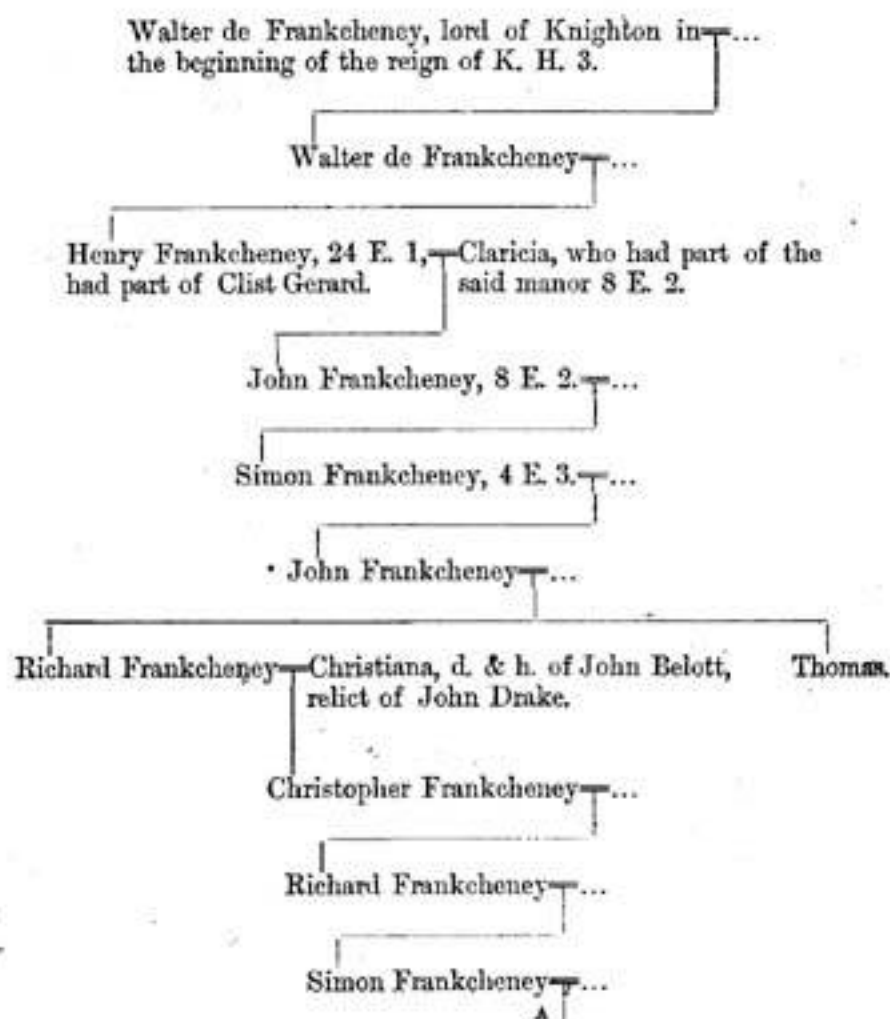
*ARMS.* Sable, a chevron between three mullets or.

Gerardus als. Geraldus de Cliste tempore H. 2, fuit dominus ibidem, et habuit exitum.

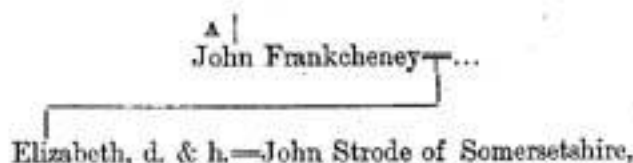
Willelmus de Cliffe, miles qui vixit—  
27 H. 3, ob. s.p.m.

Henricus Frankcheney, Emma de Valetort, Johannes filius Johannis de Valetort militis, Laurentius Valetort, et Johannes filius Radulphi de Valetort tenuerunt manerium prædictum 24 E. 1.

In principio regni E. 1, Johannes de Valetort de Clist Gerard, Margeria de Poltemor, Claricia de Frankcheney, Johanna Fylmer et Johannes Valletort illud tenuerunt. Familia de Frankcheney tenuit istud manerium per multos annos.







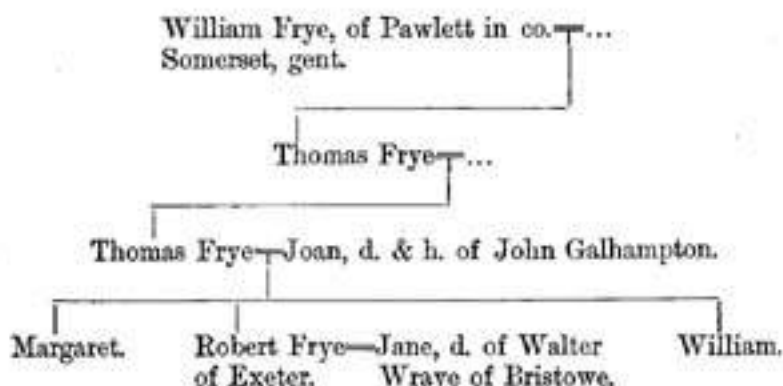
who sold the manor to a certain John Elyott, who sold it to Robert Dennys, Knt. who had issue Robt. Dennys, Knt., who was lord thereof.

Sciendum est quod dictum manerium fuit in possessione Blewettorum per multos annos, scilicet tempore regni H. 6. Apparet quod Rogerus Blewett miles dedit dictum manerium de Clist Gerard Nicholao Blewett filio suo juniore, qui habuit exitum Rogerum Blewett dominum inde.

## Frye.

*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 115 ; "Cornwall," p. 38.

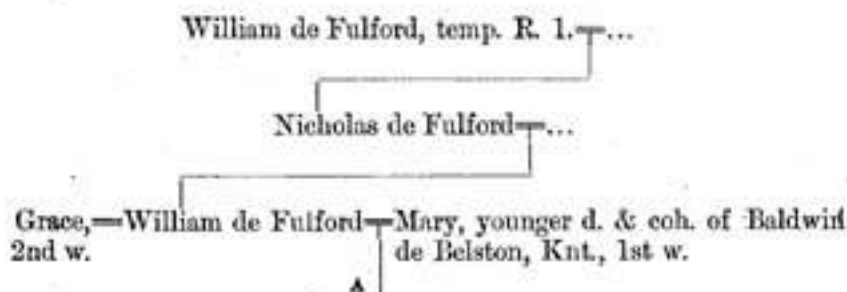
*ARMS.* Vert, three horses current argent, bridles or.

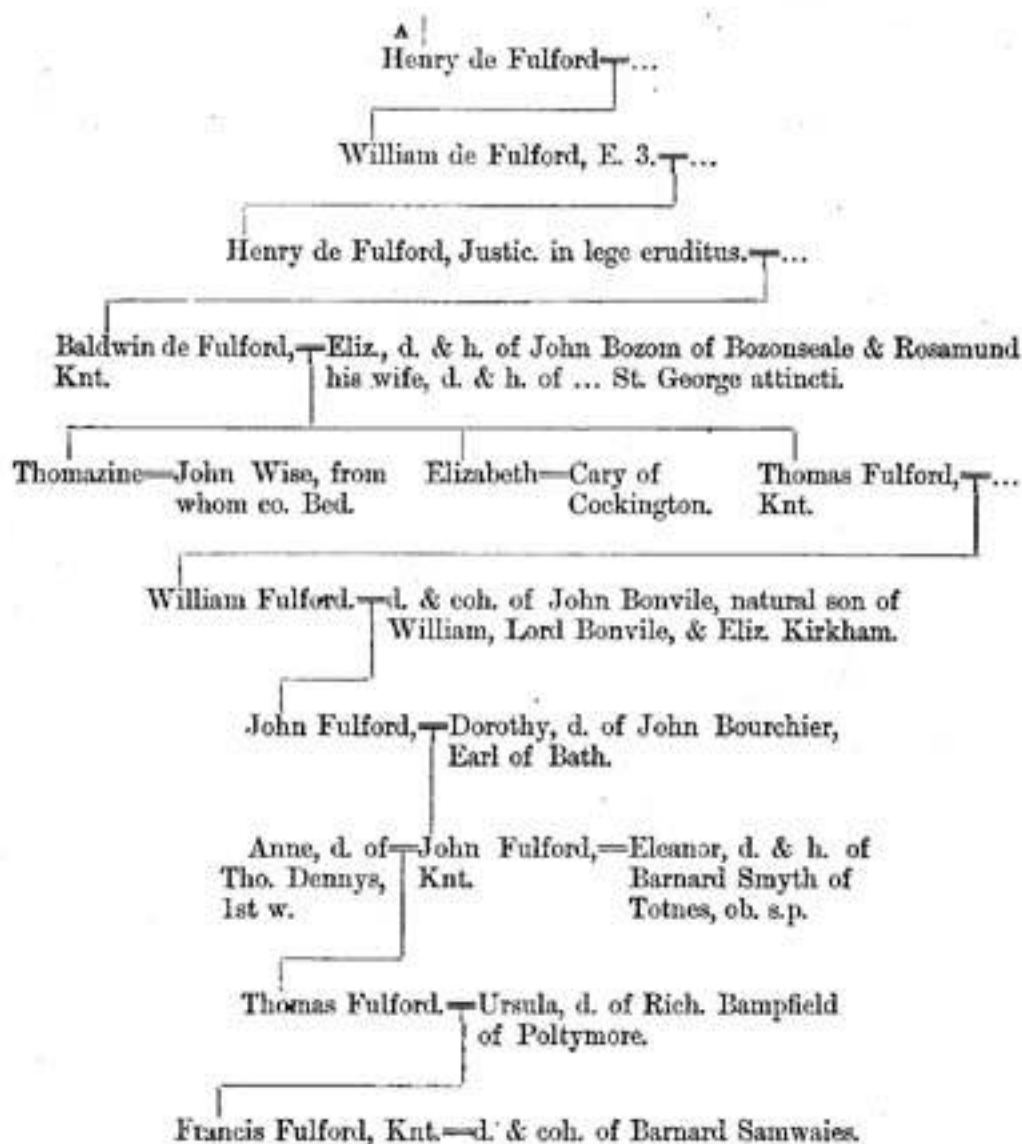


## Fulford.

*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 118.

*ARMS.* Gules, a chevron argent.



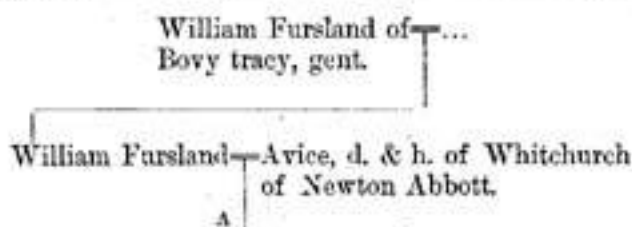


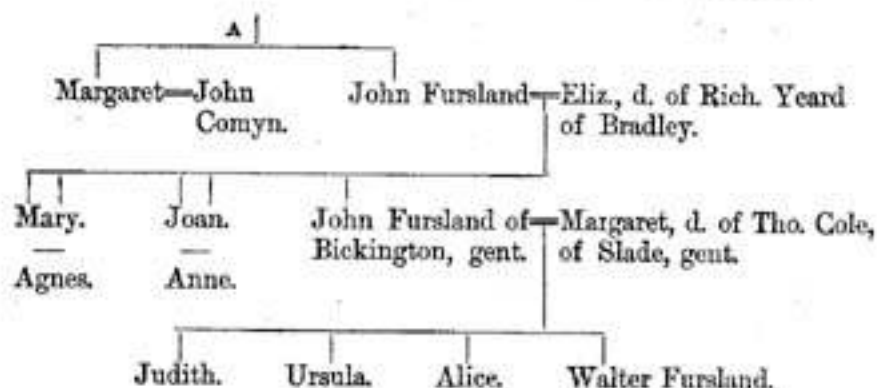
## Fursland.

*vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 122.

**ARMS.** *Or, a lion rampant sable between three crosses patée fitchée gules.*

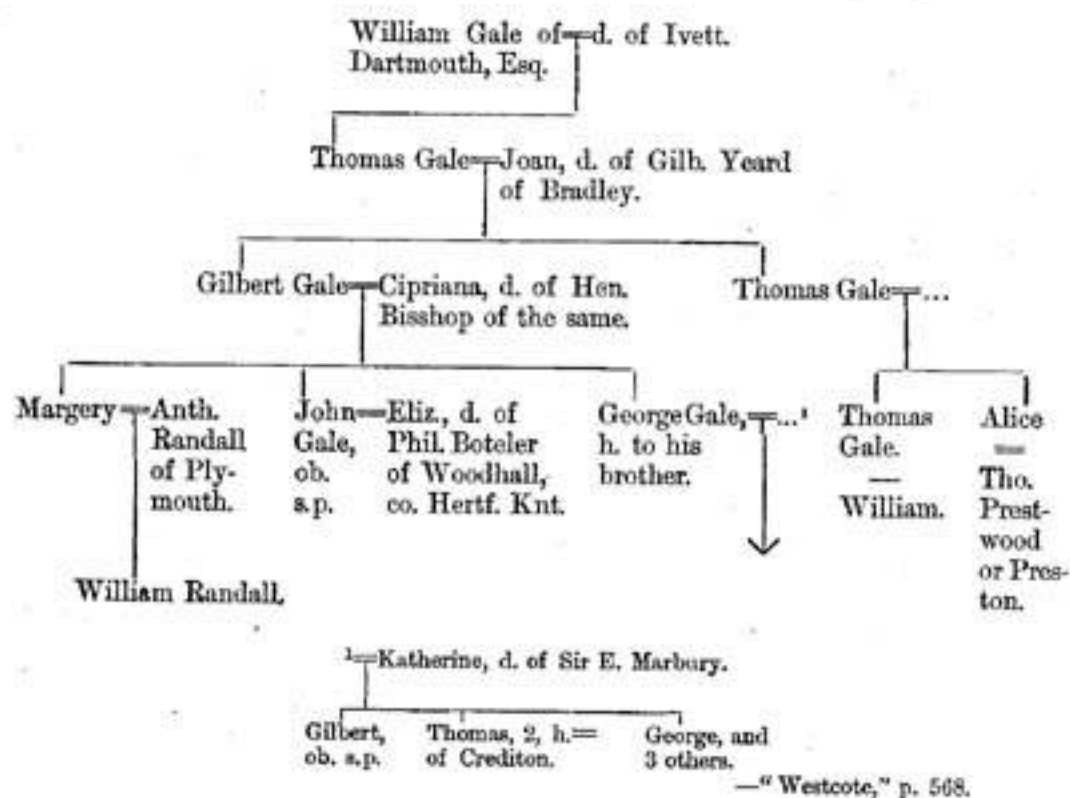
**COLE.** *Argent, a bull sable, horns and hoofs or bordure sable bezantée of 9.*





## Gale.

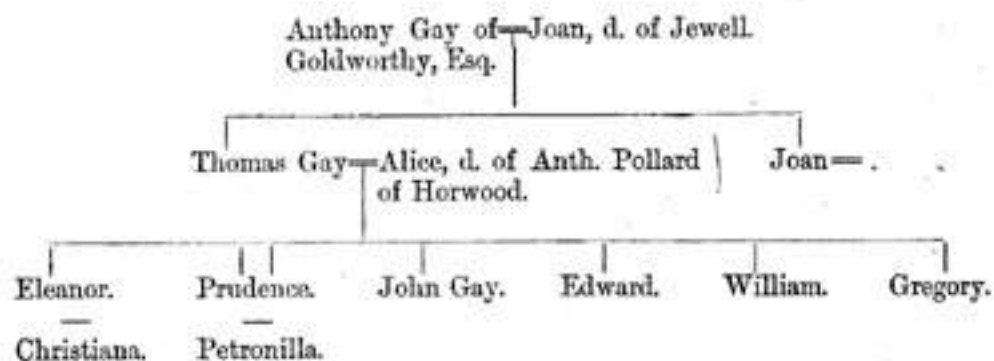
*ARMS. Azure, a fesse fretty argent and azure between three escallops argent.*



## Gay.

Vide Visitation of 1620, pp. 125, 126.

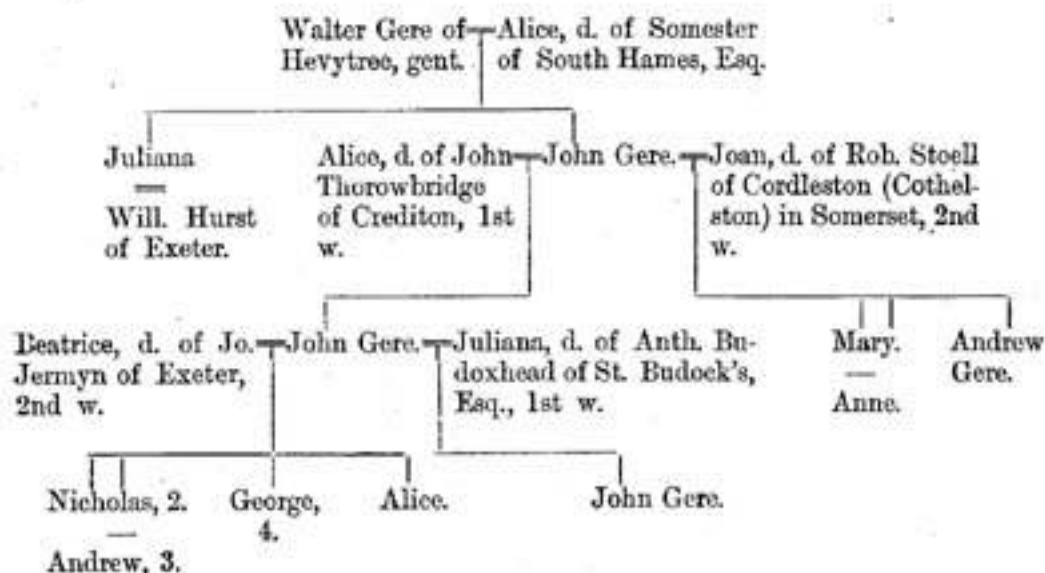
ARMS. *Or, three escallops azure, on a fess sable five mascles conjoined argent.*



## Gere.

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 126.

ARMS. *Gules two bars or, on each three mascles azure, and on a canton of the second a leopard's face of the third.*

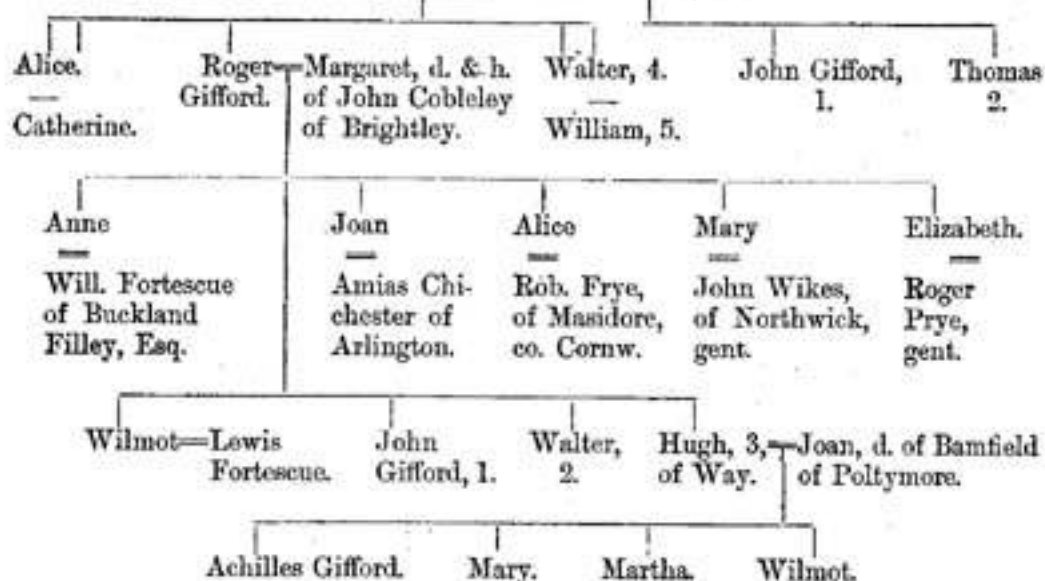


## Gifford.

Vide Visitation of 1620, pp. 127, 134.

- ARMS. 1. *Sable, three muscles (or lozenges) in fess ermine, a mullet sable on a crescent argent for difference.*  
 2. *Quarterly gules and sable, on a bend engrailed or three harts, in the second and third quarters per bend sinister sable and gules a swan proper, having in her bill a cross crosslet fitché sable. (COBLEIGH.)*  
 BAMFIELD empaled, *poly of six argent and vert, on a bend gules three mullets argent.*

Anne, d. of John Coryton of Cornw.,  
2nd w. — John Gifford, of  
Hawlisbury,  
gent. — Avice, d. of John  
Dennys of Orleigh,  
1st w.

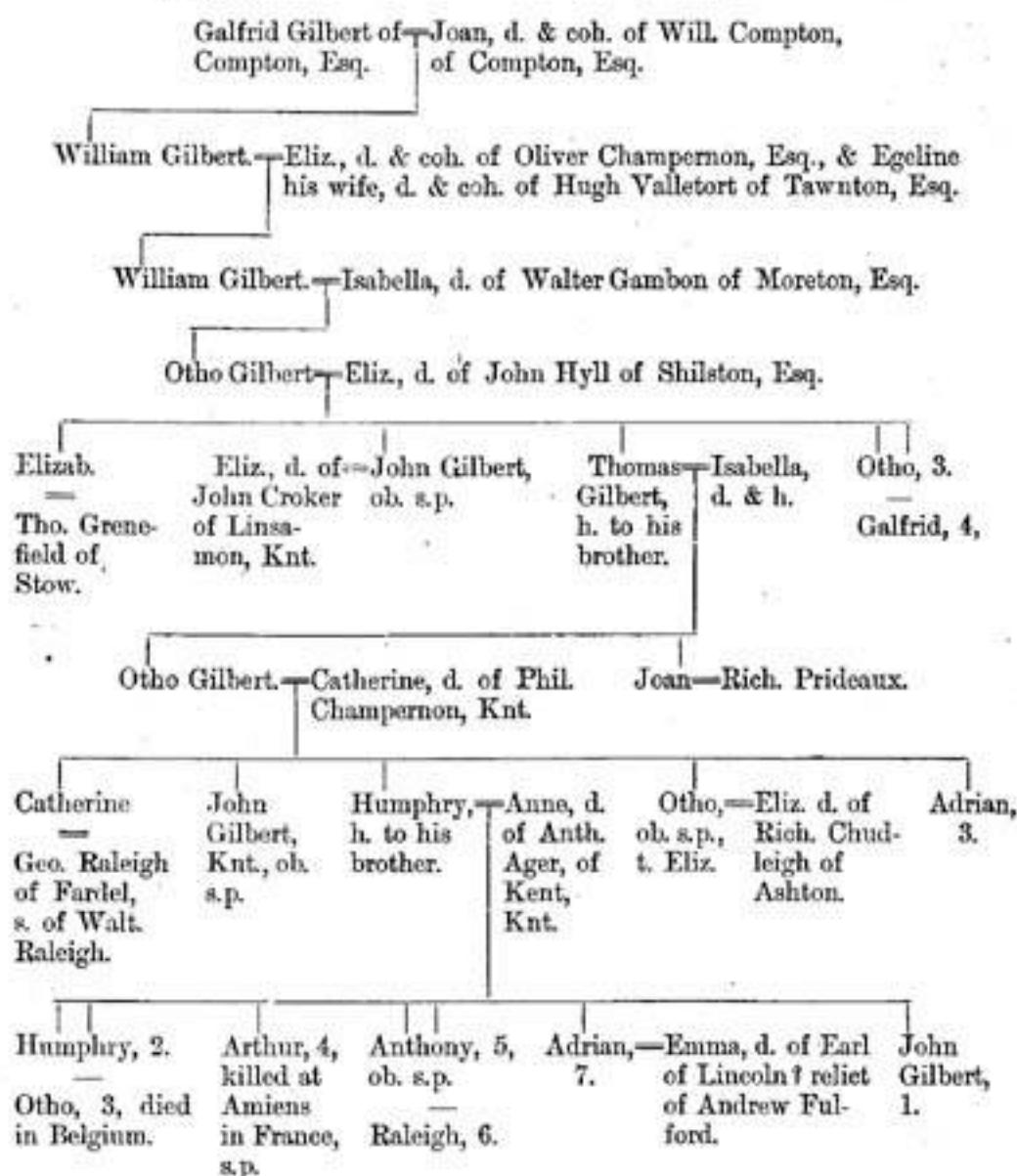


## Gilbert.

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 128.

- ARMS. 1. *Argent, on a chevron sable three roses argent.*  
 2. **COMPTON.** *Gules, a chevron ermine between three fowls argent (or according to others) sable, three helmets argent.*  
 3. **CHAMPERNON.** *Gules, a saltire vair argent and azure between twelve billets or.*  
 4. **VALLETORT, vulgo VAULTER.** *Gules, three bends argent, on a bordure sable ten plates.*  
 5. **RAYNEWARD.** *Azure, or sable, a castle or with three battlements between.*  
 6. **TRENOUTH.** *Argent, on a fess sable three chevrons argent.*  
 7. **LITTLETON.** *Argent, a chevron between three escallops sable.*  
 8. *Sable, a chevron between three feathers pendant argent.*  
 9. *Sable, a lion rampant argent between two acorns or.*

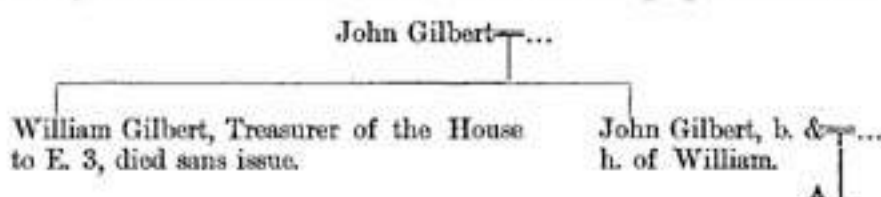
CREST. Upon a hillock vert a squirrel séjant or, holding a hazel branch with nuts proper.

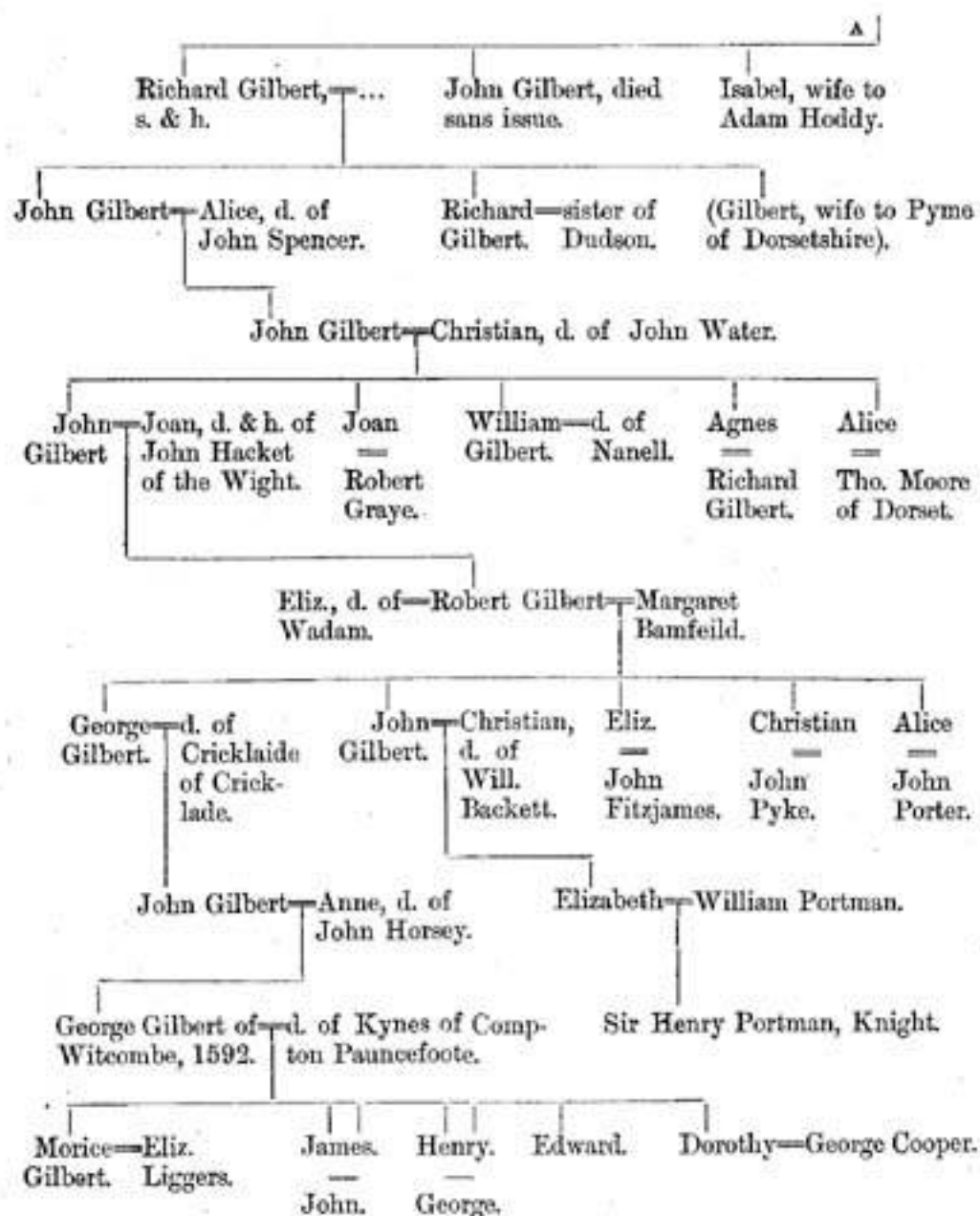


## Gilbert.

(Rawlinson MS., apparently an addition to the copy of the Visitation.)

ARMS. Arg. a chevron ermine between three moors' heads proper encreached.





## Giles.

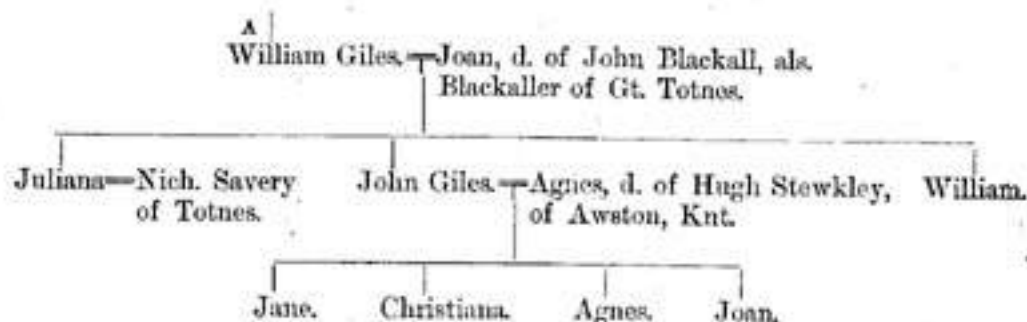
*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 129.

**ARMS.** Party per pale argent and azure, a lion rampant counterchanged collared or.

**CREST.** In a lion's paw erased gules, collared or, an oak branch vert, three apples or.

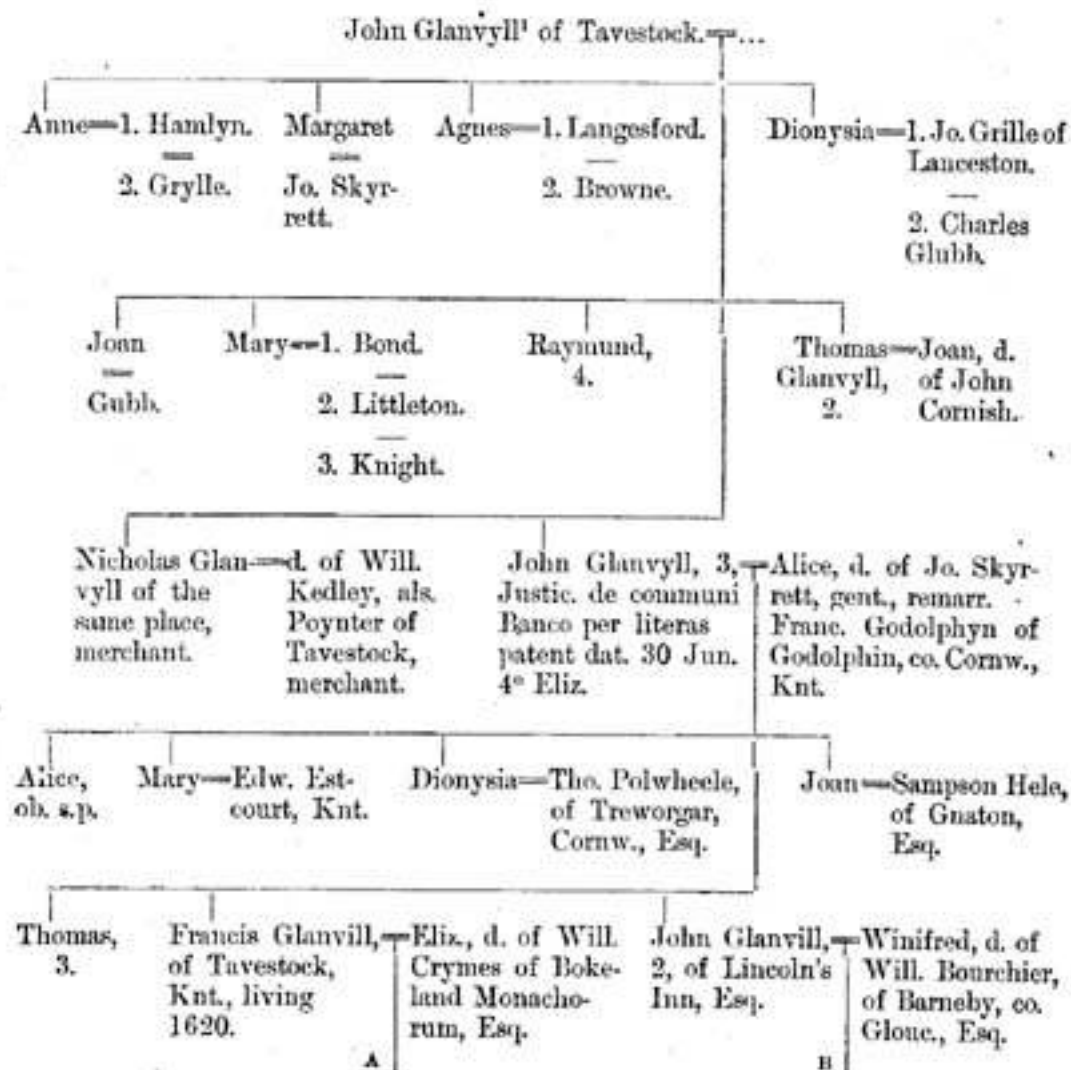
John Giles of—Eleanor, d. & h. of  
Bowden, gent. | Towkerman.

▲



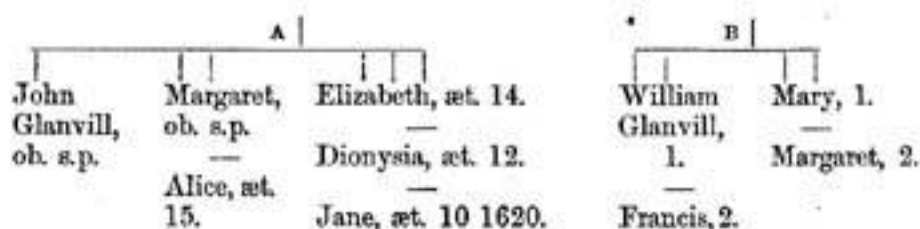
## Glanvill.

*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 130; "Cornwall," p. 77 *sqq.*



<sup>1</sup> Son of Richard Glanville (Rawlinson MS.)

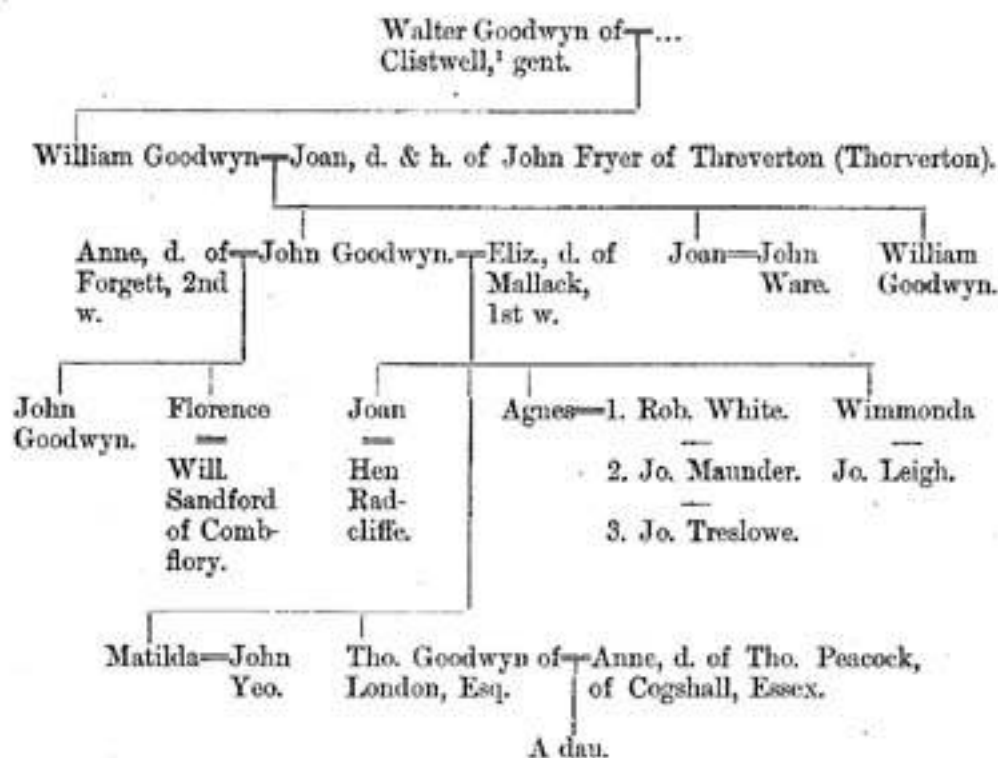




## Goodwyn.

**ARMS.** *Argent, on a bend gules three mascles vair between two demi-lions rampant sable.*

**CREST.** *A griffin's head couped or, winged vair.*



<sup>1</sup> Par. Plympton.

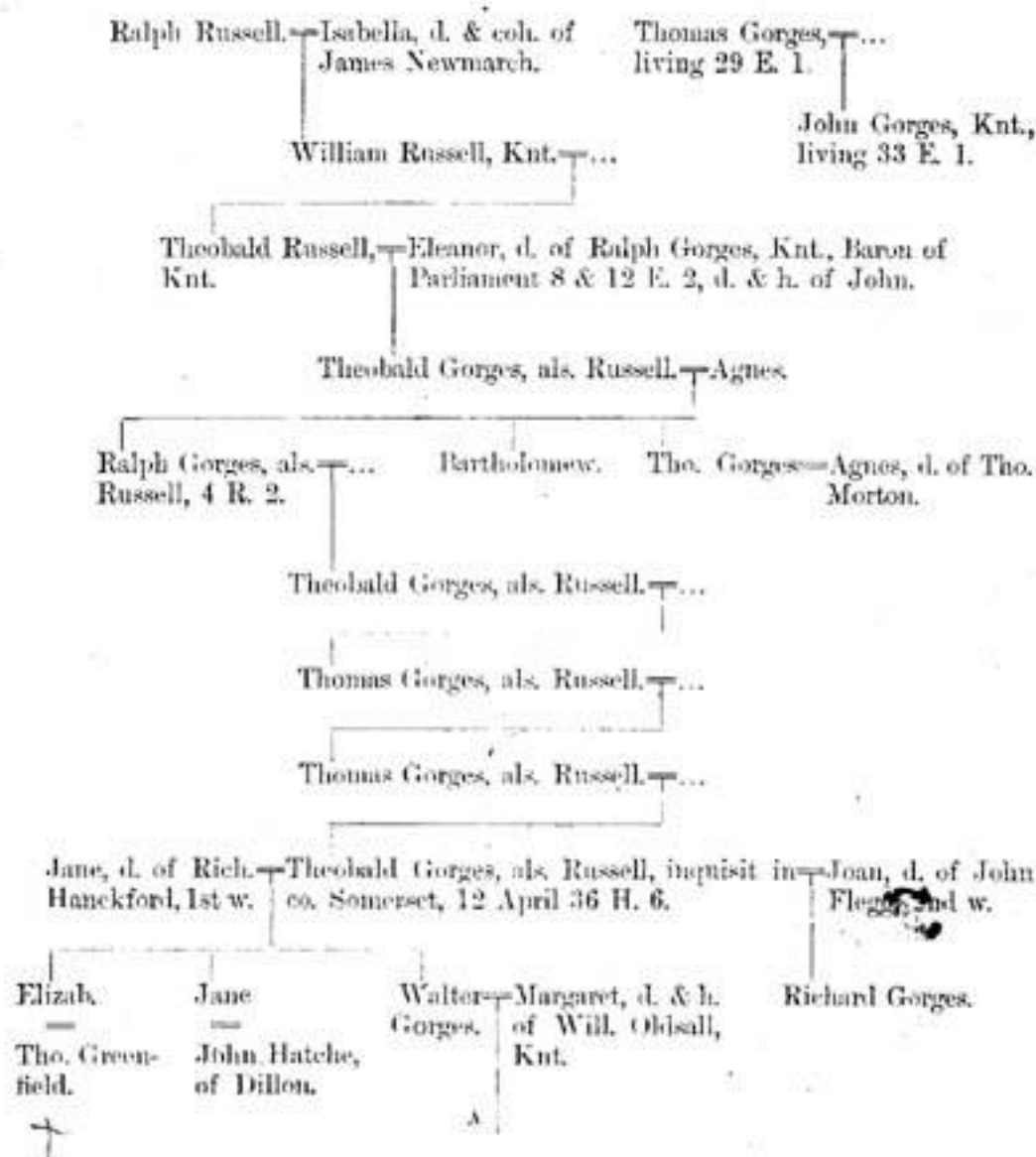
---

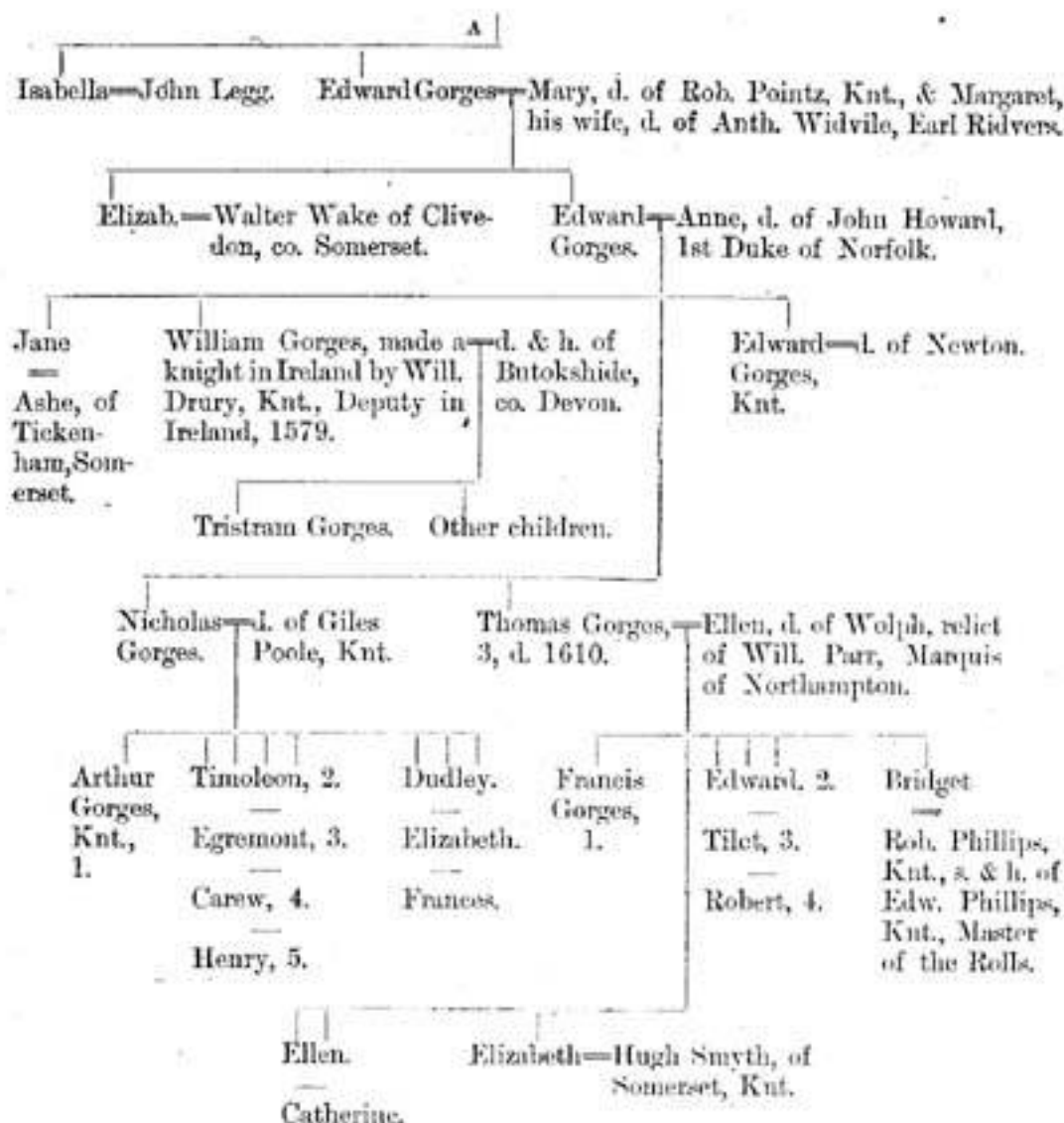
## Gorges.

*Vide* Visitation of Somersetshire, p. 122.

- ARMS. 1. *A gorge of water argent and azure.*  
 2. GORGE. *Masculy or and azure, a chevron gules.*  
 3. CAMOYS. *Argent, on a chief gules three bezants.*  
 4. — *Gules, a line erumpent ermine between three billets of the second.*  
 5. *Argent —*

CREST. *A (greyhound's) head erased proper, collared gules, studded, and linked or.*





Theobald Gorges, of Tamerton in co. Devon, Knt.,<sup>1</sup> had issue George, who had issue Leva, d. & h., wife of Thomas Bonvill, who had issue John, who had issue Anne Bonvill, d. & h., wife of Philip Copleston of Copleston.

[Ralph Gorges, Knt., had issue by his second wife, Eleanor de Moreville, Sir Ralph Gorges, knight and baron, whose daughter Eleanor married Theobald Russell; but by his first wife Ellen, d. & h. of Robert Foliot, had issue Sir Thomas de Gorges, of Tamerton, whose great-great-granddaughter Leva, heiress of John Gorges, Esq., marr. Thomas Bonvill].

<sup>1</sup> Cf. Maclean's "Trigg Minor," vol. i, p. 394; Hutchins' "Dorset," and Sir W. Pole. The account given above appears to be incorrect.

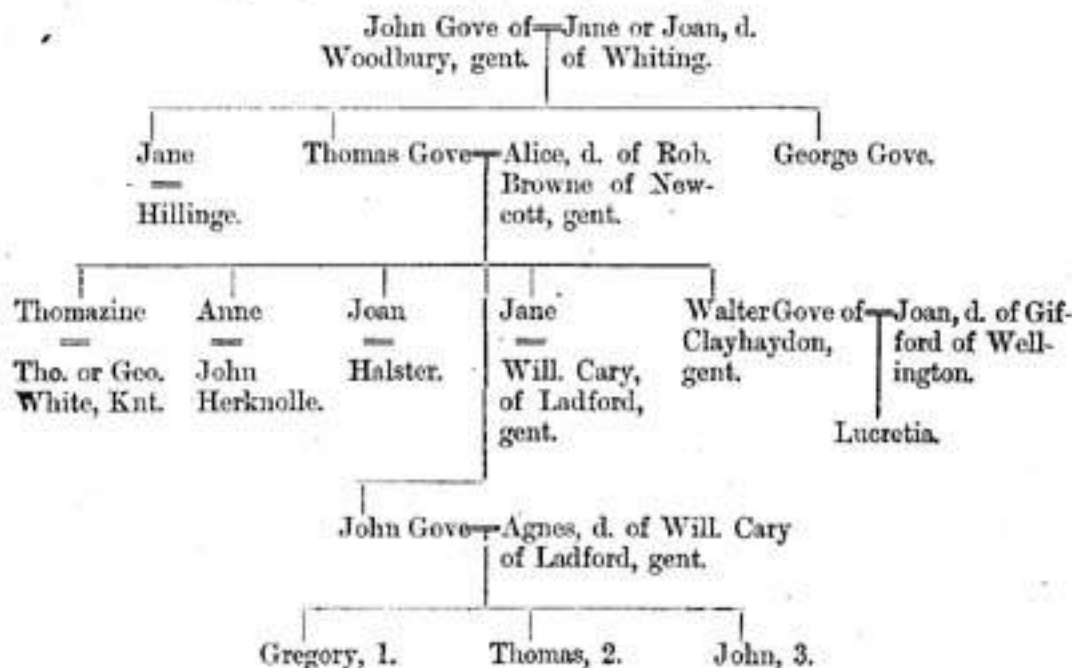
## Gothurst.

ARMS. *Sable, a chevron between three goats' heads erased argent.*



## Gove.

ARMS. *A cross fessily sable between four eagles displayed.*

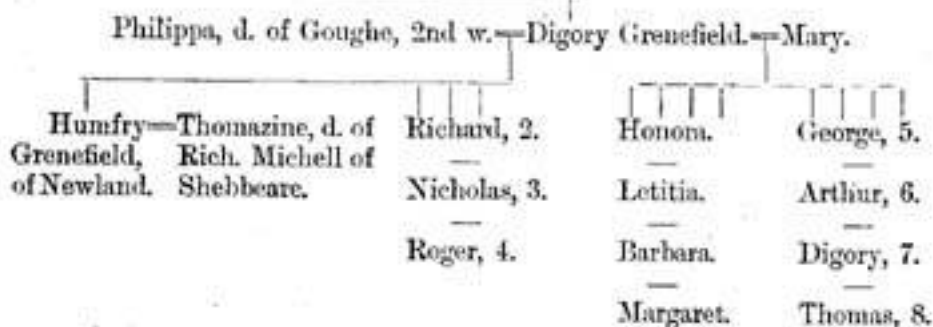


## Grenefield.

Vide Visitation of Cornwall, p. 84 *sqq.*

- ARMS. 1. *Gules a chevron between three surfloes or.*  
 2. WAKE. *Or, two bars gules, in chief three torteanzes.*  
 3. ASHE. *Or, a fess azure, and a saltire gules.*  
 3. POOLE. *Azure, a lion rampant argent between eight fleurs-de-lys or.*  
 4. WOLPH. *Or, a shipboat gules.*  
 5. WALSH. *Azure, six mullets or, 3, 2, and 1.*

John Grenefield of Stowe, Cornw. — Margaret, d. & coh. of John Whitley, als. Witley, of Arford, or Efford, in Cornw., Esq.

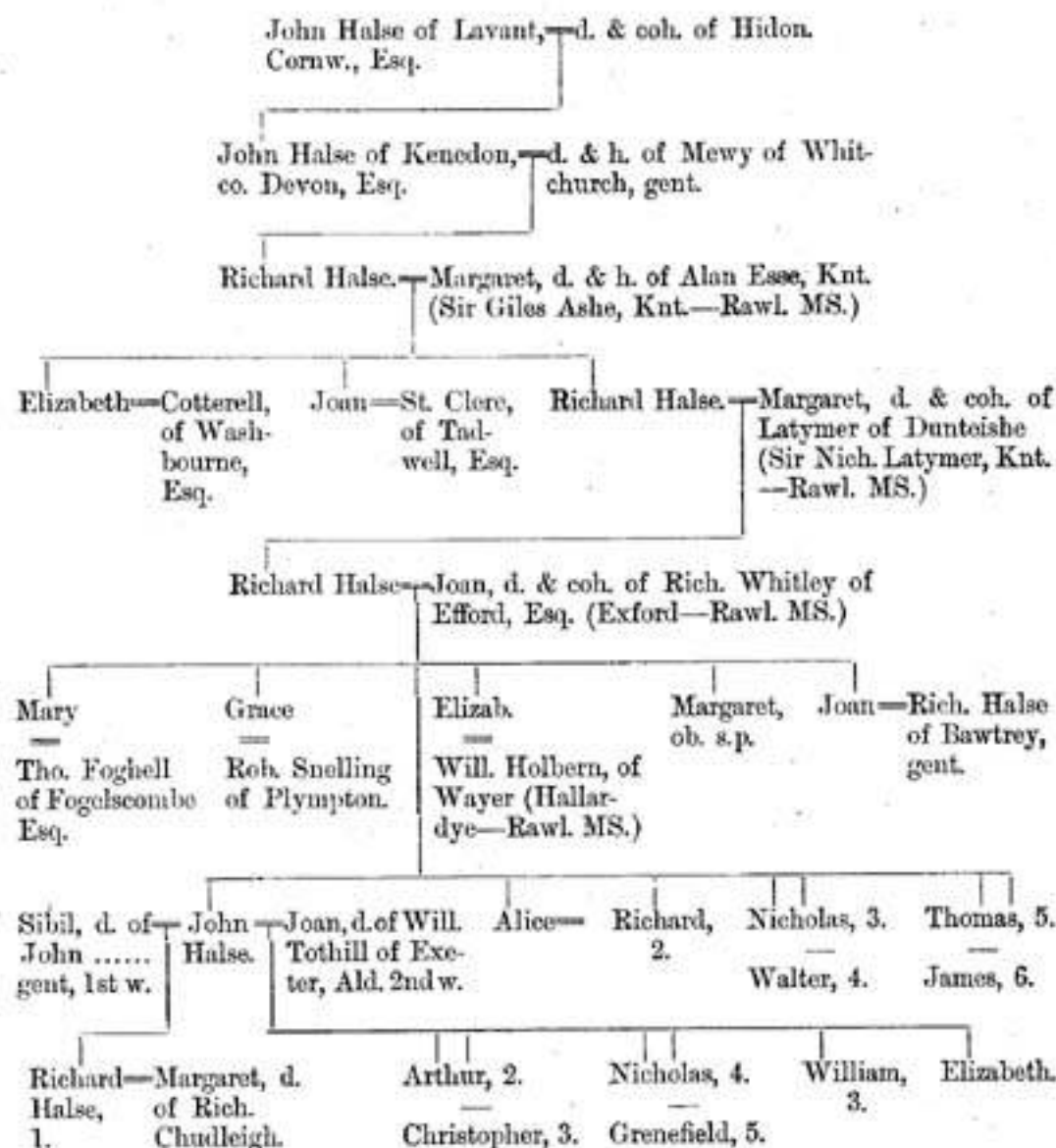


## Halse of Kenedon.

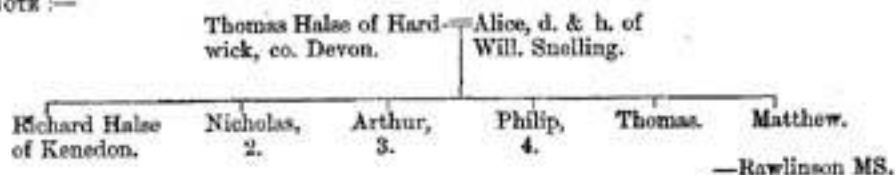
Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 136.

- ARMS. 1. *Argent a fess between three eagles' heads crested sable.*  
 2. HIDON. *Gules, three bezants and a label of three points argent.*  
 3. MEWYE, & MAYHEW. *Argent, a fess between three seamews sable.*  
 4. ESSE. *Argent, two chevrons sable.*  
 5. LATYMER. *Gules, a cross flory or.*  
 6. WHITLEY. *Or, on a bend azure three bezants, (or according to others) on a bend or three torteanzes.*  
 7. LAPISLAND. *Argent, a cross engrailed flory sable.*  
 8. BAMFIELD, or WONAND, or WENDOY. *Or, on a bend gules three mullets argent.*  
 9. READ, als. WROUGHTON. *Argent a chevron gules between three boars' heads couped sable.*

CREST. *A griffin sejant sable.*



NOTE:—

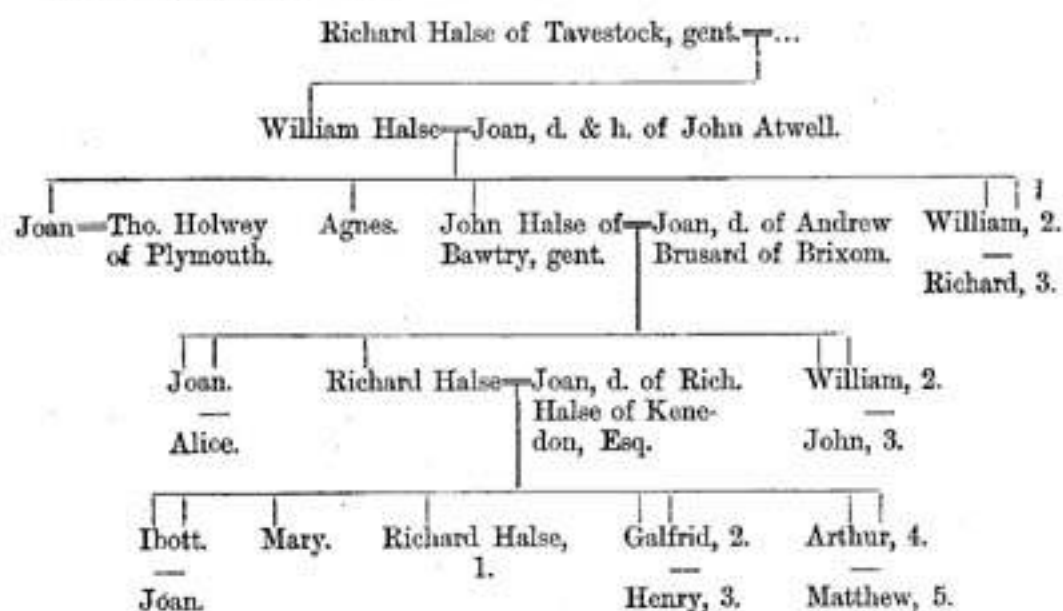


## Halse of Bawtry.

ARMS. 1. *Argent, a fess between three eagles' heads erased sable, a mullet for difference.*

2. *ATWELL. Argent, three leopards' heads azure within a bordure sable.*

CREST. *A griffin sejant sable.*

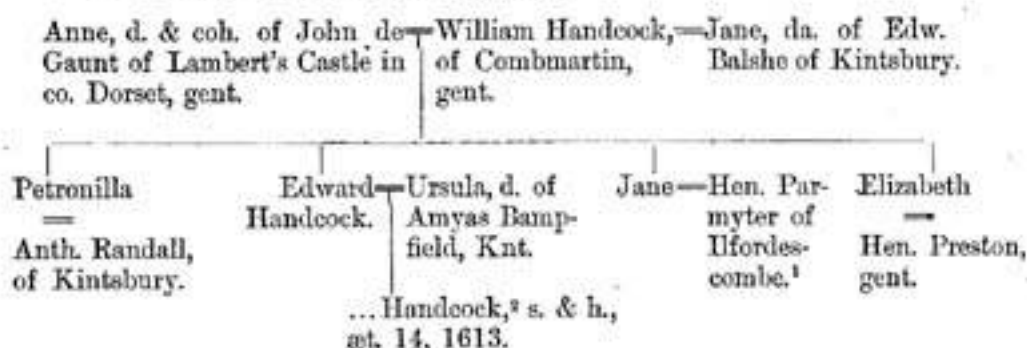


## Handcock.

ARMS. 1. *Gules, a dexter hand argent, on a chief argent three cocks gules.*

2. *Barry of 6 azure and argent, on a bend engrailed gules three pike heads or (GAUNT).*

3. *Or, three spaniels (1) passant azure.*



<sup>1</sup> Ilfracombe. Does not the old spelling give the origin of the name?

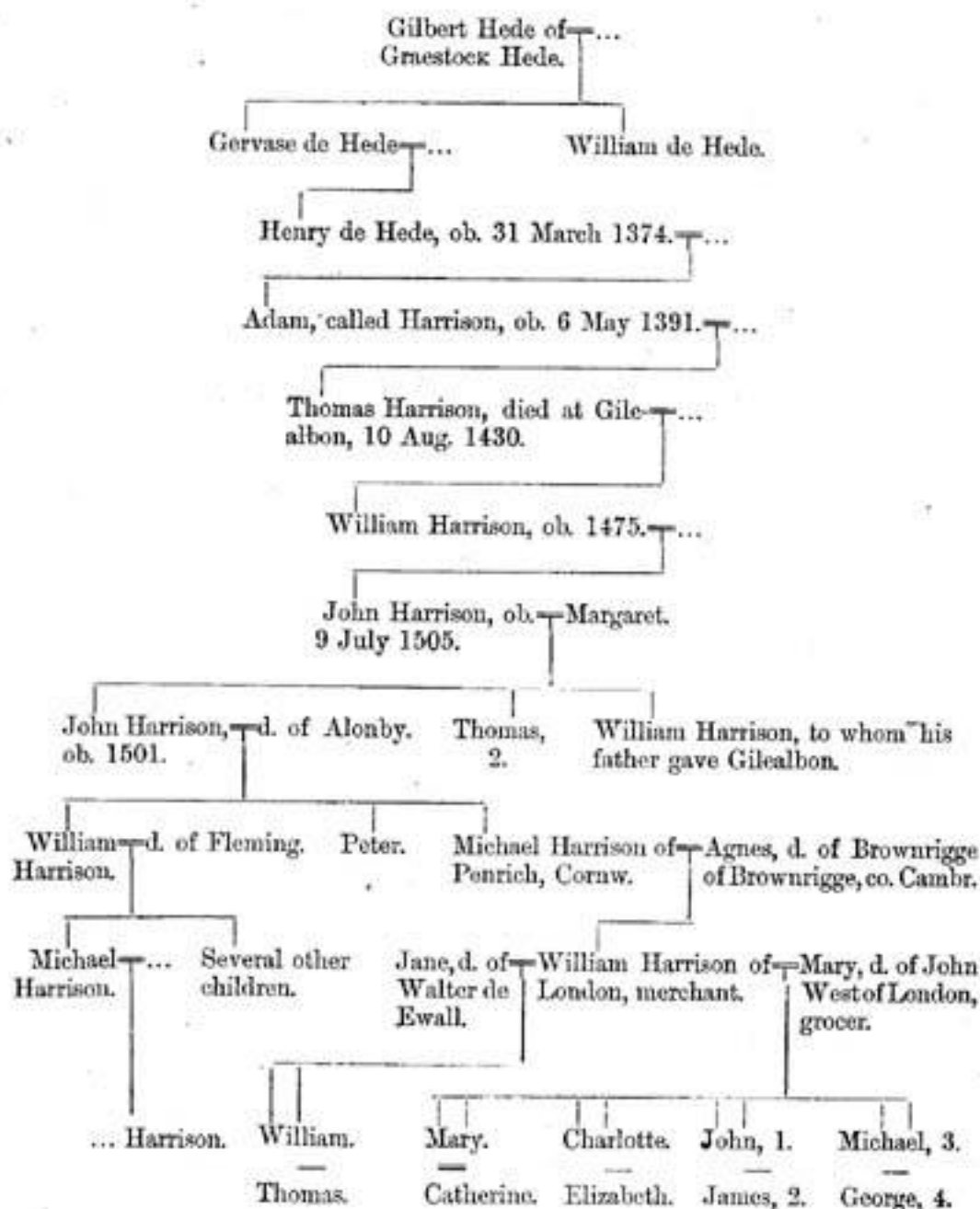
<sup>2</sup> William Handcock, d. — d. of Gabriel Newman 1626, leaving issue. of London.

— "Westcote," p. 560.

## Hede, or Harrison.

ARMS. *Or, on a fess sable three eagles displayed argent, a crescent for difference.*

CREST. *On a chapeau sable and argent, a griffin's head coupé or.*—Allowed by St. George, als. Norroy, 1613.

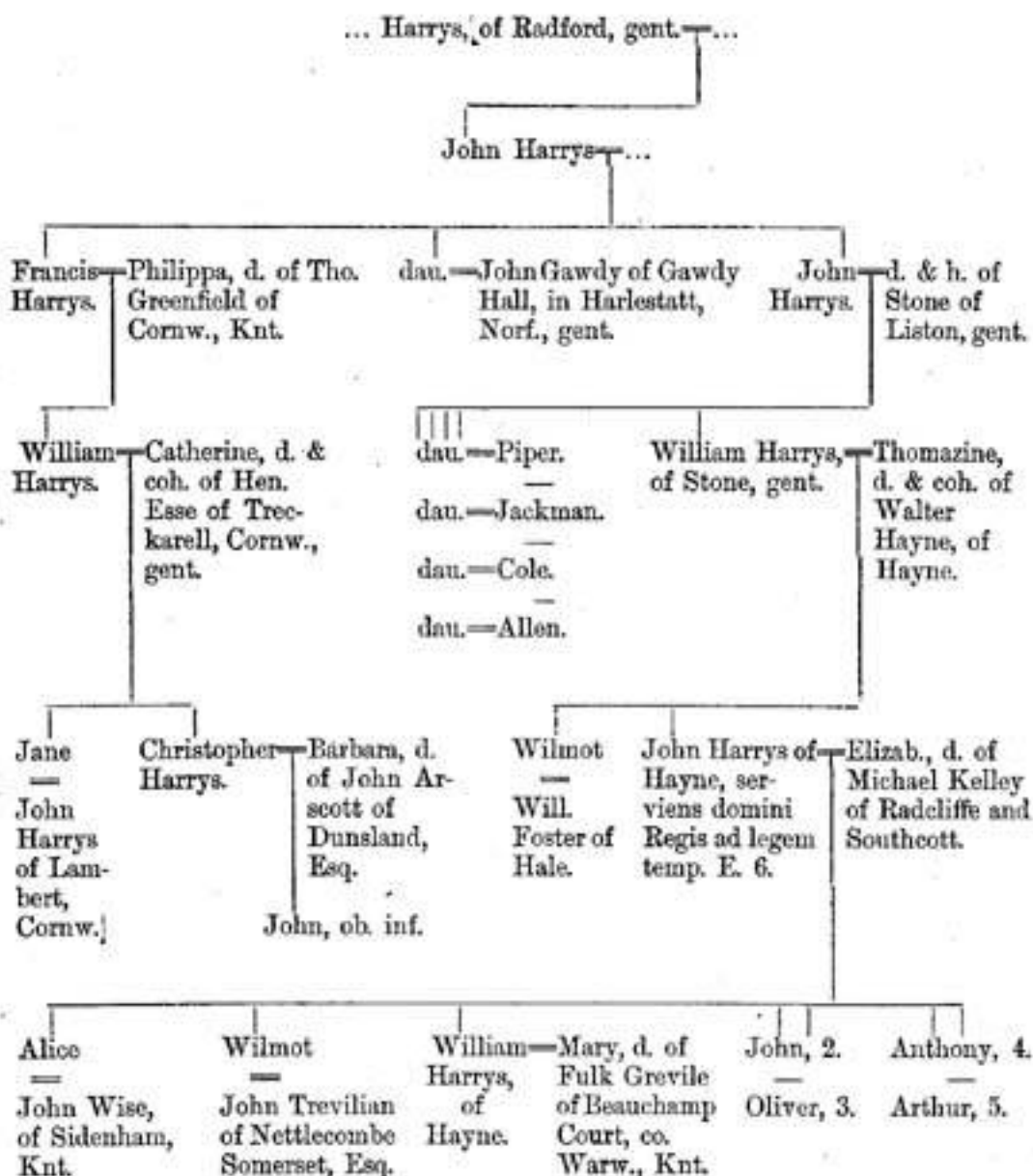




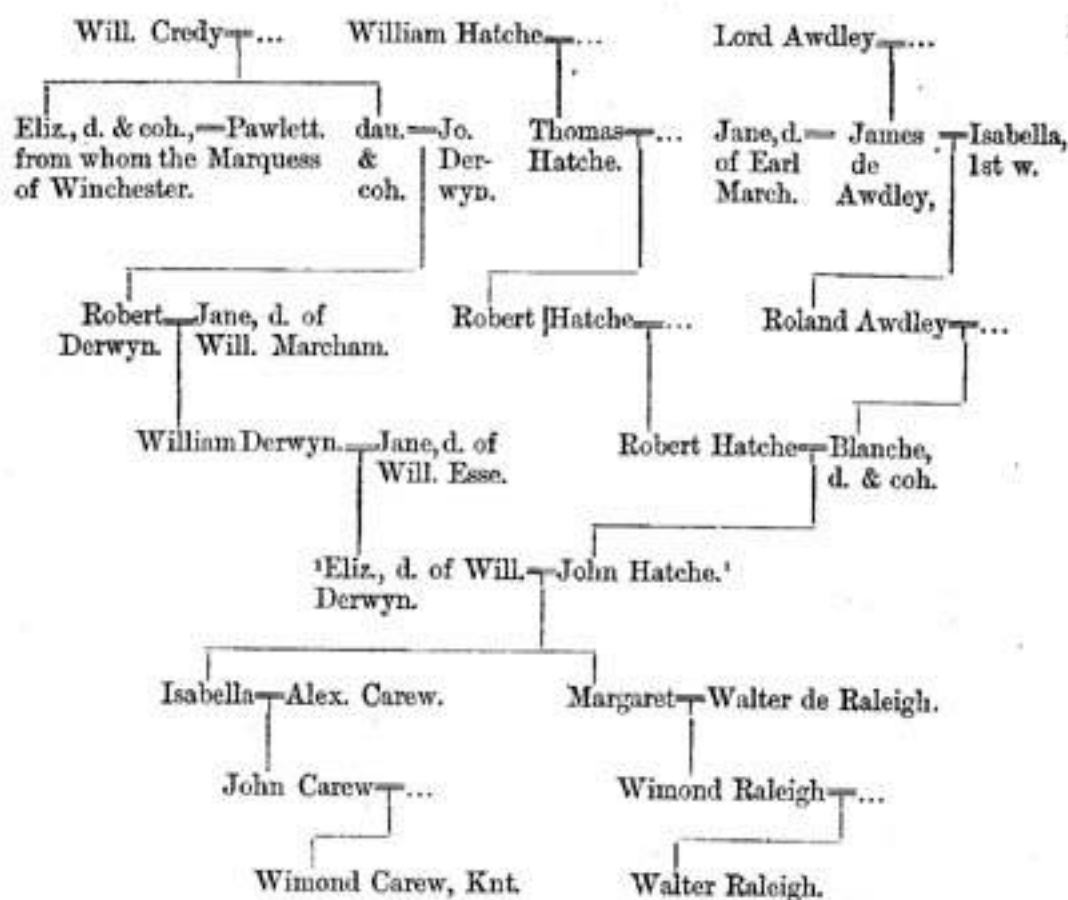
## Harrys.

*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 139.

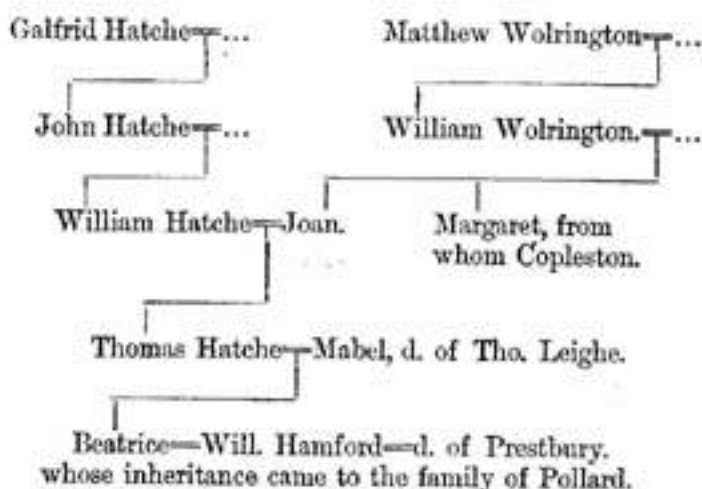
- ARMS. 1. *Sable, three crescents within a bordure argent.*  
 2. (Esse.) *Argent, two chevrons sable.*

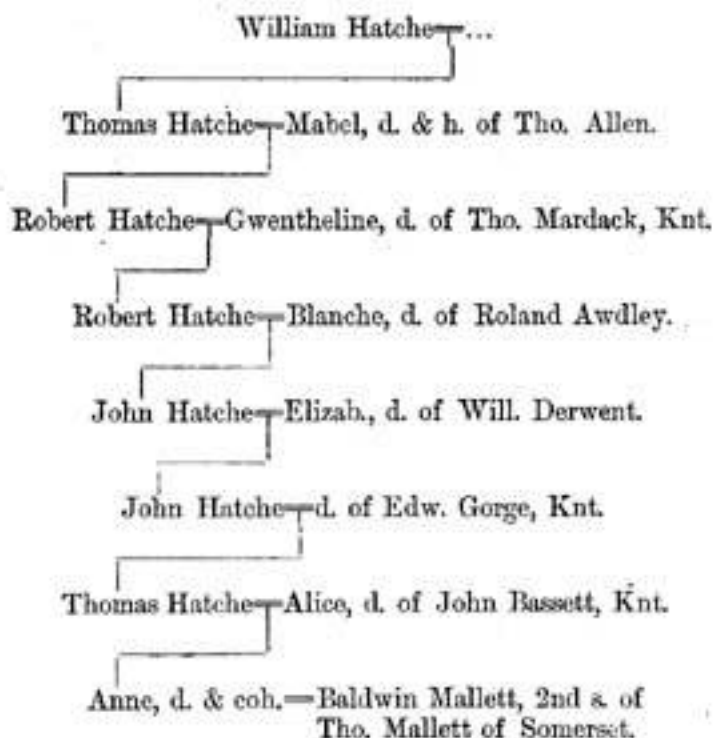


## Hatche.



<sup>2</sup> According to the Rawlinson MS. this John Hatch had a son John Hatch, who married Elizabeth d. of Edward Gorge, of Wraxall, co. Gloster, and had issue Anne, married to Baldwin Mallette, and had issue John, Thomas, Adam, and Anne.



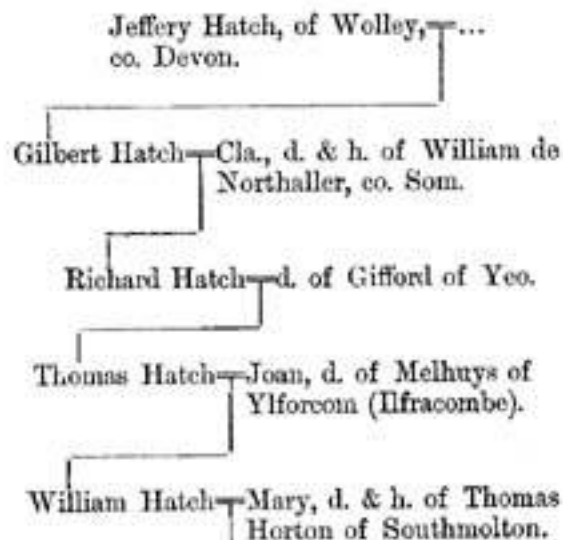


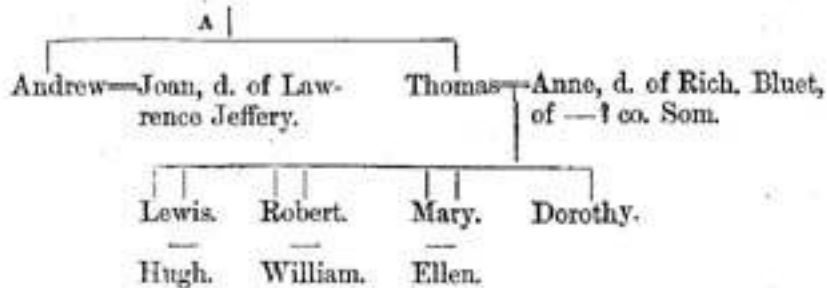
## Hatch.

(Rawlinson MS.)

*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 141.

**ARMS.** *Gules, three (two ?) demi-lions passant guardant or.*



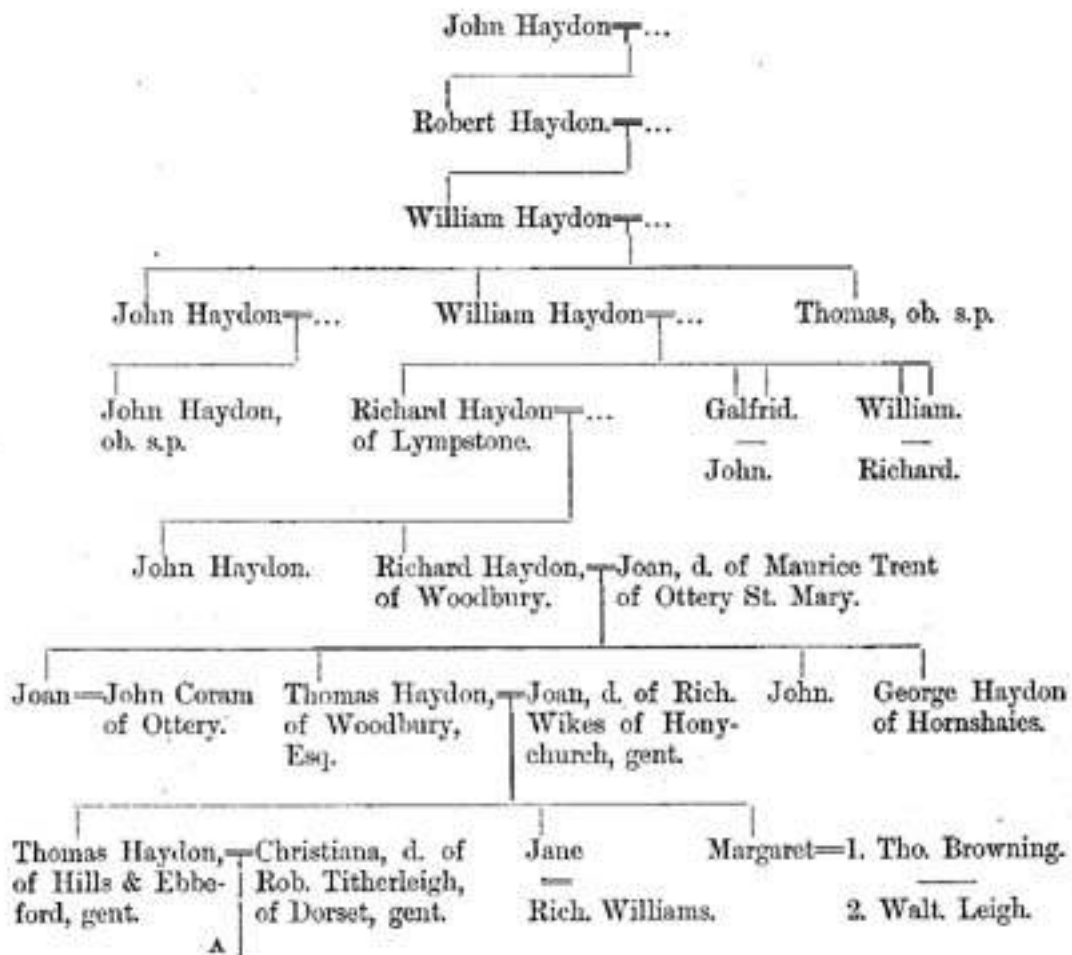


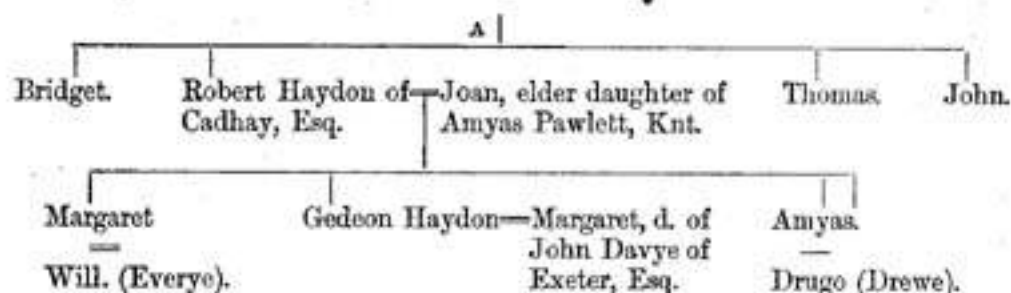
## Haydon.

*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 143.

- ARMS.** 1. *Sable, six barrulets azure, in chief gules a fesse indented or.*  
 2. *Per saltire argent and sable two lions passant guardant and two bulls counterchanged.*

**CREST.** *A bull trippant sable, horns and hoofs or, upon his back a lion argent tearing his back.*

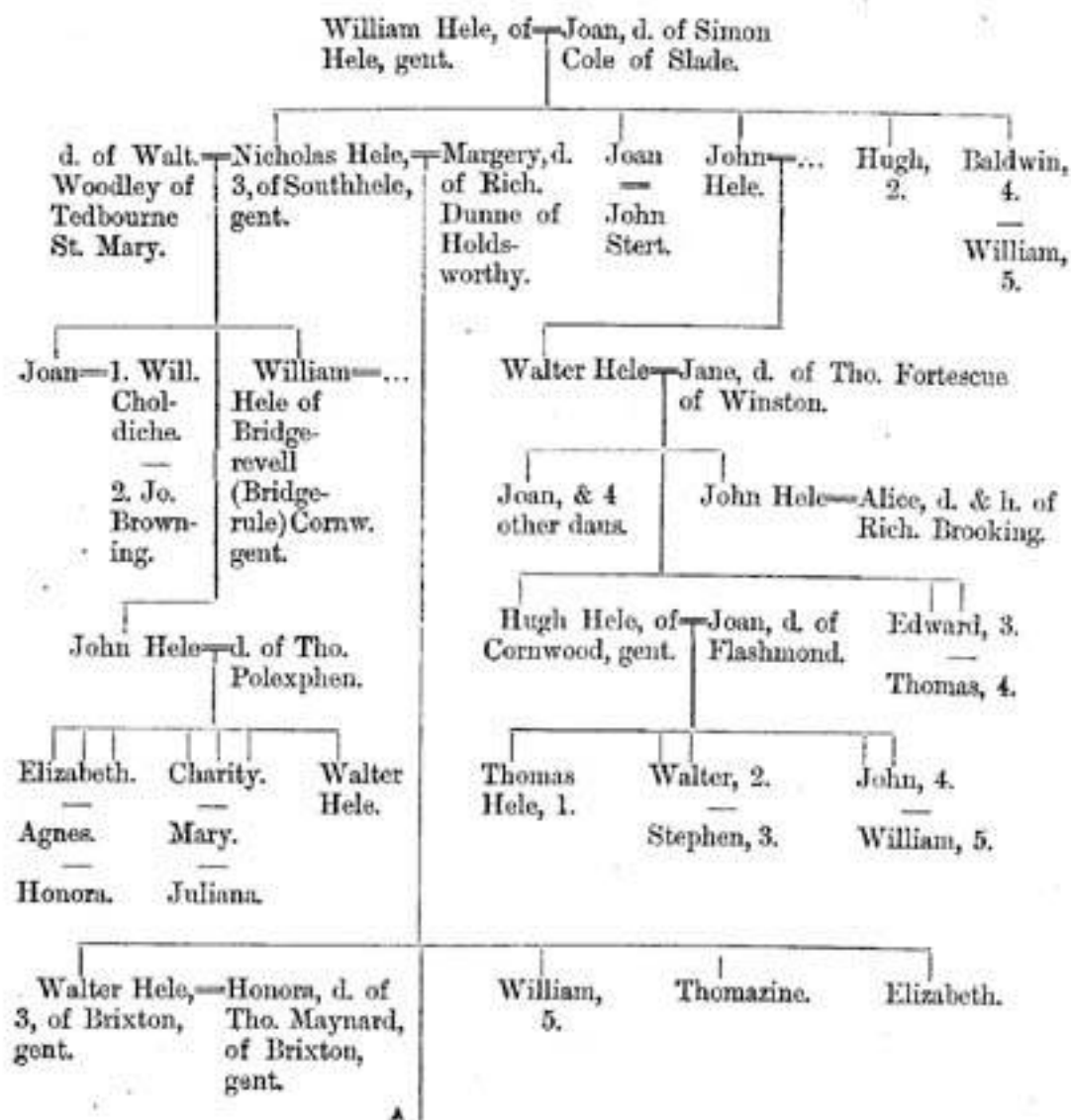


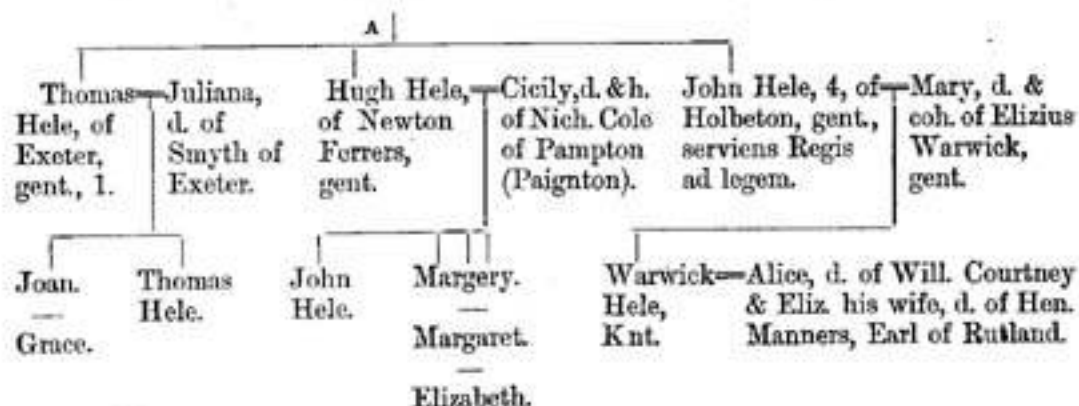


## Hele.

*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 147, &c. ; "Cornwall," p. 92.

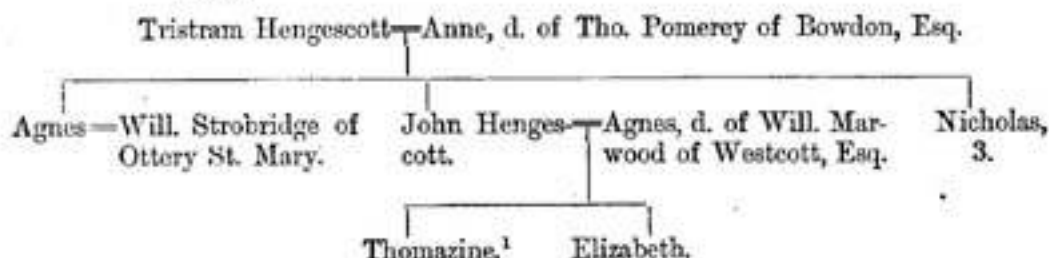
ARMS. *Gules, five fusils in bend or ; or elsewhere, (argent) four fusils in pale gules, in the second a leopard's face or.*





## Hengescott.

ARMS. *Ermine, on a chevron sable three pallets argent between three lions' faces azure.*

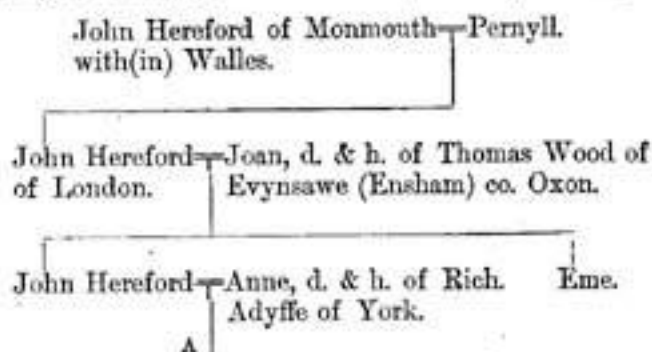


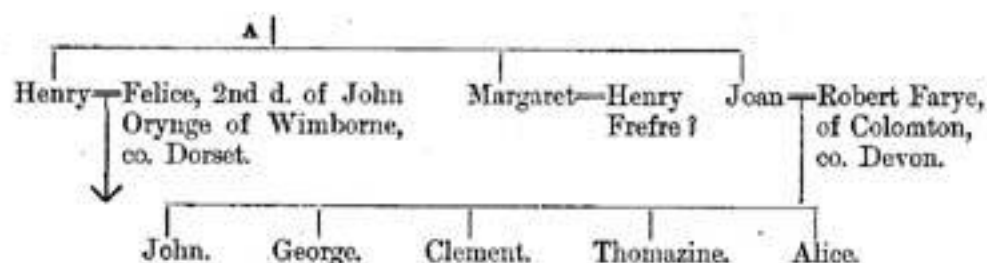
<sup>1</sup> Married Will. Poyntingdon—"Westcote," p. 589. But cf. Visitation of 1620, p. 229, Sir Nich. Prideaux. Eliz. marr. Pomeroy—Risdon, p. 251.

## Hereford.

(Rawlinson MS.)

ARMS. *Argent, a fesse lozengy gules and in chief a lion passant guardant sable.*



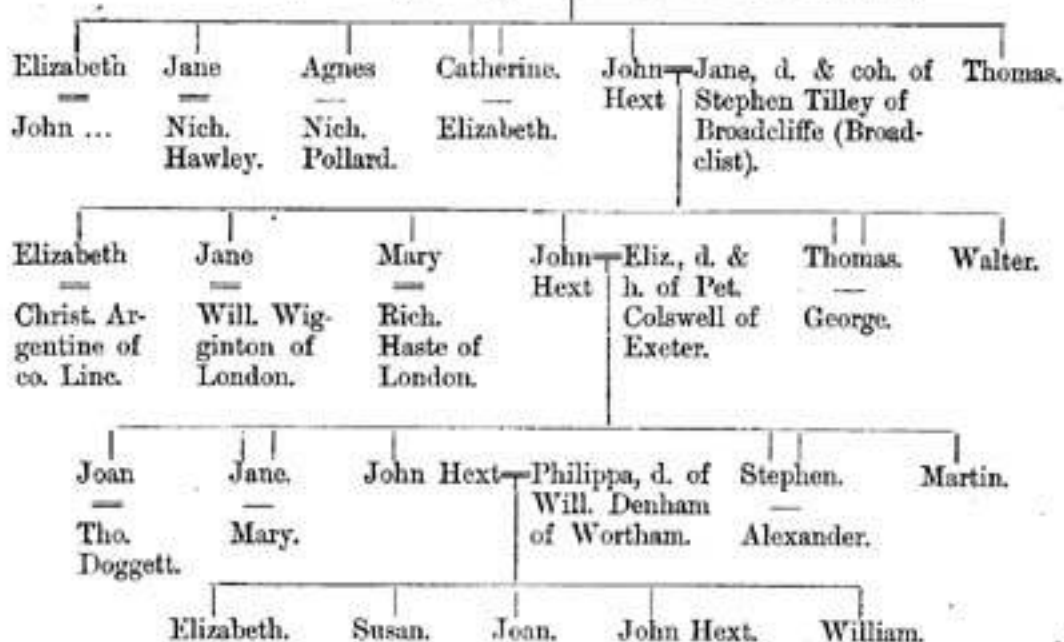


## Hext.

Vide Visitation of Cornwall, p. 96.

- ARMS. 1. *Or, a tower triple turreted, port open, between three (battle axes) sable.*  
 2. *TILLY, or COLSWELL. Argent, a fess indented or and gules, three trefoils in chief sable.*

John Hext, of Kingeston, gent. — Jane, d. of John Fortescue.



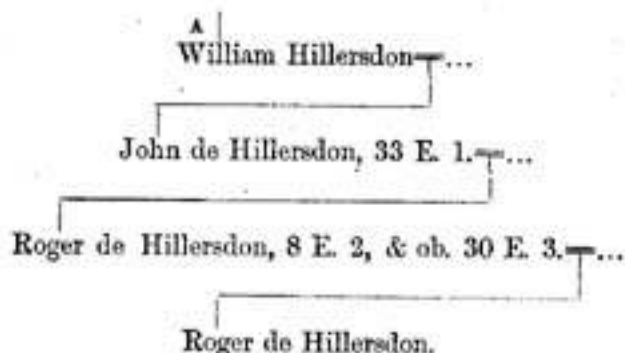
## Hillersdon.

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 149.

(ARMS. *Argent, on a chevron sable three bull's heads caboshed of the field.*)

William de Hillersdon, ...  
 of East Hillersdon.

A

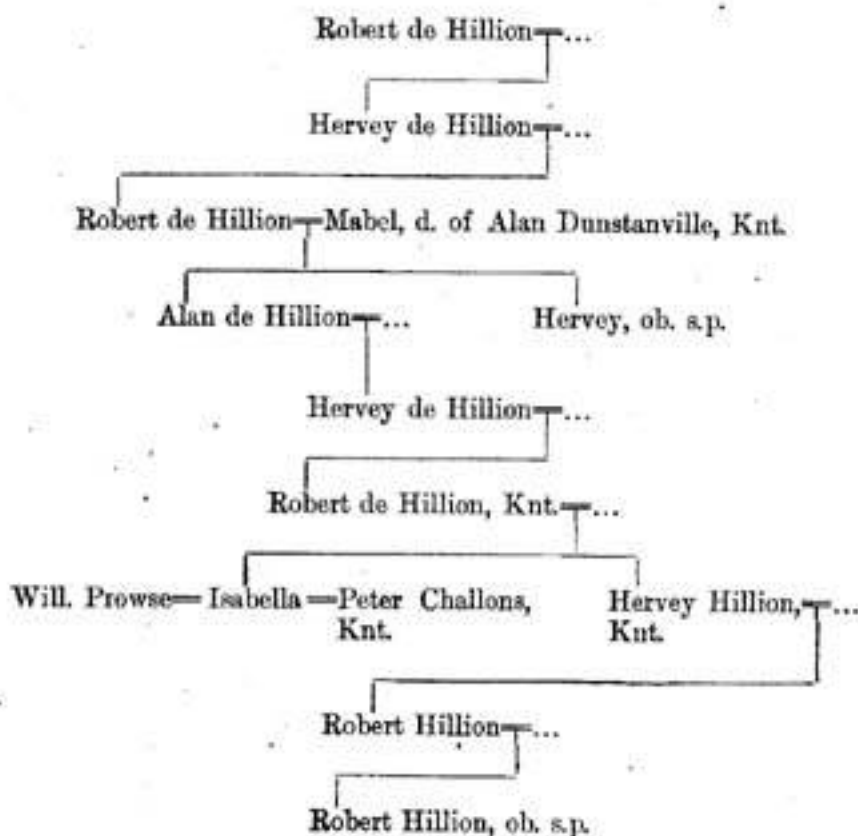


## Hillion.

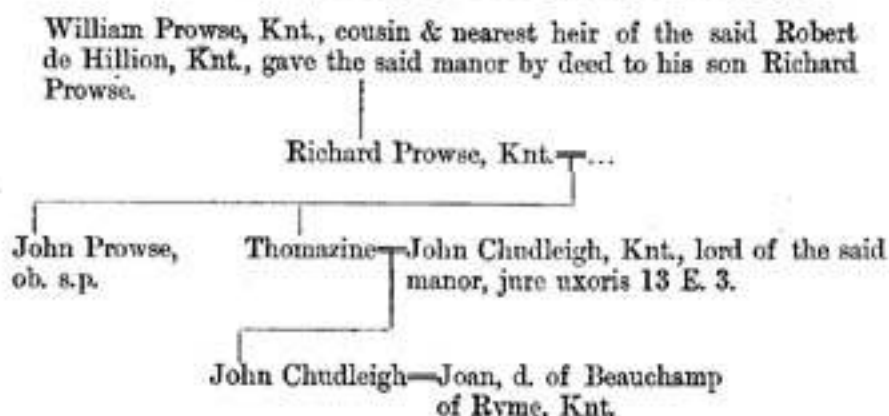
*ARMS.* Argent, on a bend sable three martlets or.

*CHUDLEIGH.* Ermine, three lions salient gules.

Hervey de Hillion held this manor of Assheriston, vulgo Asheton, in the time of William the Conqueror, as appears from Domesday Book.

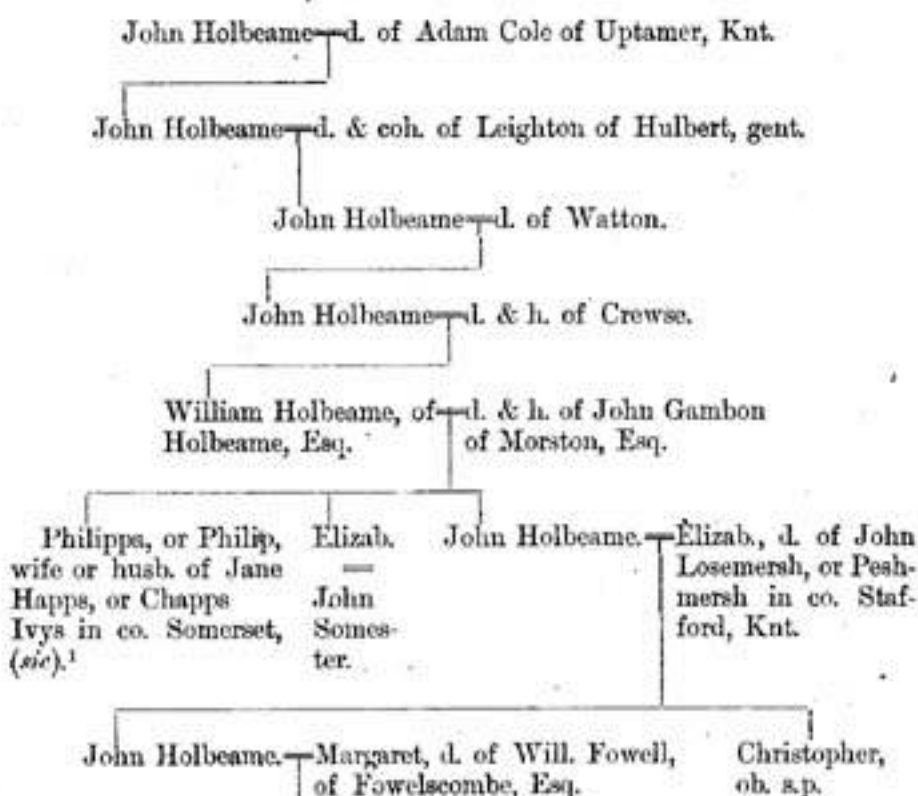


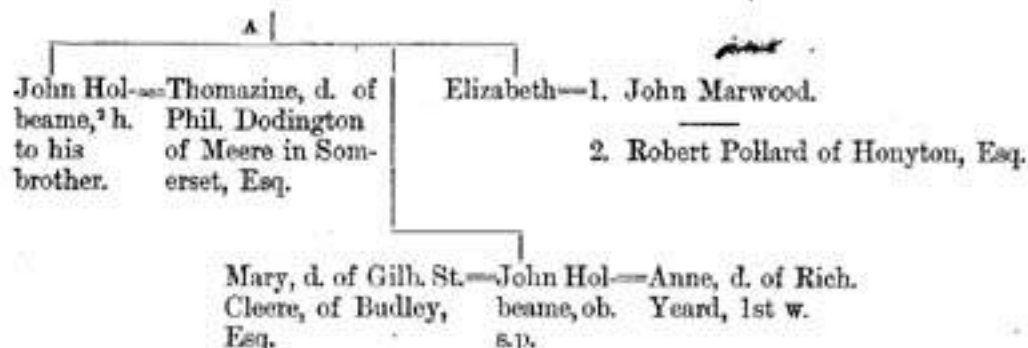




## Holbeame.

- ARMS. 1. *Argent (two chevrons enarched sable).*  
 2. LEIGHTON. *Argent, a ram passant sable, horns or.*  
 3. SCABBELL. *Argent, on a chevron sable two dogs looking at one another argent between three tuns sable.*  
 4. GAMBON (†) *Or, three fleurs de lys gules, a label of three points azure.*  
 5. (GAMBON). *Argent, a fesse between three legs couped above the knee sable.*





<sup>1</sup> Philippa, marr. to John Chapps of Inis, Somerset.—Westcote.

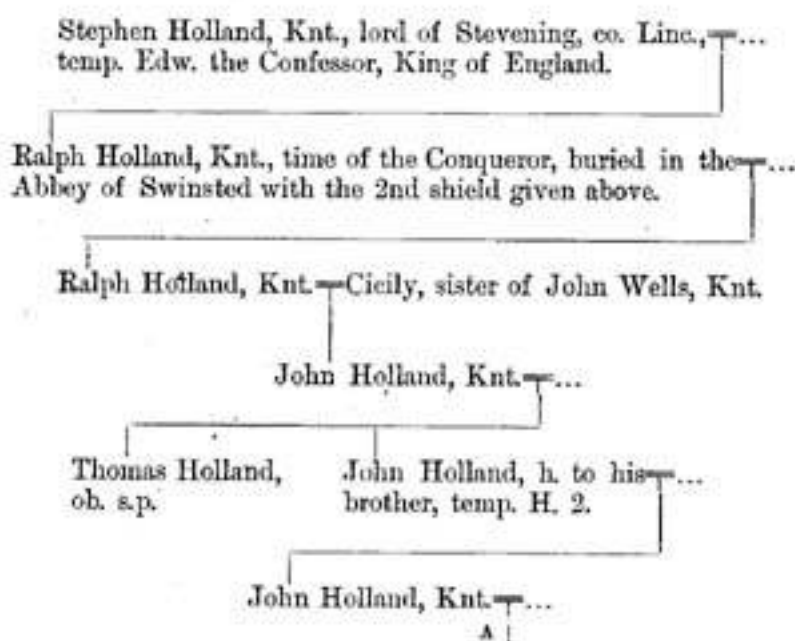
<sup>2</sup> Ob. s.p.—Westcote, p. 503.

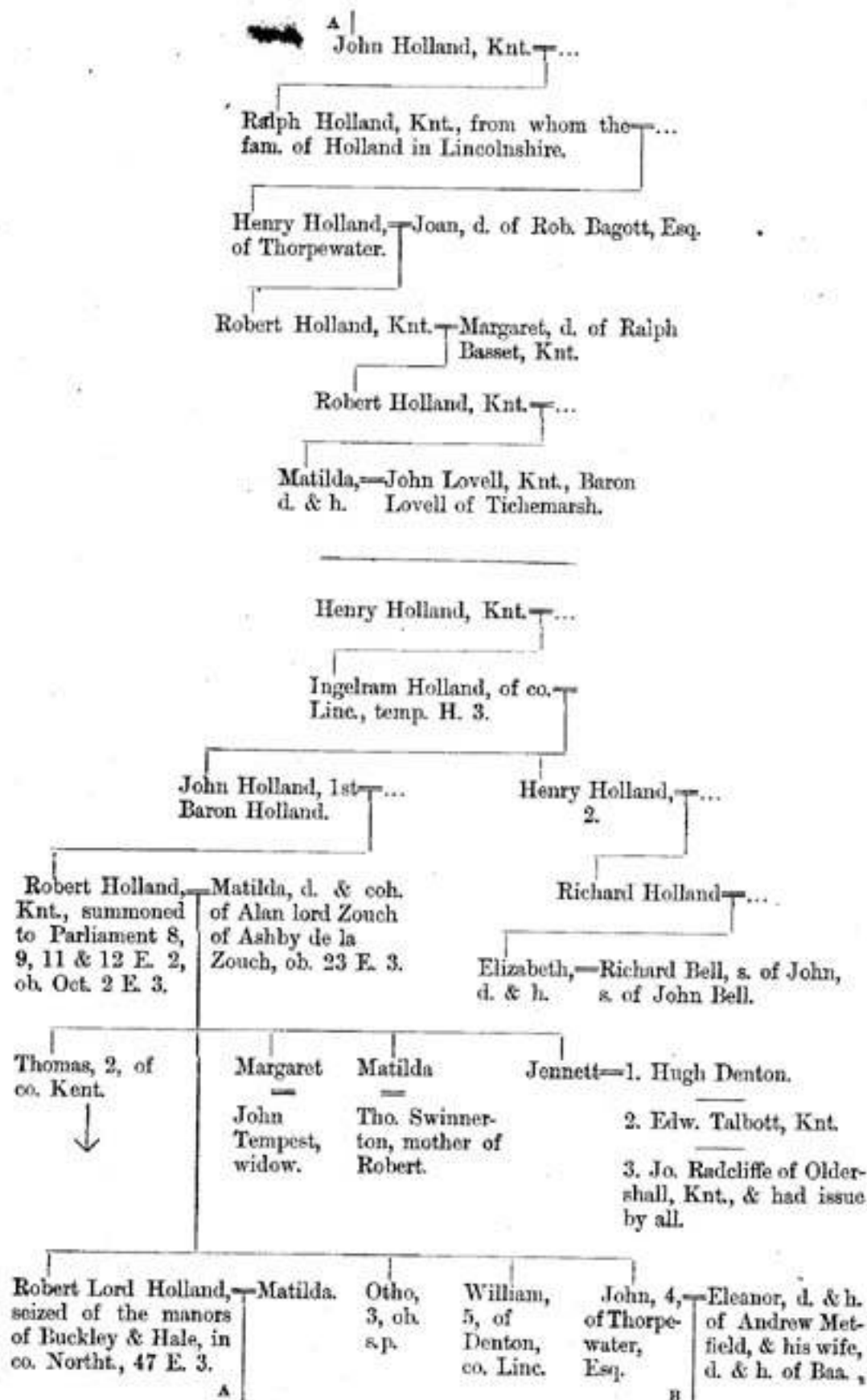
## Holland.

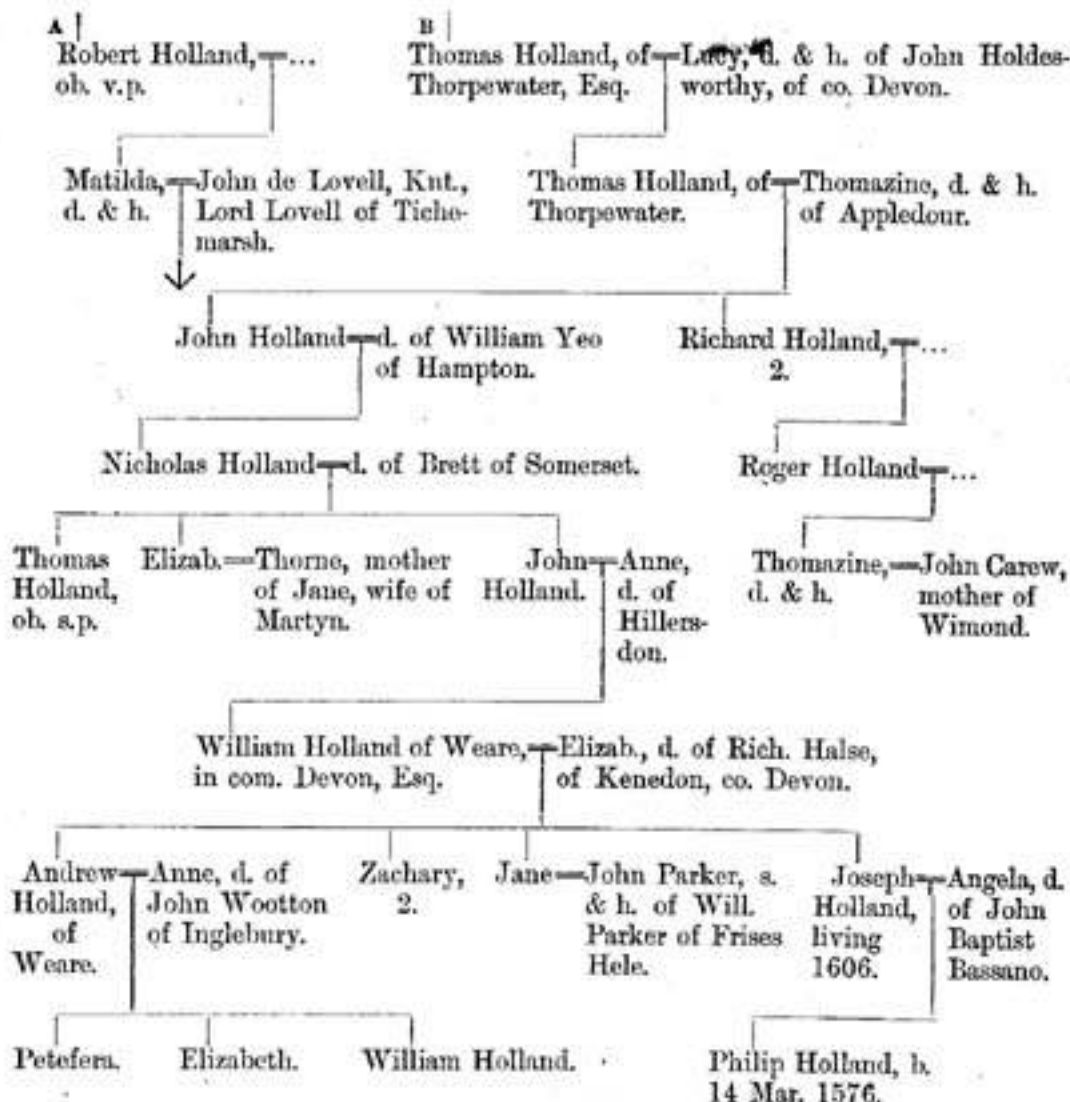
Ista genealogia subsequens facta pro familia de Holland extracta fuit ex evidentiis in custodia Andreæ Holland de Wear: in com. Devon armigero, et approbata sub manibus.—Cooke, als. Clarencaulx Regis ad armis 28 Septembris 1588.

- ARMS. 1. *Azure, a lion rampant guardant argent, the field semée of fleur de lys of the last.*  
 2. *Party per pale indented or and gules.*  
 3. *MEISTED. Quarterly gules and or, four escallops counterchanged.*  
 4. *EAA. Sable, three bendlets argent.*  
 5. *HOLDSWORTHY. Ermine, a bend gules.*  
 6. *APLEDORÉ. Gules, a fess nebulé argent.*

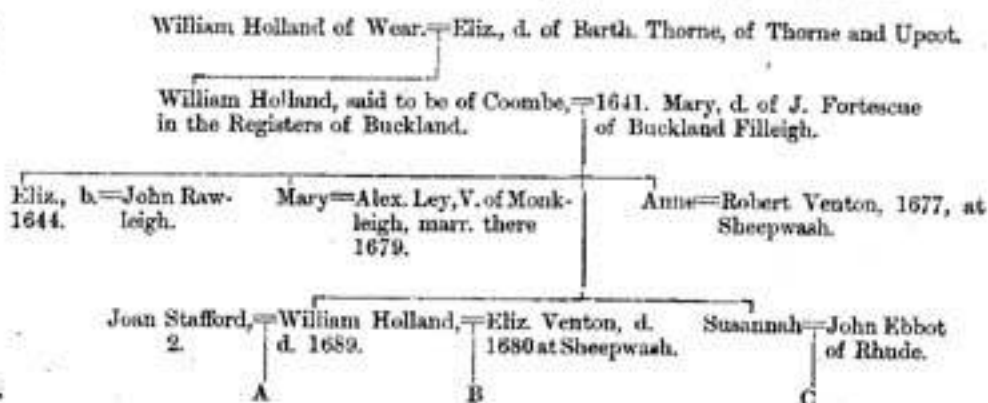
CREST. *Out of a crown or, half a plume of feathers argent.*  
 (Another). *Out of a flame of fire, a dexter hand gules, holding an eagle's head erased or.*

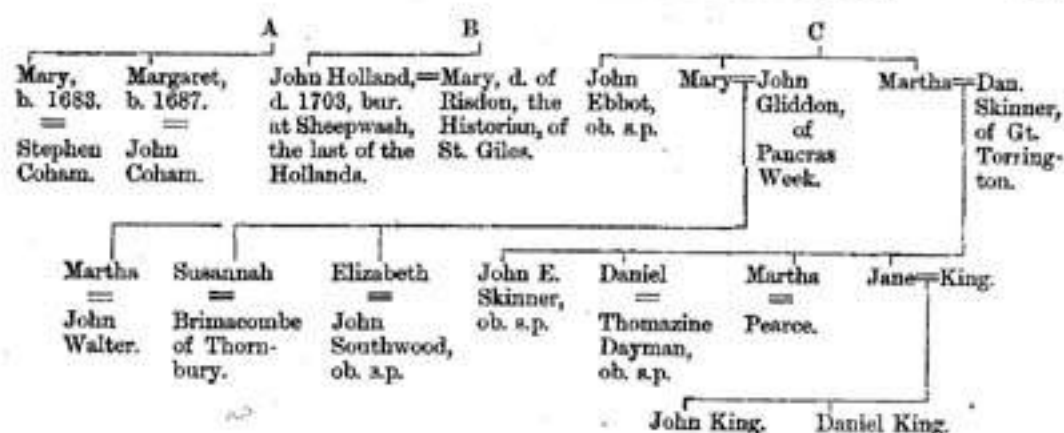






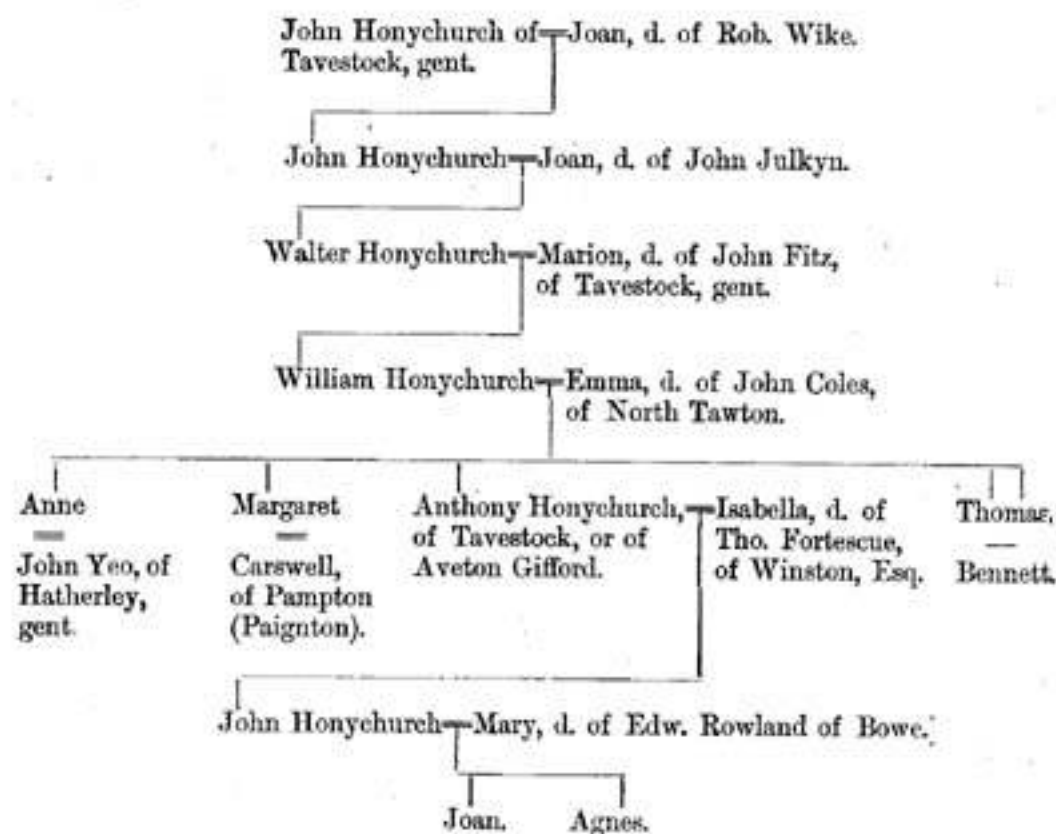
NOTE.—From MS. of the late Rev. John Phillipps, of Mambury, North Devon.





## Honychurch.

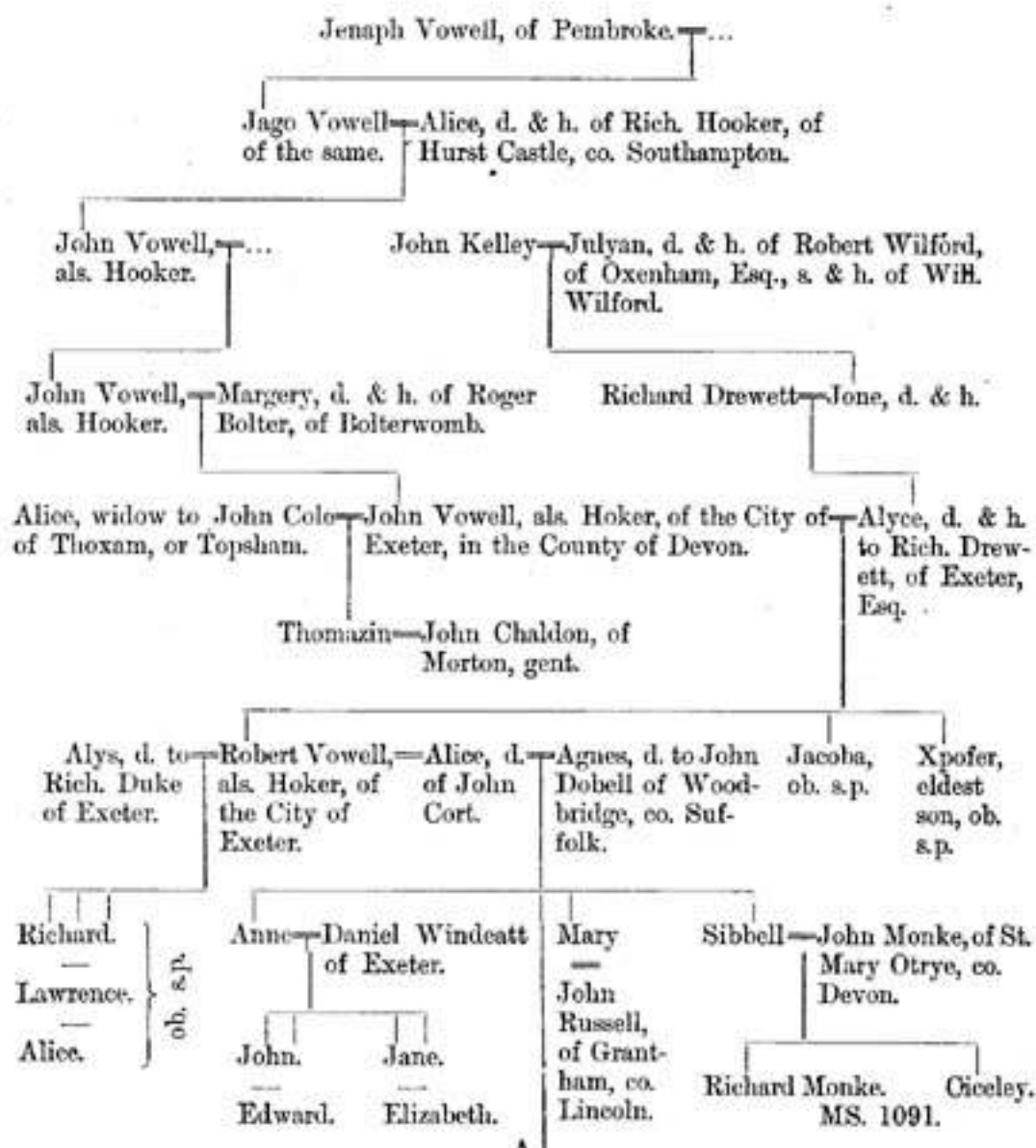
ARMS. (Azure) on a bend argent an adder's (a dragon's) head erased between two mullets gules.

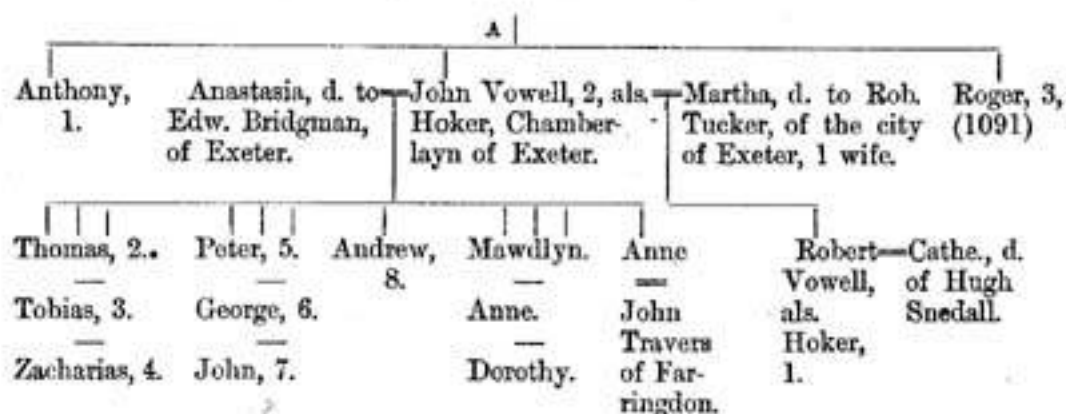


## Hooker, als. Vowell.

- ARMS. 1. VOWELL. *Or, a fesse vair between two lions passant guardant sable.*  
 2. HOOKER. *Gules, on a bar argent a fleur de lys azure between three cinquefoils or.*  
 3. BOLTER. *Ermine, on a chief azure three bolts argent.*  
 4. DREWETT. *Sable, a chevron argent between three cinquefoils rooted up vert, leaves argent.*  
 5. KELLY. *Argent, a chevron between three billets gules.*  
 4. WILFORD. *Gules, a chevron ermine between three leopard faces or.*

CREST. *A hind passant or, with a branch of cinquefoils in her mouth argent.*

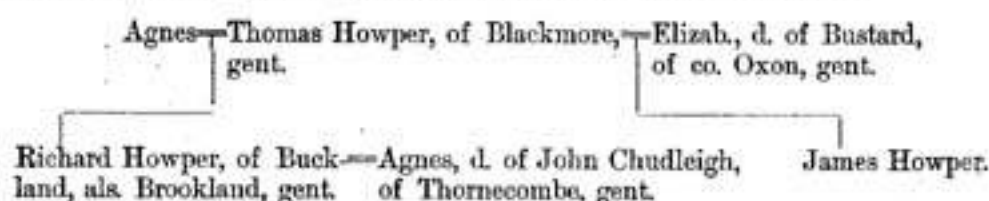




## Howper.

ARMS. *Gyronny of eight ermine and or, a castle with three battlements gules, port open.*

CREST. *A demi-squirrel ermine holding a branch vert of pine apples or.*



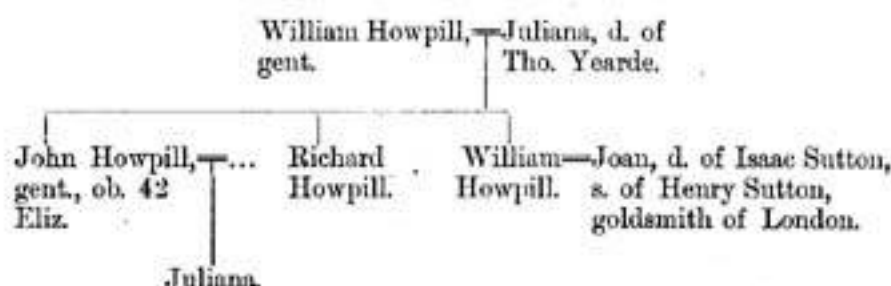
## Howpill.

ANCIENT ARMS. *Argent, on a pale gules, three lions' faces or.*

Nomen Howpill est vetus nomen generositatis in Anglia ut in borealibus partibus et in com. Wiltes, et nuper in occidentalibus partibus Angliæ, ac nomen illud gavisus fuit hereditate in veteri Sarum in com. Wiltes. Divers modescibitur, Huphill, Hupwell, Hopwell, Huckwell, Hugwell.

Howpill habet terras et tenementa in West Alwington.

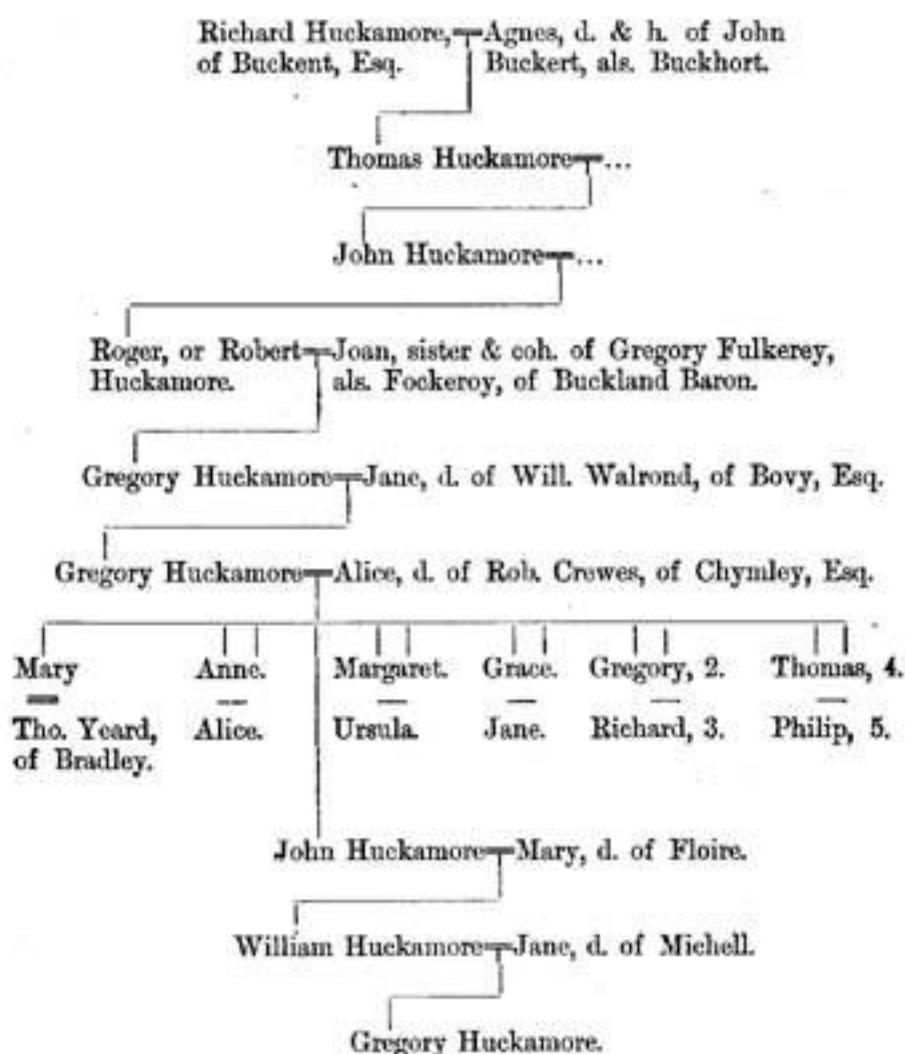
MODERN ARMS. *Gules, a chevron between three eagles' heads erased, winged or.*



## Huckamore.

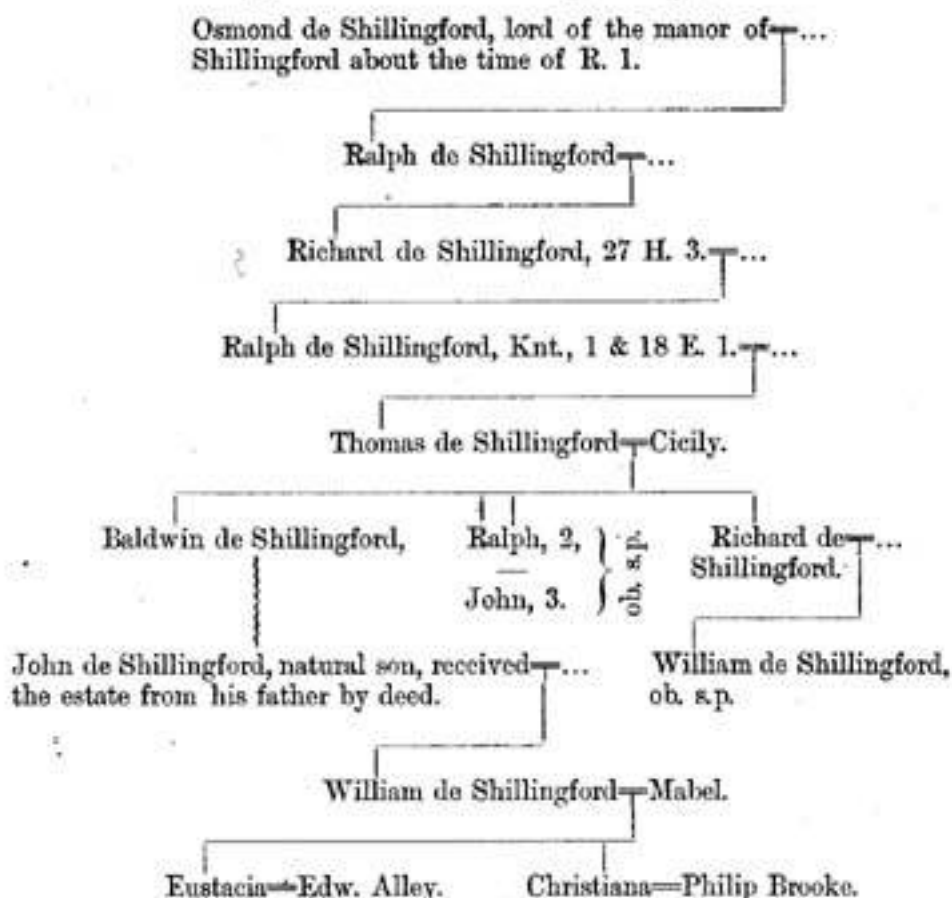
Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 152.

- ARMS. 1. *Party per chevron sable and or, two pairs of sickles, one crossing another, blades argent, handles or, in chief a cock sable.*  
 2. BUCKYATE. (*Azure*) a stag's head (*cabossed argent*) and three broad arrows *argent*.  
 3. (FOLKERAY). *Chequy argent and sable, a fess vair argent and gules.*





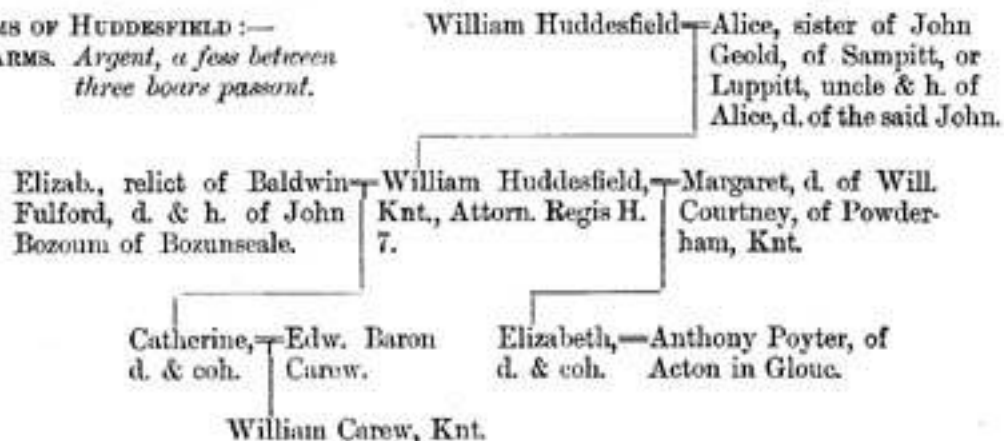
## Huddesfield—Shillingford.



Dictus Willelmus de Shillingford concessit dictum manerium cum Withecomb Farrington Willelmo Huddesfield militi Attornato domini Regis H. 7, cui dictæ Eustatia et Christiana relaxarunt totum jus suum in manerio et terris prædictis.

ARMS OF HUDDSFIELD:—

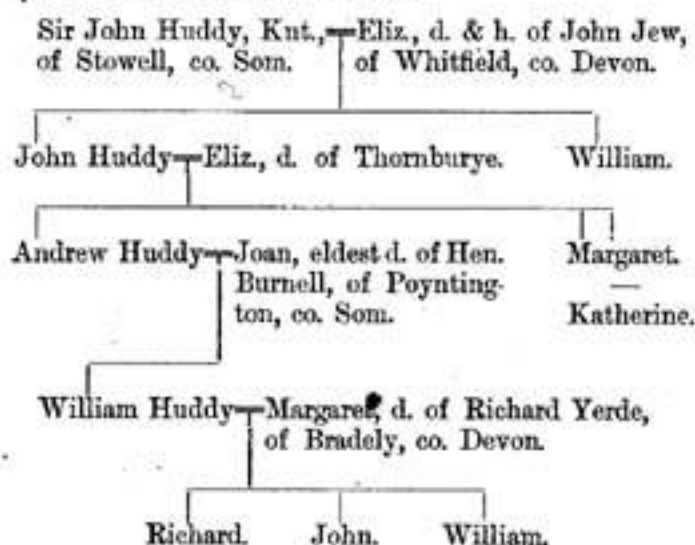
ARMS. *Argent, a fess between three bars passant.*



Johannes Southcott armiger perquisivit manerium prædictum de dicto Willelmo Carew, Thomas Southcott filius et heres assuravit præmissa heredi masculo tertie uxoris sue nomine Elizabethæ filie Georgii Fitzwilliams.—Georgius Southcott nunc dominus inde.

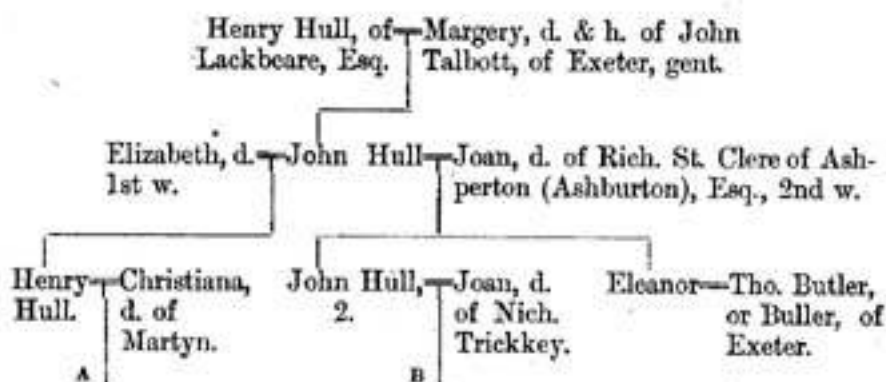
## Huddy.

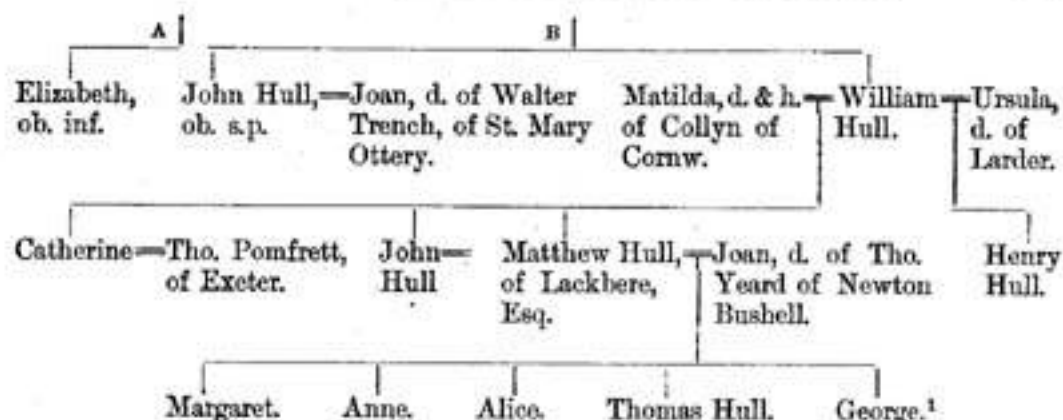
ARMS. *Argent, a fesse indented vert and sable.*



## Hull.

- ARMS. 1. *Sable, a chevron between three hounds' heads erased argent.*  
 2. **MARNEY.** *Gules, a lion rampant guardant or.*  
 3. **TALBOTT.** *Argent, a chevron between three talbots passant sable.*  
 4. **HALWELL.** *Or, on a bend gules three goats passant argent.*  
 5. **D'ALBERTONIA.** *Azure, a hound passant (argent) collared or.*  
 6. **ST. CLERE.** *Party, per pale or and azure, the sun in his beams counter-changed.*  
 7. *Argent, a chevron between three Cornish choughs sable.*



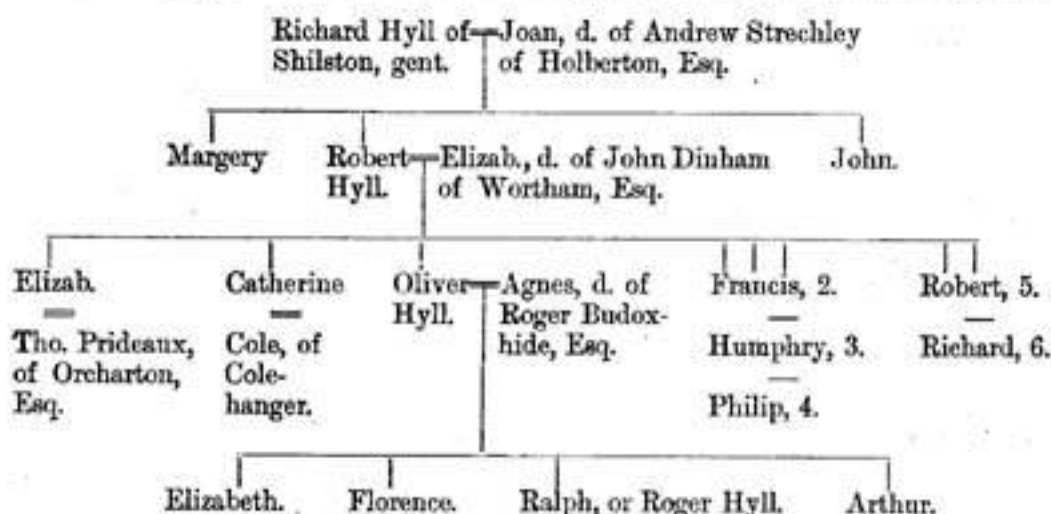


<sup>1</sup>—Margaret, d. of Walter Raleigh of Fardel, relict of Lawrence Radford.—“Westcote,” p. 517.

## Hyll.

*Vide* Visitation of Cornwall, p. 99.

**ARMS.** *Argent, on a chevron sable a mullet pierced between three water bougets sable.*



## Jarbys.

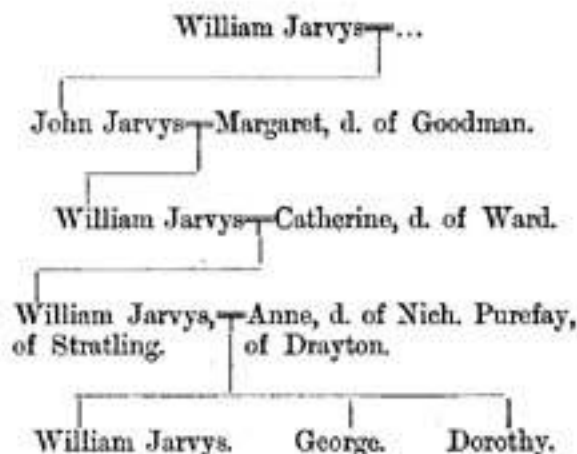
**ARMS.** *Sable, a chevron ermine between three fowls argent.*

**CREST.** *A fowl's head couped or, winged ermine.*

**MOTTO.** *Sic fuit, est, et erit.*

**GOODMAN** *empaled. Party per bend argent and ermine an eagle displayed sable.*

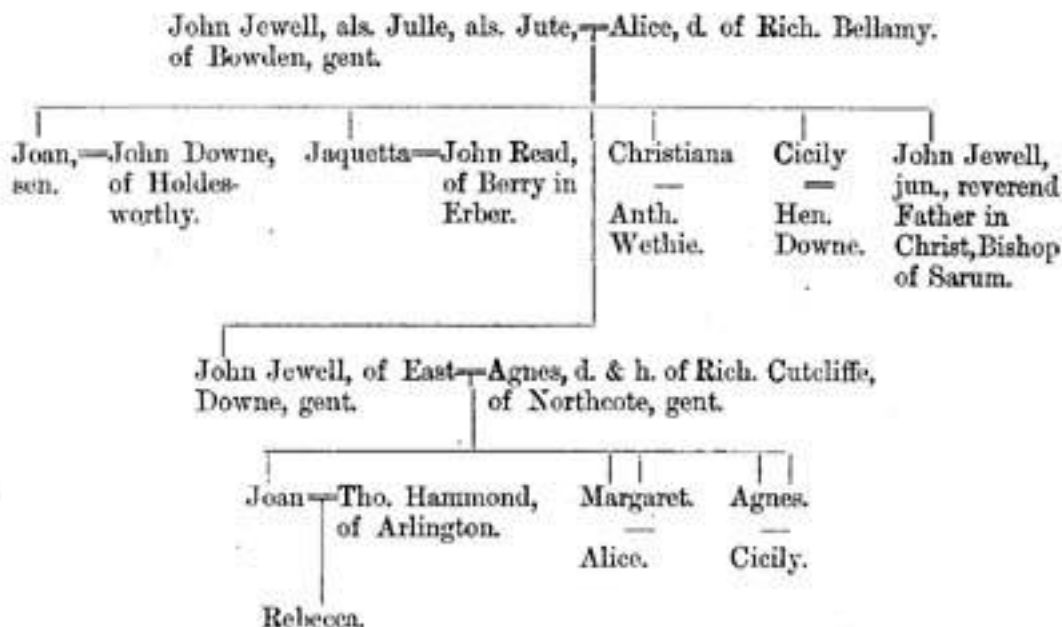
**WARD.** *Azure, a cross paltée or.*



## Jewell.

**ARMS.** *Or, on a chevron azure three maidens' heads coupéd gules, hair hanging down or, between three flowers gules.*

**CREST.** *An arm coupéd at the elbow argent, holding in the hand a flower gules.*

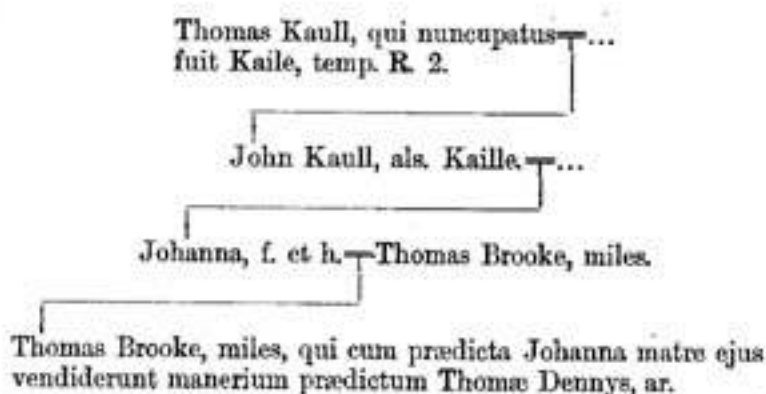


## Kauil.

Radulphus Fitzbernard miles fuit dominus manerii de Holcombe Bernard vulgo Holcomb Burnell a° 27 H. 3.

Humfridus de Kauil a° 24 E. 1, fuit dominus ibidem.

ARMS. *Quarterly embattled argent and sable.*

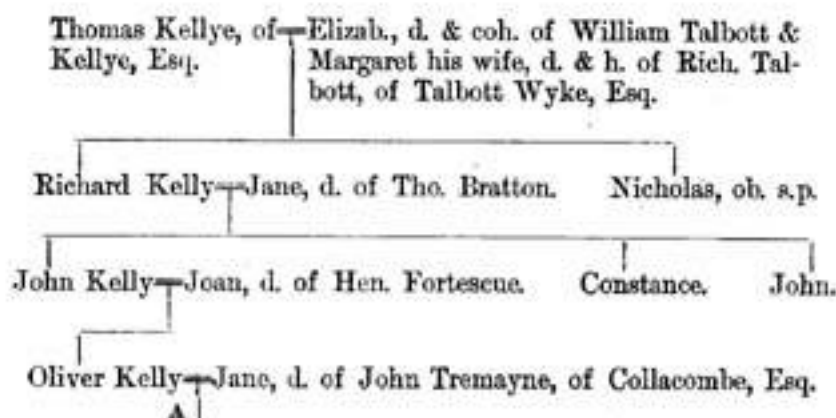


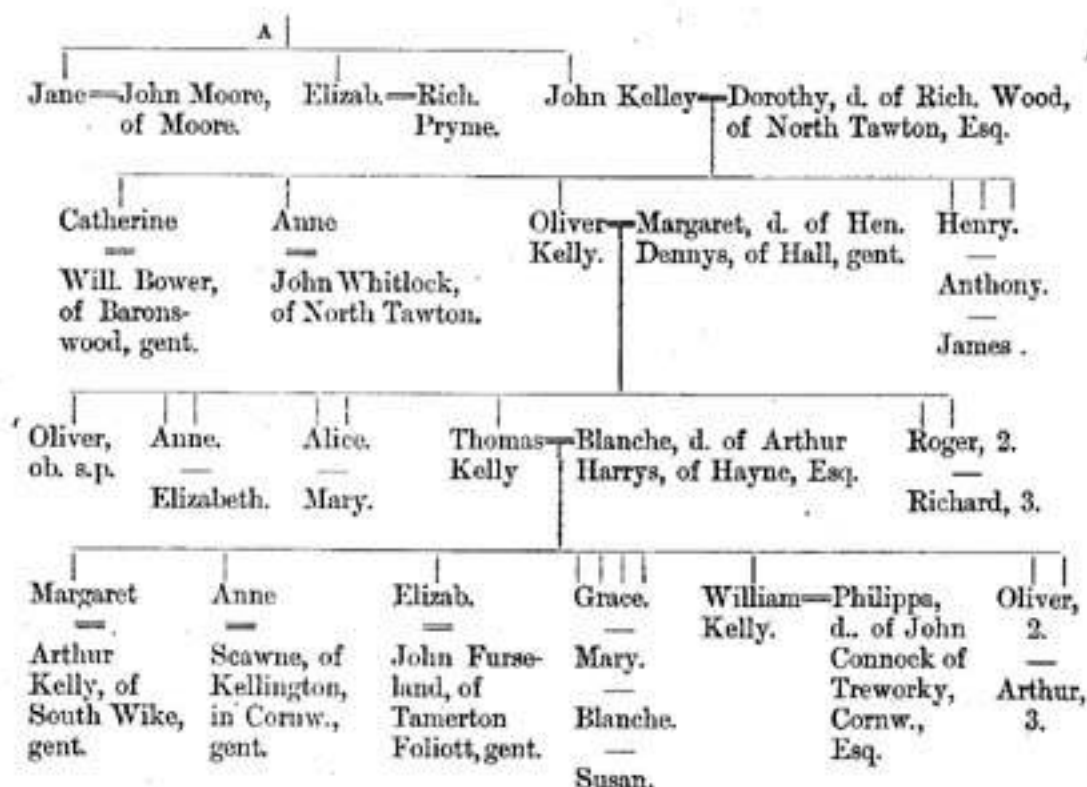
## Kelly.

*Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 160.*

ARMS. 1. *Argent, a chevron sable between three billets gules.*  
2. **TALBOT.** *Argent, a chevron between three talbots sable.*

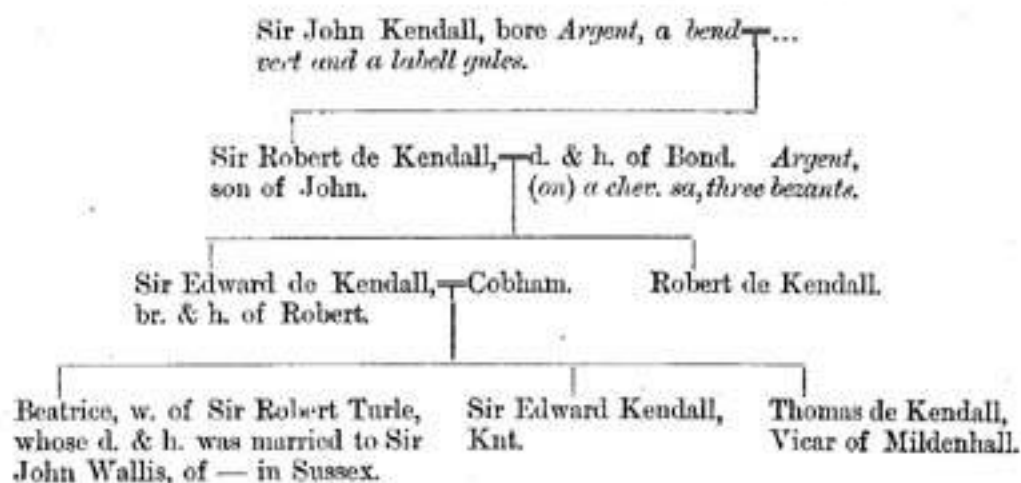
CREST. *Out of a crown or an ostrich, neck coupèd, having in his bill a horse-shoe or.*



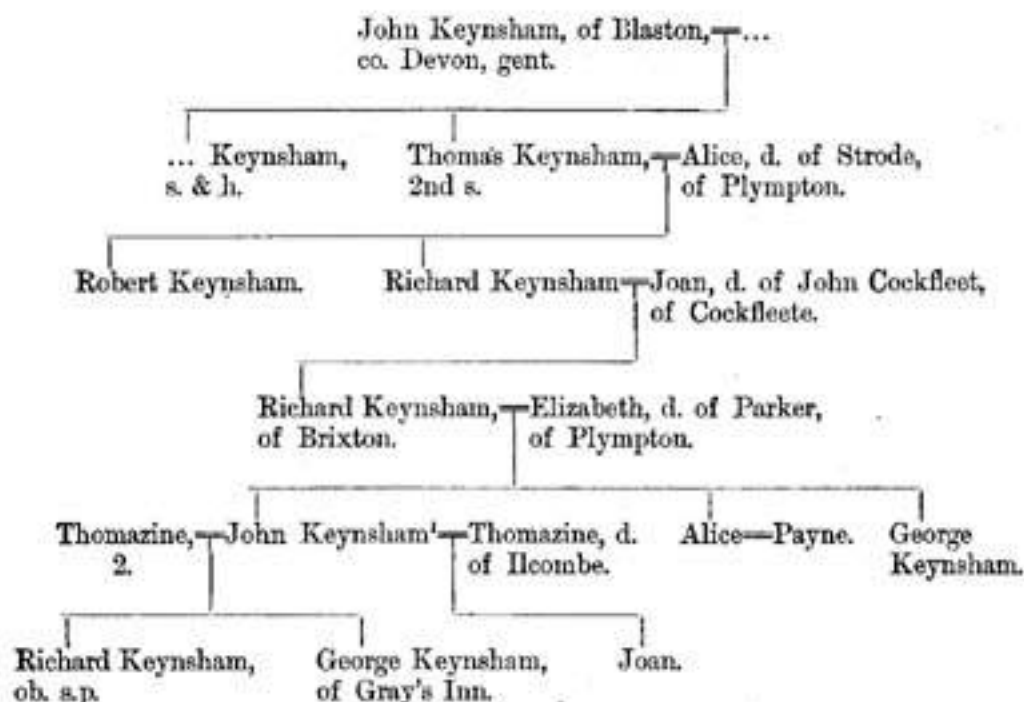


## Kendall.

(Rawlinson MS., apparently an addition to the copy of the Visitation.)



## Keynsham.



<sup>1</sup> John marr. Thomazine, d. of John Lych, of Southam, and had issue Richard and John, both s.p.; 2ndly, he marr. d. of Ilcom, and had issue Joan, married. John (George) of Gray's Inn, marr. Alice, d. of John Crocker, of Lyneham, Esq.—Westcote, cf. "Crocker."

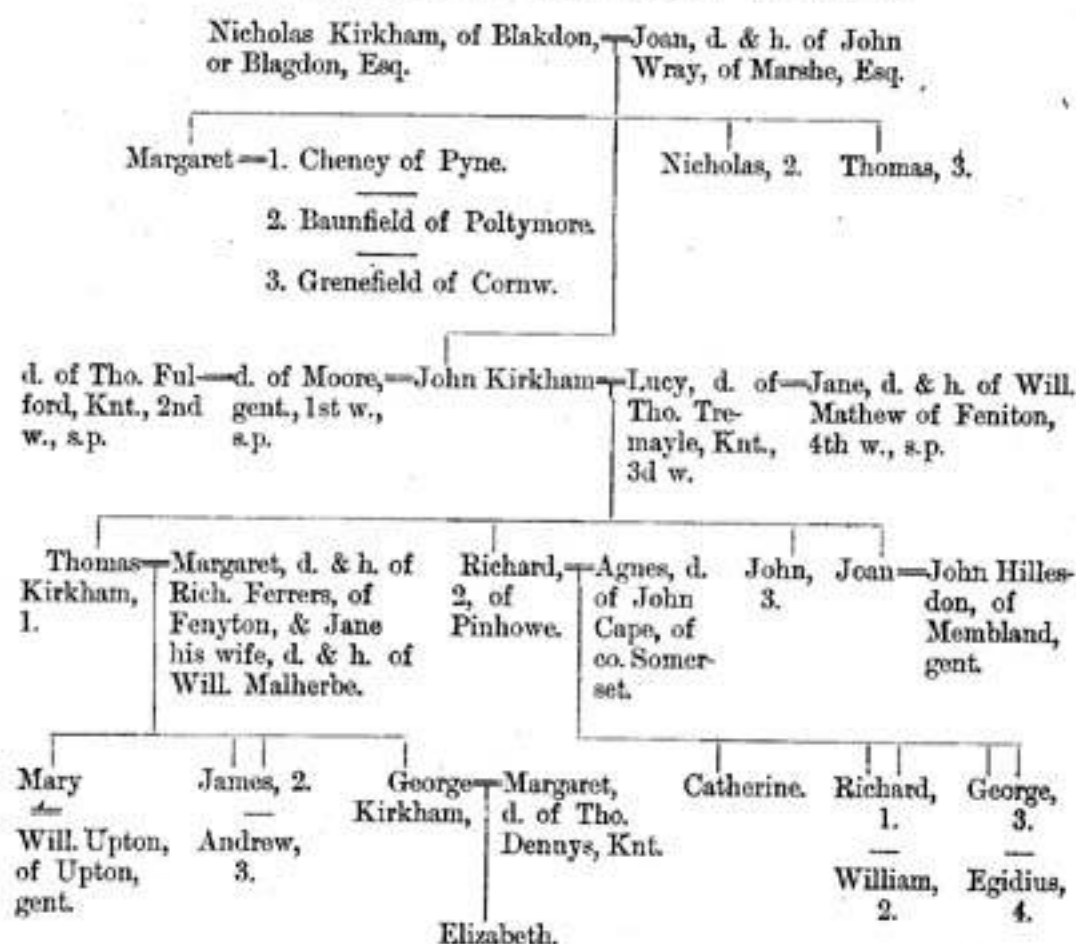
## Kirkham.

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 161.

- ARMS. 1. *Argent, three lions rampant gules, a bordure engrailed sable.*  
 2. DENNYS. *Azure, three pale axes.*  
 3. SCOBLE. *Argent, three fleurs-de-lys and a label sable.*  
 4. MILYTON. *Gules, a chevron or between three fishes argent.*  
 5. FERRERS. *Argent, on a bend sable three horse shoes.*  
 6. MALHERBE. *Or, a chevron gules between three leaves vert.*

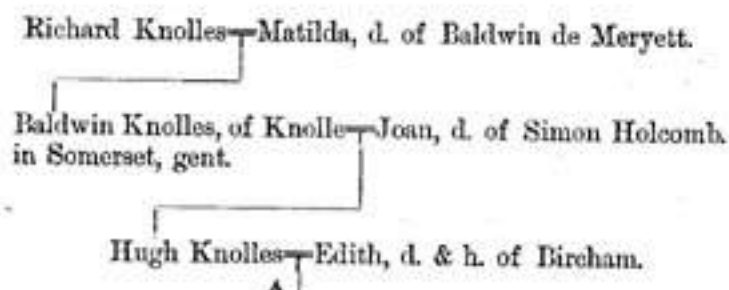
CREST. *A lion's head erased argent.*

Johannes de Kirkeham qui vixit tempore — in Ashecomb et fuit dominus inde, sic dicta ob multitudinem fraxinorum ibidem in valle crescentium, sed quando manerium de Blakdon eis discendebat a familia de Dennys jure hereditario removerunt sedem ad Blagdon.

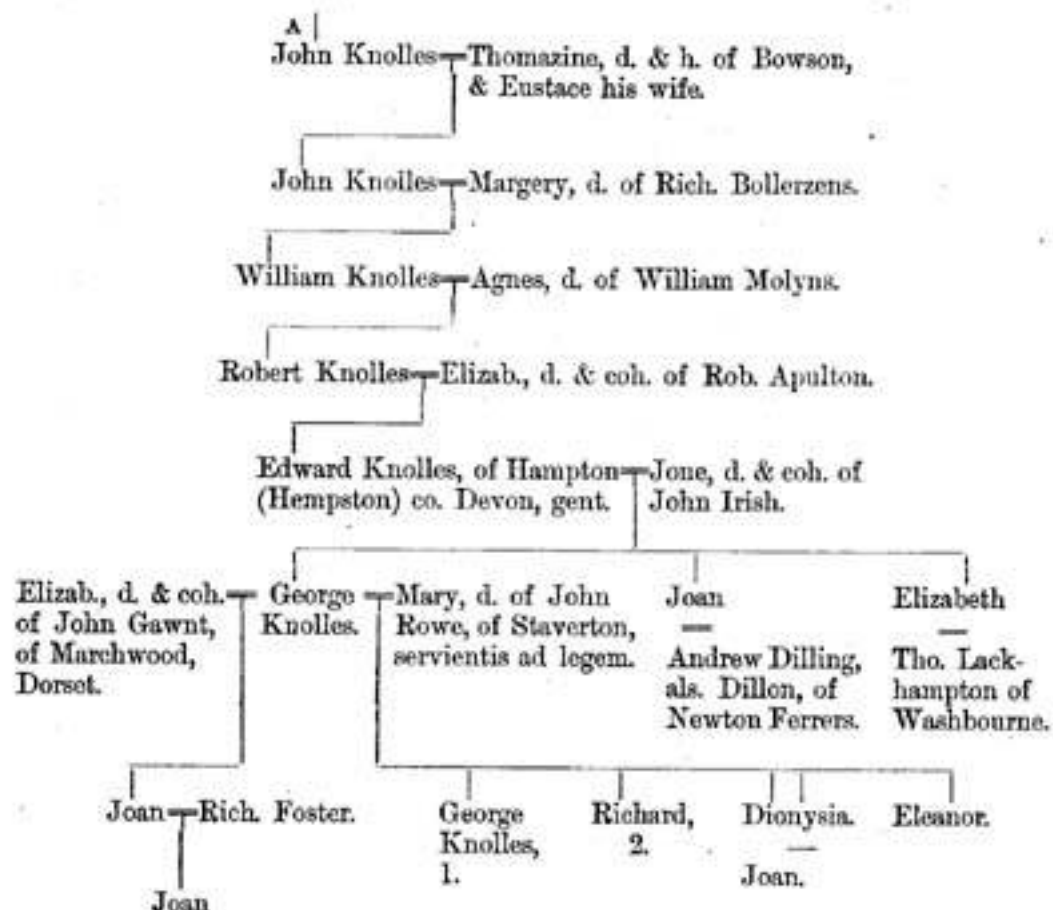


### Knolles.

ARMS. *Or, a hawk, wings spreading on a fowl (sable); on a chief of the second three birds' bolts argent.*







### Laak.

William Laak—...

Thomas Laak—...

James Laak—...

Elizab., d. of Rich. Dalone.—Thomas Laak—Joan, d. of Will Dragner.

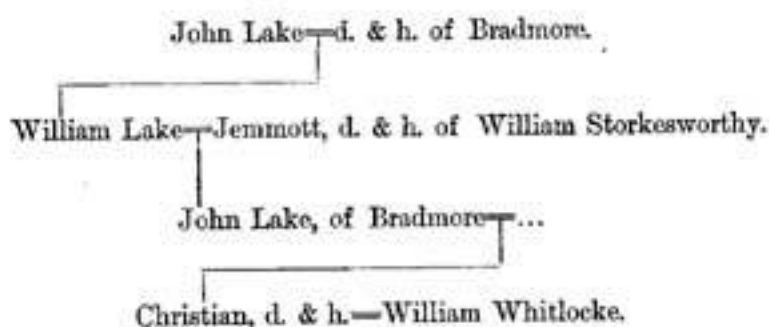
---

**Lake.**

(Rawlinson MS.)

*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 305.

Three generations of Lake are given in the Rawlinson MS.

**Langdon.**

(Rawlinson MS.)

ARMS. *Or, on a fesse sable between three spear heads azure a tower between three roses slipped or.*

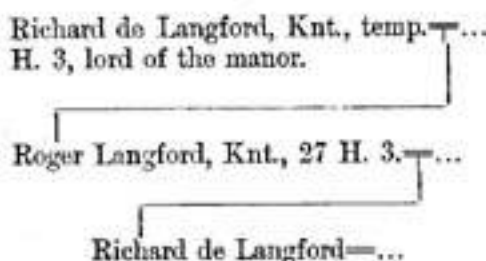
John Langdon, of Carswell Abbey, co. Devon, married  
Wilmot, d. of Robert Foxworth, of Manyton.

---

**Langford.**

ARMS. *Paly of six or and gules, on a chief argent a lion passant azure.*

Manerium de Langford fuit antiqua habitatio istius familie a qua progeniuit magna stirps militum et generosorum.



Roger Langford, Knt., 24 E. 1—...

John Langford, Knt.—...

John Langford, Knt.—...

Thomas Langford, Knt.—...

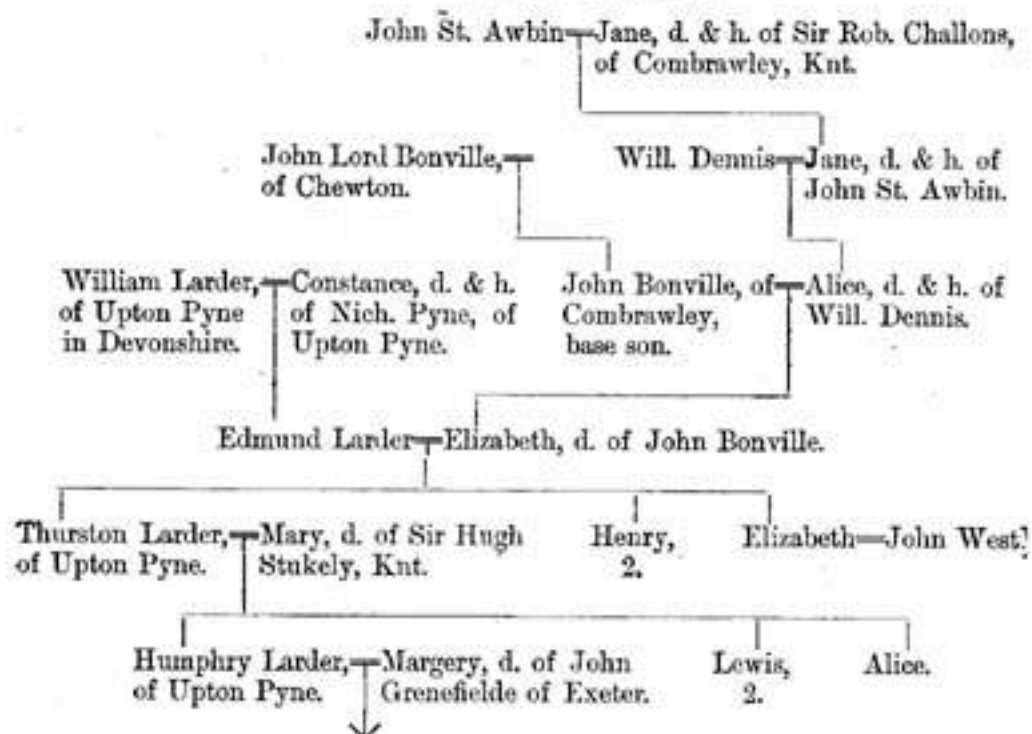
John Langford.

qui per chartam assuravit Collegio in Universitate Oxon quod nuncupatur Corpus Christi Colledg cujus gubernatores dimiserunt manerium predictum familie de Hache, cujus posteritas usque ad hoc tempus possedit pro termino annorum.

## Larder.

(From MS. 1091).

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 71.



## Leigh.

ARMS. *Vert, a saltire between four eagles displayed or.*

Willelmus de Lega sive de Leighe miles dominus de North Leigh tempore H. 3, qui quidem Willelmus dedit manerium illud Willelmo de Lega filio juniore et heredibus suis quod quidem manerium per femellas devenit ad familias de Colwell, Esse et Motehorne.

Philip de Lega, s. de Leigh, lord of South Leigh...  
at the beginning of the reign of H. 3.

William de Lega, s. Leigh, Knt.,  
a<sup>o</sup> 3 (1) H. 3.

John de Lega, 37 H. 3, lord of the manor.

William de Lega, succeeded the said John 11 E. 2...  
Cicily—Nicholas Polyton.

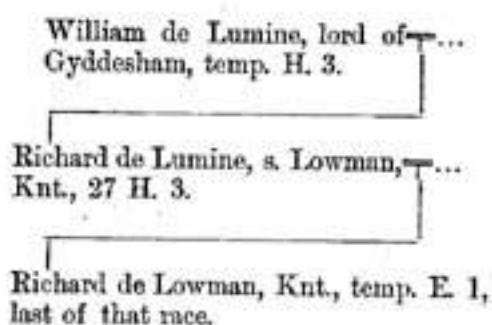
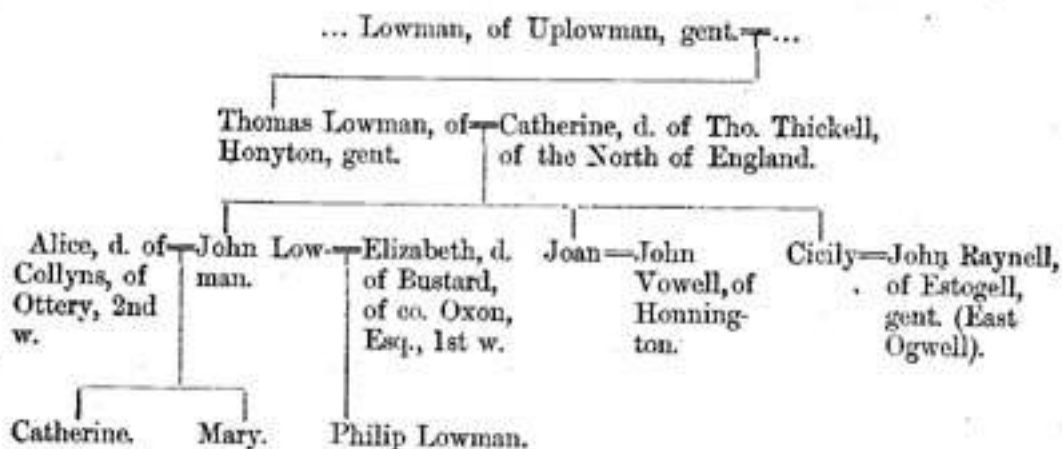
Thomas de Leigh, dominus ibidem at the...  
beginning of the reign of H. 3.

Robert de Leigh, 27 H. 3...  
Adam de Leigh—Alice, d. of Peter Woodborne, of Churchill,  
to whom the said Peter Woodborne gave  
Churchill.

Thomas de Leigh...  
Thomas de Leigh...

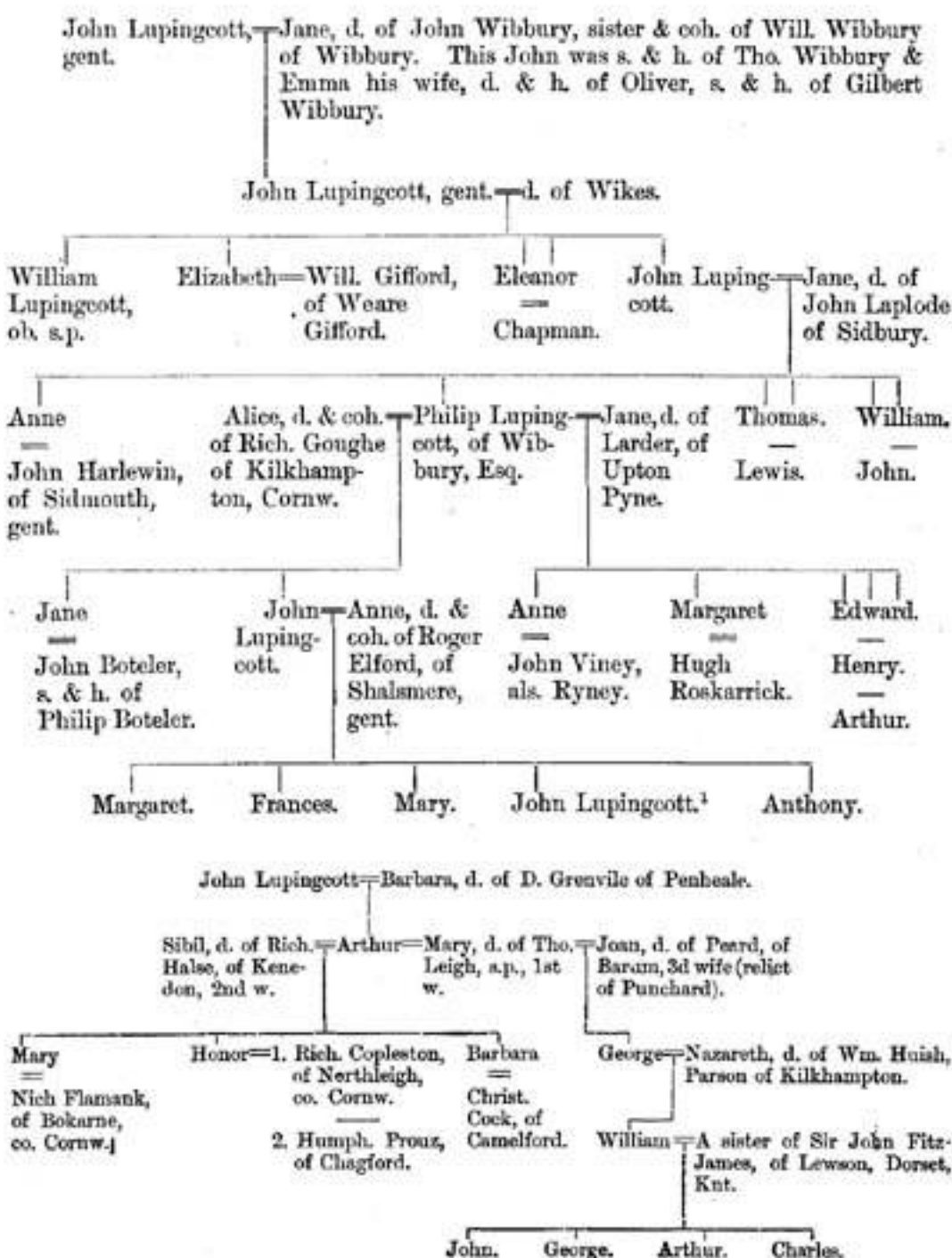
Mabel, d. & h.—Thomas Hache, of Woolledge,<sup>1</sup> jure uxoris dominus  
ibidem, from whom the property came to the Malletts,  
and from them to Arthur Ackland, Knt., by right of  
Christiana his wife.

<sup>1</sup> Woolleigh, par. Beaford.

**Loman.***Vide* "Beaumont," Risdon, p. 43.ARMS. *Gules, a sun or.***Lowman.**ARMS. *Argent, three escutcheons sable, on each a glove or.*CREST. *A lion's paw erased sable, holding a pole axe or.*BUSTARD. *Sable, on a chevron argent five guttes gules between three fowls argent.*

## Lupingcott.

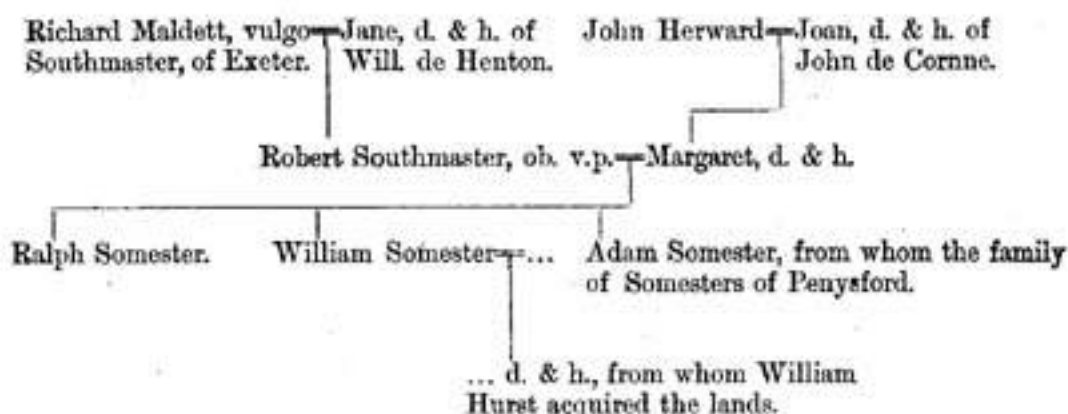
- ARMS. 1. *Party per fess embattled gules and sable three leopards passant guardant argent.*  
 2. *WIBBURY. Sable, a chevron between three mermaids argent.*



**Maldett, or Somester.***Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 279.ARMS. *Argent, a tower triple-towered within an orle of fleurs-de-lys sable.*

Iste discensus extractus fuit e libro magistri Poole 1604.

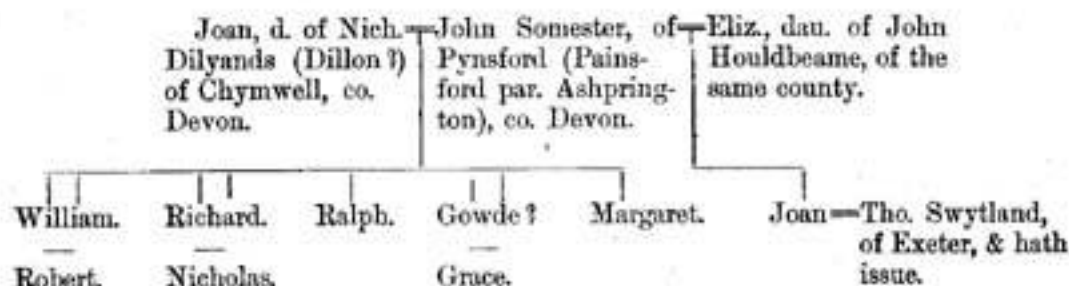
Southmaster alii volunt Somester, id est summus magister, Anglice cheife schoolemaister, et alii dicunt Maldett quasi Maledoctus.



Insignia Johannis Malduit militis. *Gules, three bendlets wavy argent, between eight cinquefoils or, 1, 3, 3, 1.* Johannes Malduit miles concessit monachis de Thame omnes terras quæ fuerunt quondam Ricardi de la Pomeray in villa de South Norton. His testibus Ricardo de Cornubia, Ricardo de Chastilian, Ricardo Power et Roberto de Manduyt militibus, n<sup>o</sup> 12 H. 4.

**Somester.**

(Rawlinson MS.)

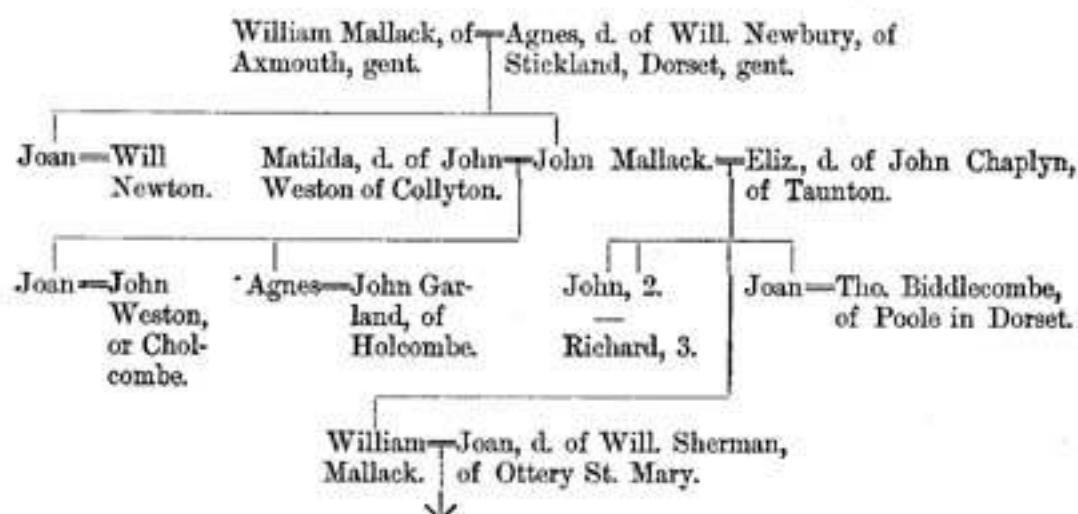
ARMS. *Argent, a castle triple towered sable, an orle of fleurs-de-lys of the last.*

## Mallack.

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 178.

ARMS. *Party per chevron engrailed or and sable on three roundels three fleurs-de-lys (all counterchanged).*

CREST. *An arm couped at the elbow (vested or) thereon two bendes (wavy sable), holding in the hand a mallet of the first.*



## Marshall.

ARMS. *Or, a mill-rind sable, on a chief gules three goats' (antelopes') heads erased or.*

<sup>1</sup> John Marshall, of Teyngreis, gent. --- Agnes, d. of Walter Essingold, of Eastegill.

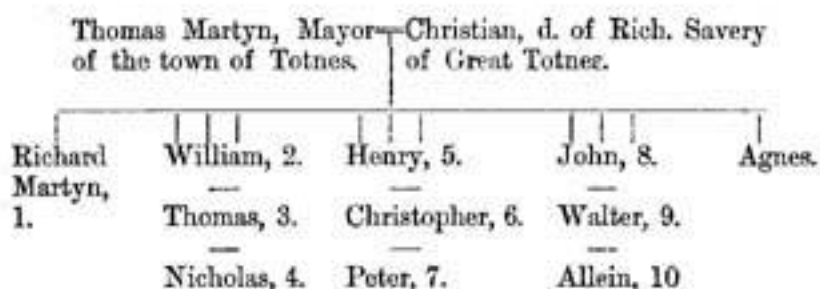
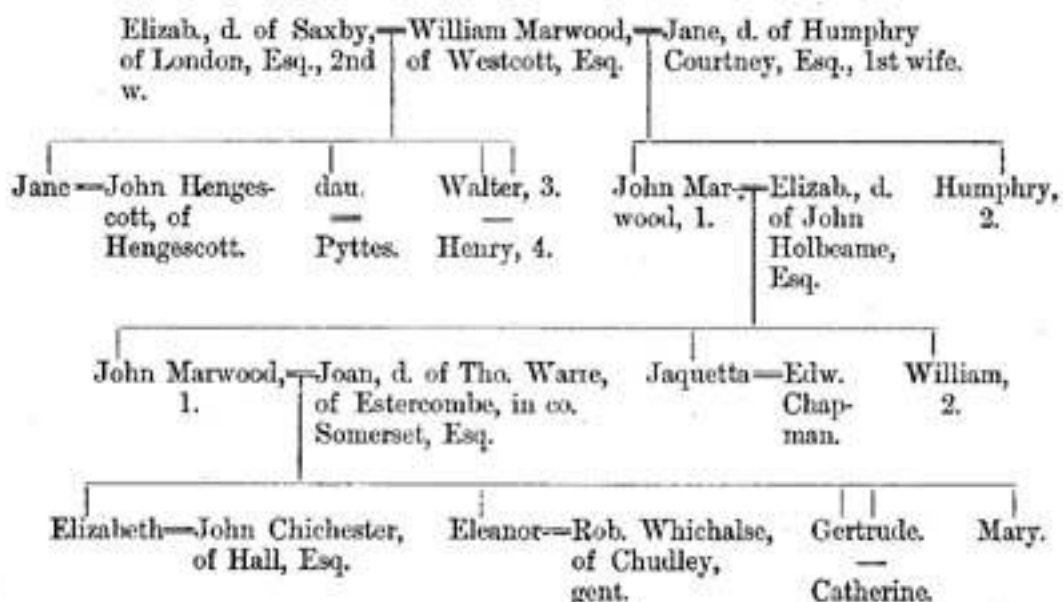
Thomas Marshall.      John, 2.      Catherine.

<sup>1</sup> One of the four Coroners of Devon, marr. Agnes, d. of Walter Ossingold, of East Ogwell. — "Westcote," p. 502.



**Martin.**

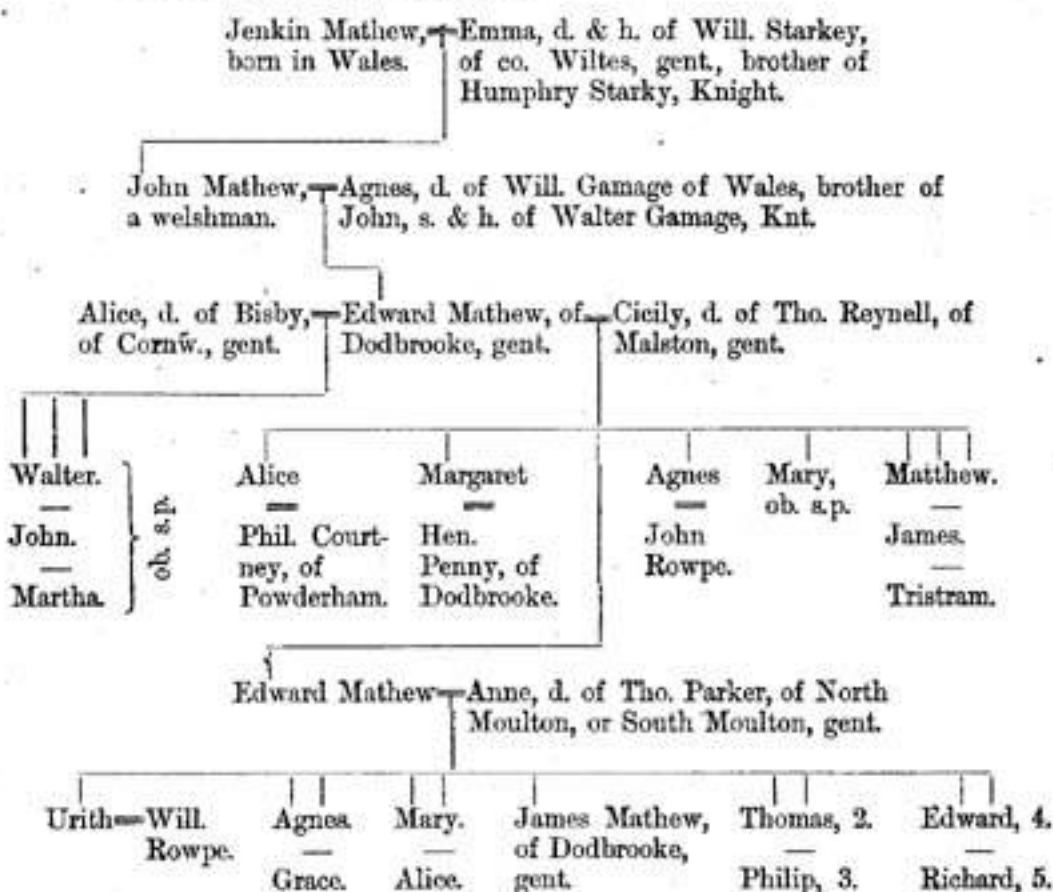
(Rawlinson MS.)

*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 182.ARMS. *Argent, on two bars gules three crosses patée or, 2 and 1.***Marwood.***Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 55, and "Squire."ARMS. *Gules, a chevron argent between three goats' heads erased ermine.*

## Mathew.

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 115 ; "Cornwall," p. 137.

- ARMS. 1. *Gules, a chevron ermine between three pine apples.*  
2. *Starky. Argent, a stork sable.*

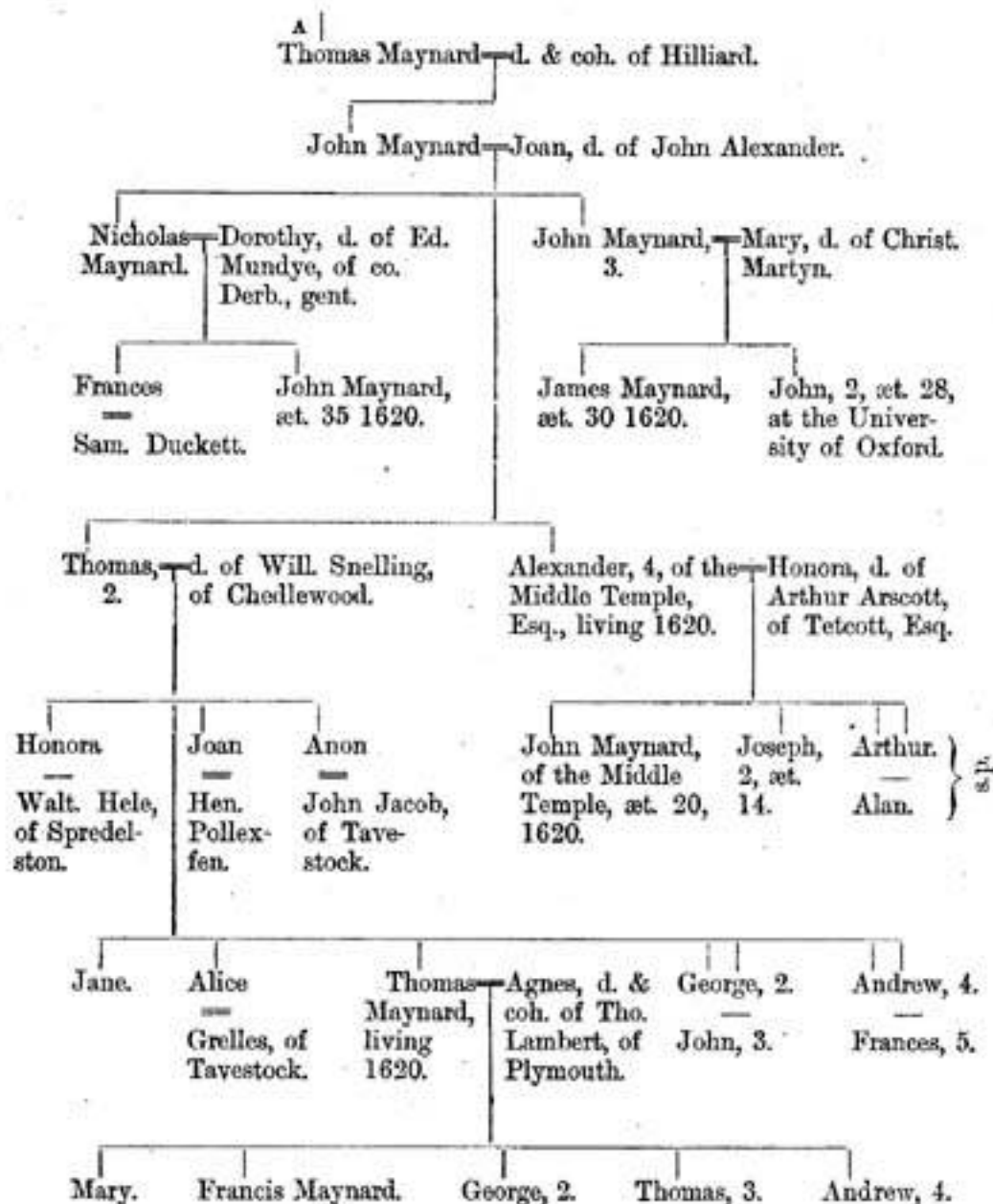


## Maynard.

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 182 ; "Cornwall," pp. 139, 140.

- ARMS. *Argent, three sinister hands couped gules.*

Thomas Maynard, of Sherford, — d. of ... Winston.  
gent., lived 80 years.

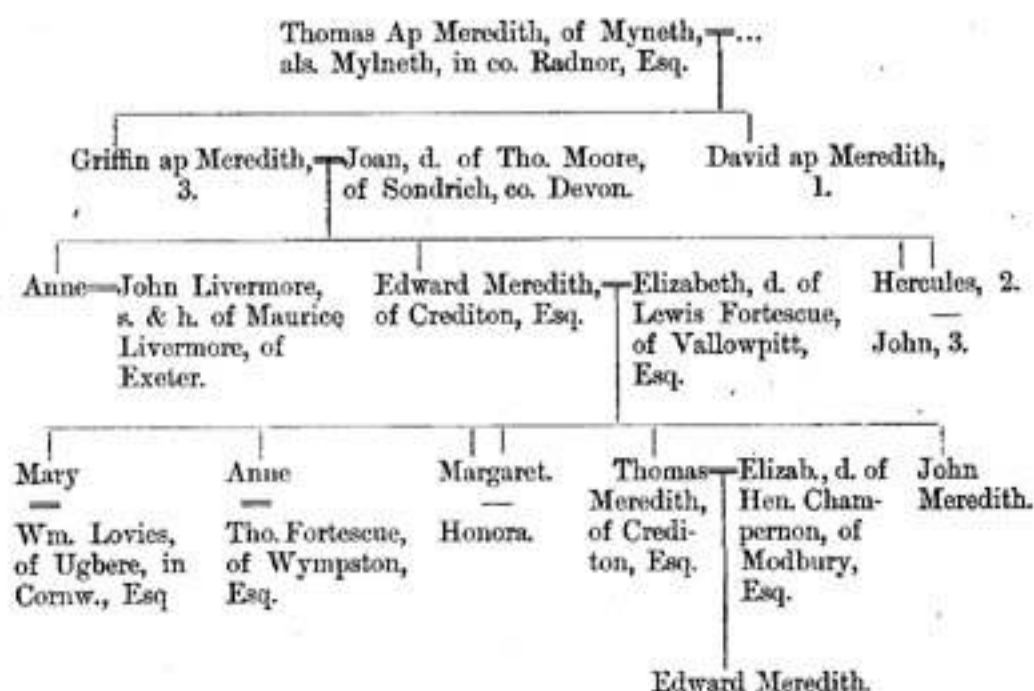


## Meredith.

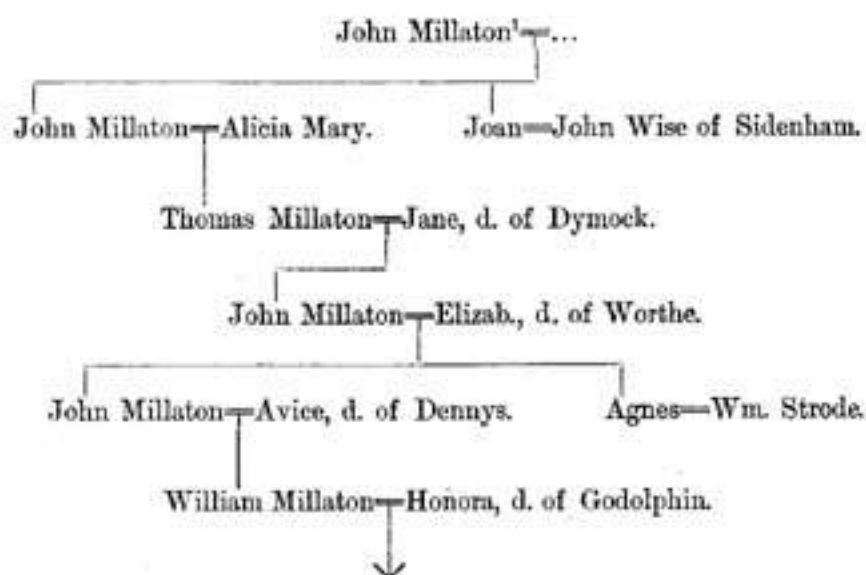
*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 6.

ARMS. *Gules, a lion rampant regardant or.*

CREST. *A demi-lion rampant argent, collared with a crown gules, chain or, mane sable, a crescent for difference.*



### Millaton.

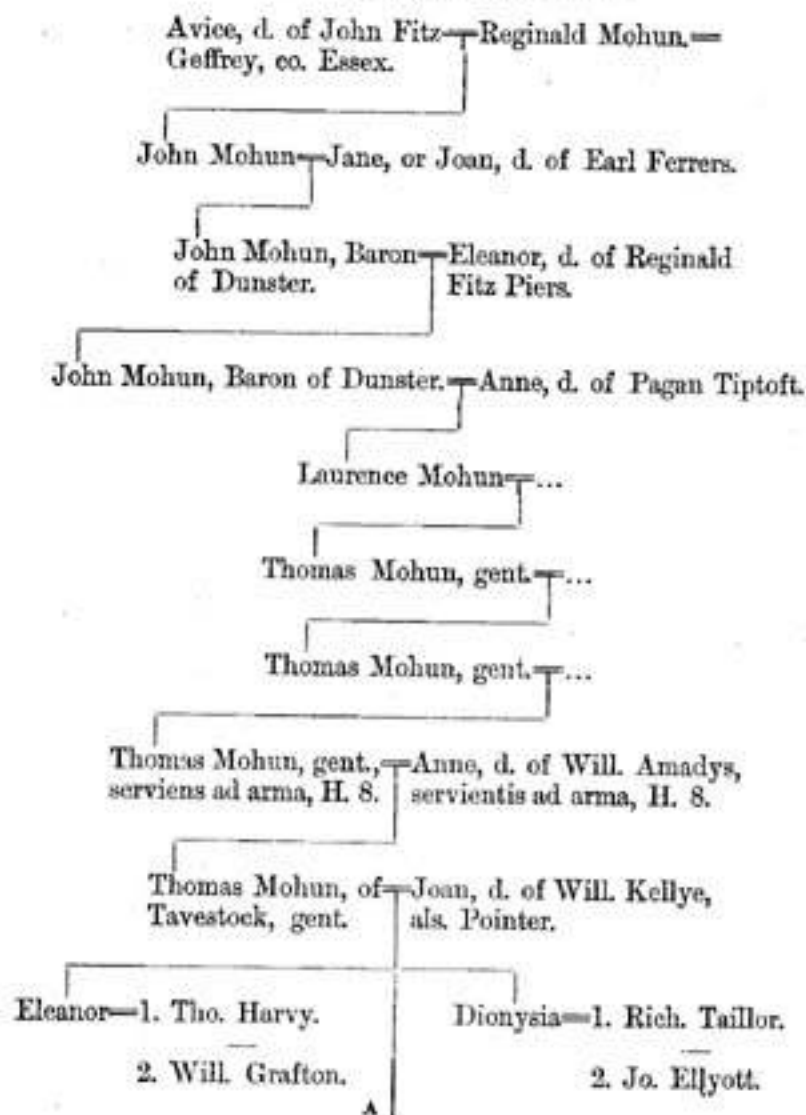


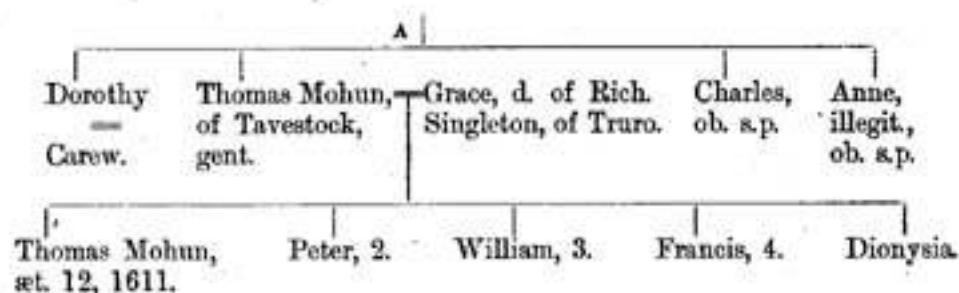
<sup>1</sup> (Par. Bridestow.)

## Mohun.

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 185; "Cornwall," p. 143.

- ARMS. 1. Or, a cross engrailed sable, a mullet or for difference.  
 2. MOHUN, *als.* SAPELL, OF DUNSTER. Gules, a maunch arm ermine, a hand proper holding a fleur de lys or.  
 3. BREWER. Gules, two bends wavy or.  
 4. — Sable, a bend or debriused with a bar argent.  
 5. RIDVERS. Gules, a griffin segreant or.  
 6. EARL MELLENT. Masculy or and azure.  
 7. EARL OF CORNWALL. Gules, two lions passant guardant or, and bend ermine and azure.  
 8. CANDOR BRITANNUS COMES CORNUB. Sable, ten bezants, 4, 3, 2, and 1.
- CREST. A maunch arm ermine, holding a fleur de lys or.



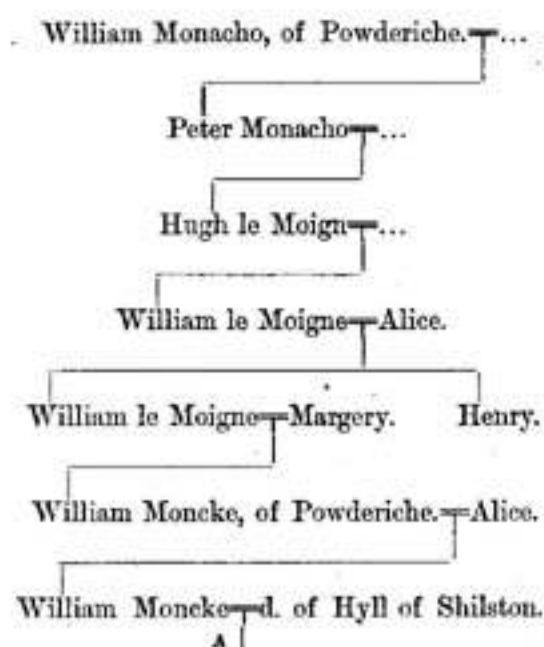


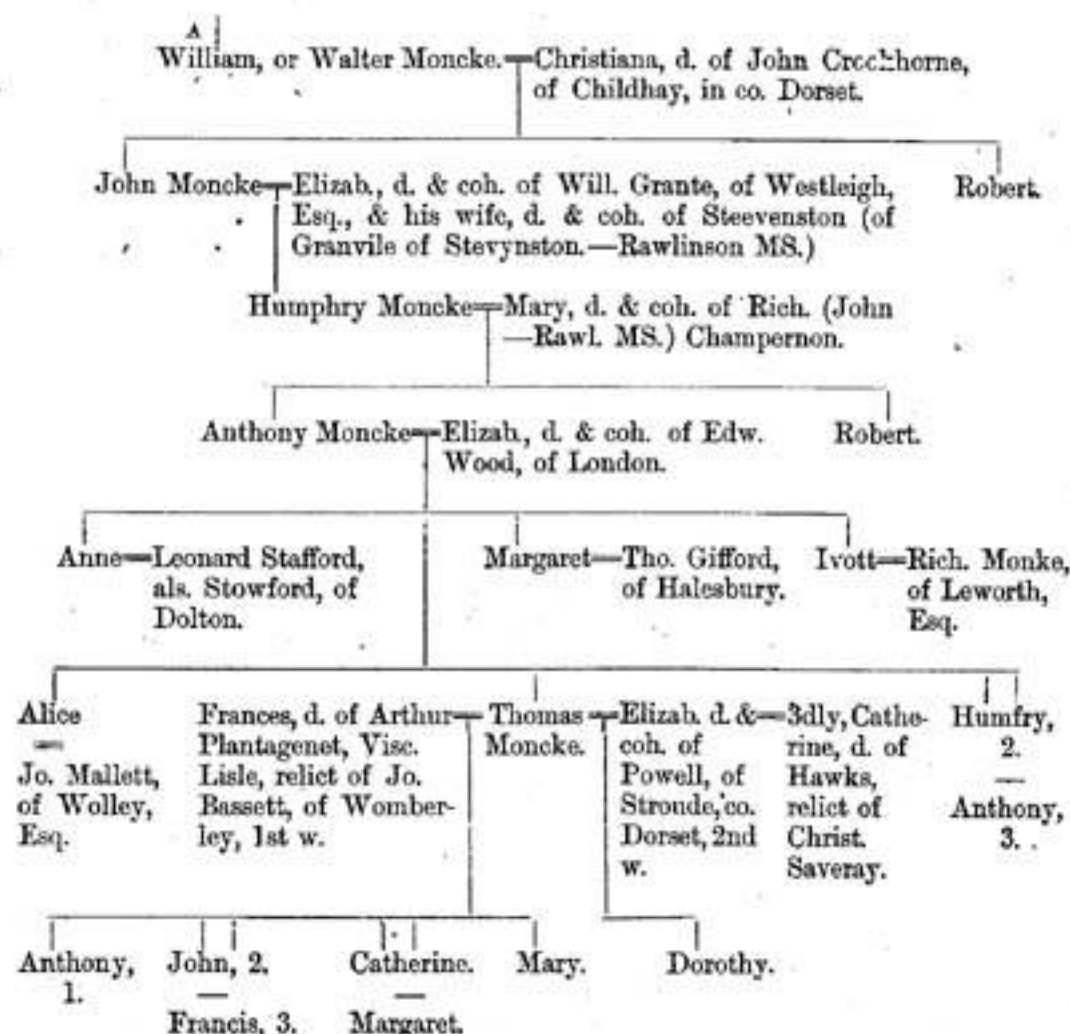
## Moncke.

*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 188.

- ARMS.** 1. *Gules, a chevron between three lions' heads erased argent.*  
 2. **GRAUNT.** *Gules, on a fess argent a lion passant guardant azure between three cross crosslets argent.*  
 3. **STEVENSTON.** *Sable, a chevron between three dexter fists closed argent.*  
 3. **CHAMPERNON.** *Gules, a saltire vair and twelve billets or.*  
 4. **HAMLYN.** *Argent, three talbots passant azure.*  
 5. **TALBOYT.** *Argent, a chevron between three talbots trippant sable.*  
 6. **VALETORT.** *Bendy of twelve argent and gules within a bordure sable eight bezants.*  
 7. **CORNWALL.** *Argent, a lion rampant gules and on a bordure sable ten bezants.*  
 8. **WOOD.** *Argent, a chevron between three bulls' faces sable.*

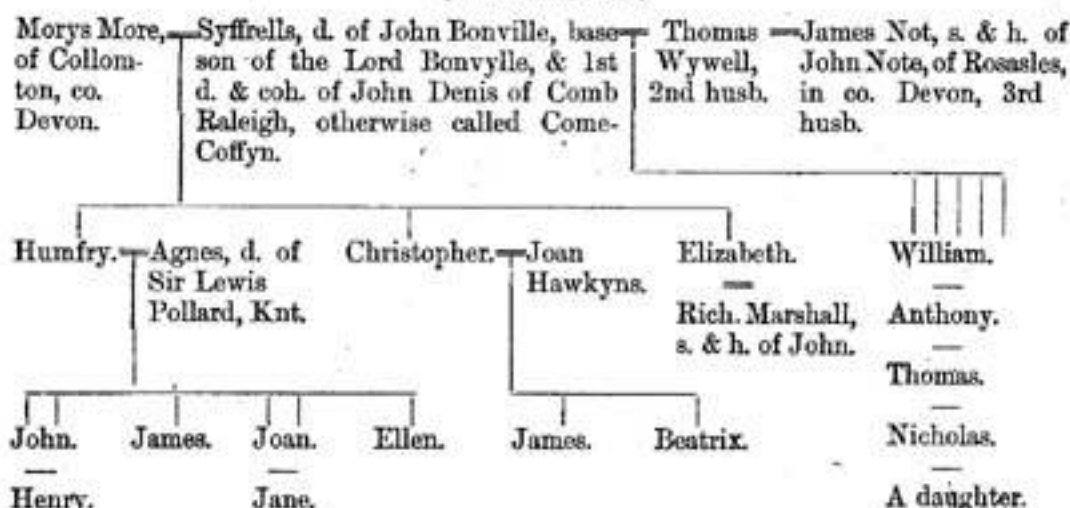
**BEST.** *A griffin argent wings spreading or.*





### More.

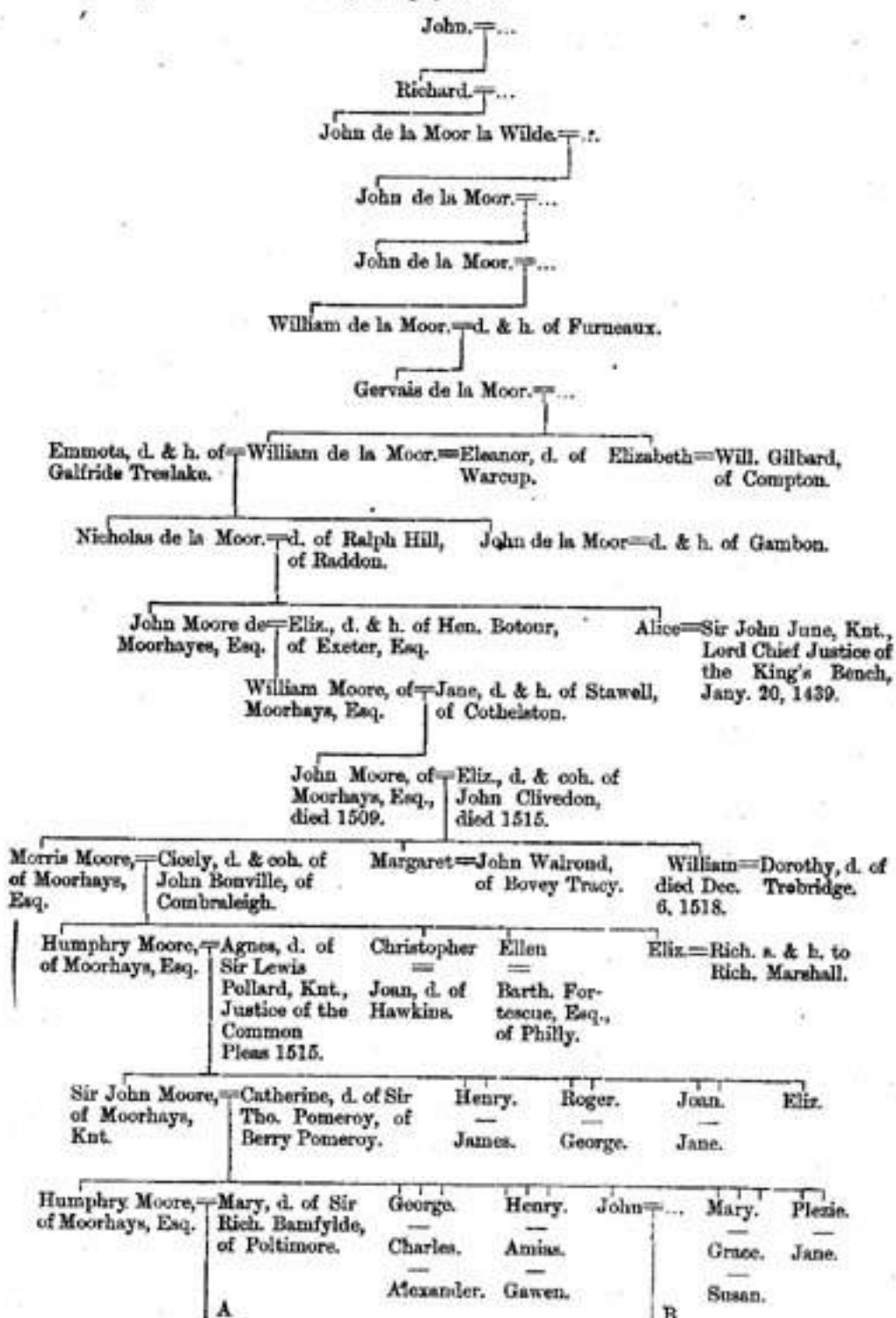
(Rawlinson MS.)



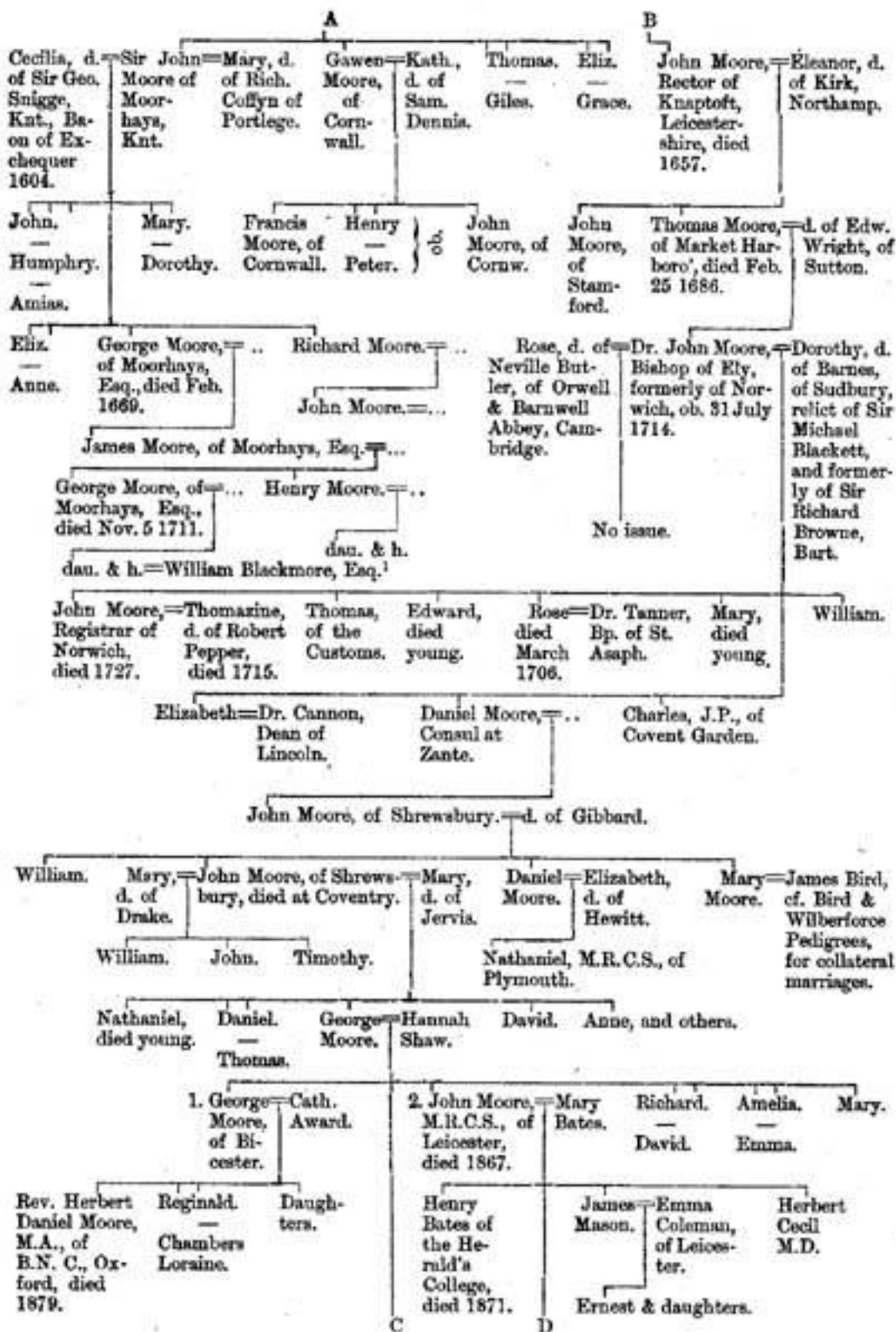
## MOORE.

(Communicated by the Rev. Cecil Moore).

ARMS. Ermine, on a chevron azure three cinquefoils or.

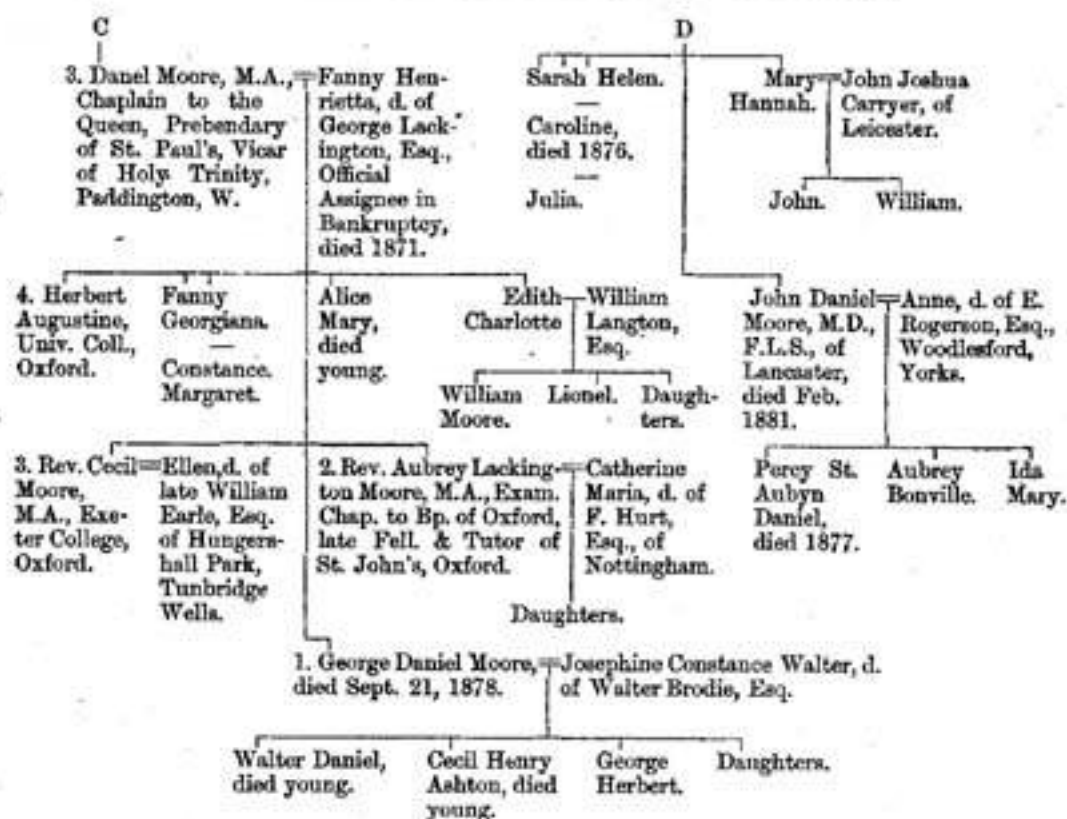






1 "John de la Moore held Moorehayes in Collumpton in King Henry the Third's time, and his issue continueth and bath their dwelling in the same place."--De la Pole, folio 521. Moorehayes is now (1881) in the possession of John Moore Blackmore, Esq., son of Henry grandson of William Blackmore, who married dau. and h. of George Moore of Moorhays, as above.

Y<sup>2</sup>



## Newdigate.

Nicholas Malmaynes — ...

Catherine, d., & as it is said, coheir. — Henry Newdigate, Knt.

William Newdigate, Knt. — Avise, d. & h. of Wm. Itchingham, Knt.

John Newdigate, Knt. — Joan, d. & coh. of Simon Swainland, Knt.

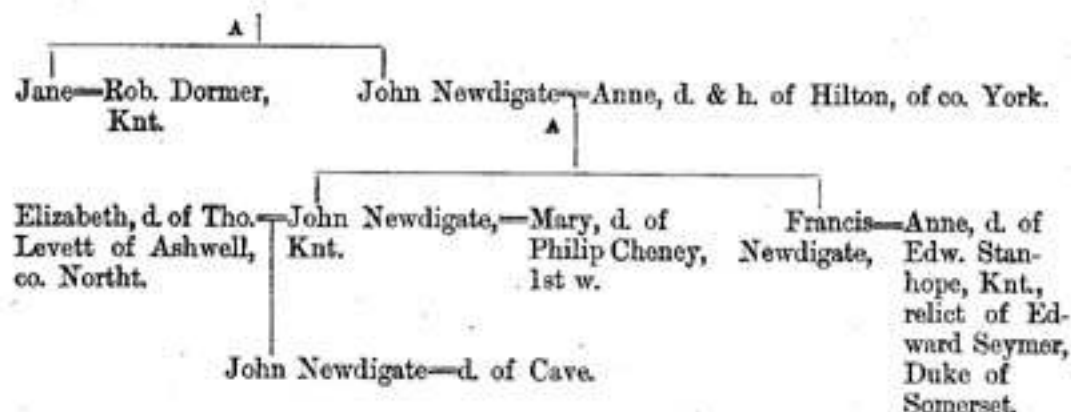
John Newdigate — Elizabeth, d. of William ...

William Newdigate — Edith, d. of John Bowett, of Surrey.

John Newdigate — Eliz., d. of Tho. or John Yonge.

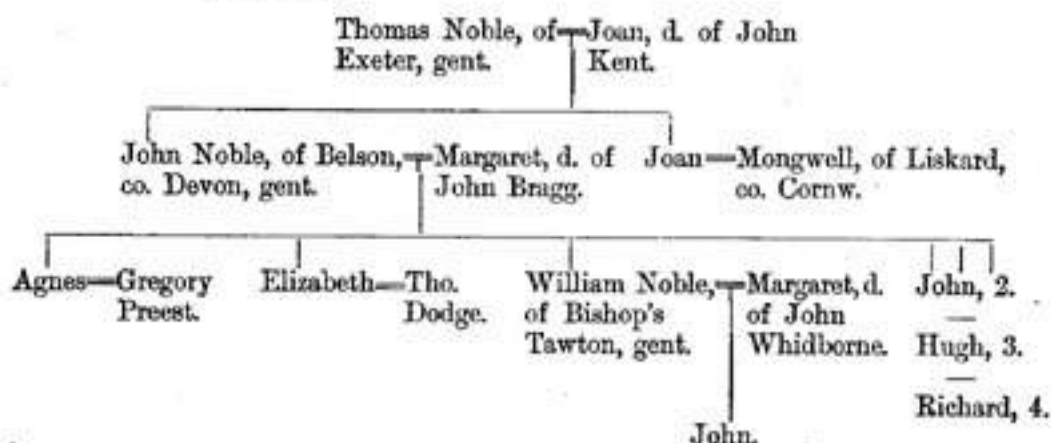
John Newdigate — Amphiligel (?) d. & h. of John Nevill of Maplethorp, Knt

A



## Noble.

ARMS. *Or, two lions passant guardant between two flanches azure, on a fess gules three bezants.*



## Okebeare.

*Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 213.*

ARMS. 1. *Argent, a bar between three horses current sable.*  
2. FORD, CALLED BONVILL. *Sable, an oak tree or.*

Philip de Okebeare, lord of the manor of Ford, jure uxoris.—Isabella, d. & h. of Nich., at Ford, called Bonvill.

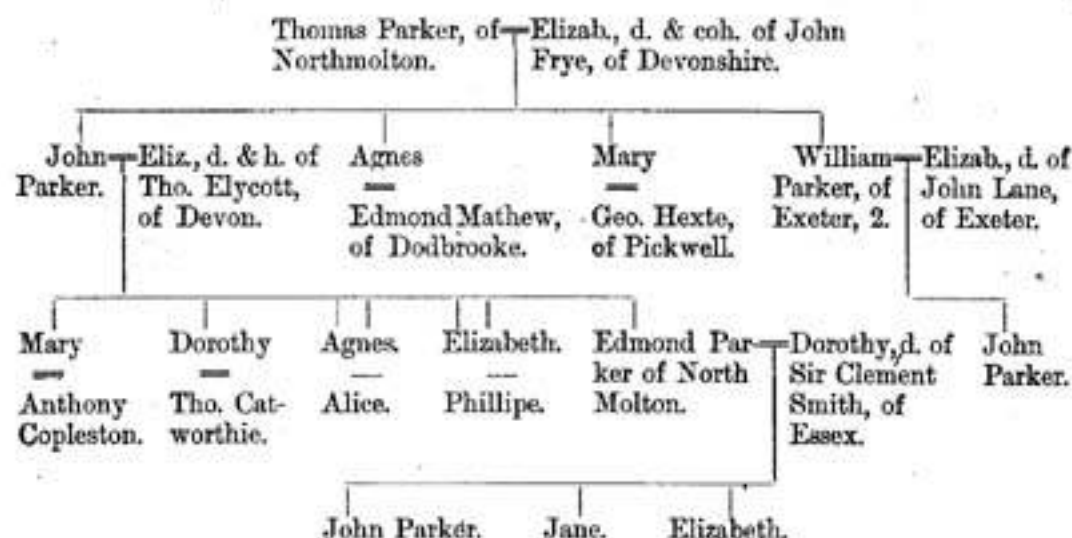
Richard de Okebeare.—Elizabeth.

John Poole, lord of Ford, jure uxoris.—Joan, d. & h.

## Parker.

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 203, *sqq.*

ARMS. *Sable, a buck's head cabossed between two flanches argent.*

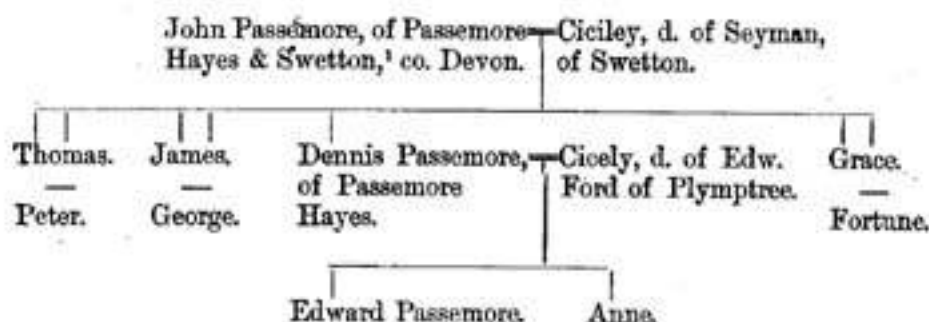


## Passemore.

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 207, *sqq.*

ARMS. *Or, a fess between three escutcheons gules, each charged with a bend vair between two cinquefoils of the first, the whole within a bordure azure bezantée.*

CREST. *A semi-saule azure, finned argent.*

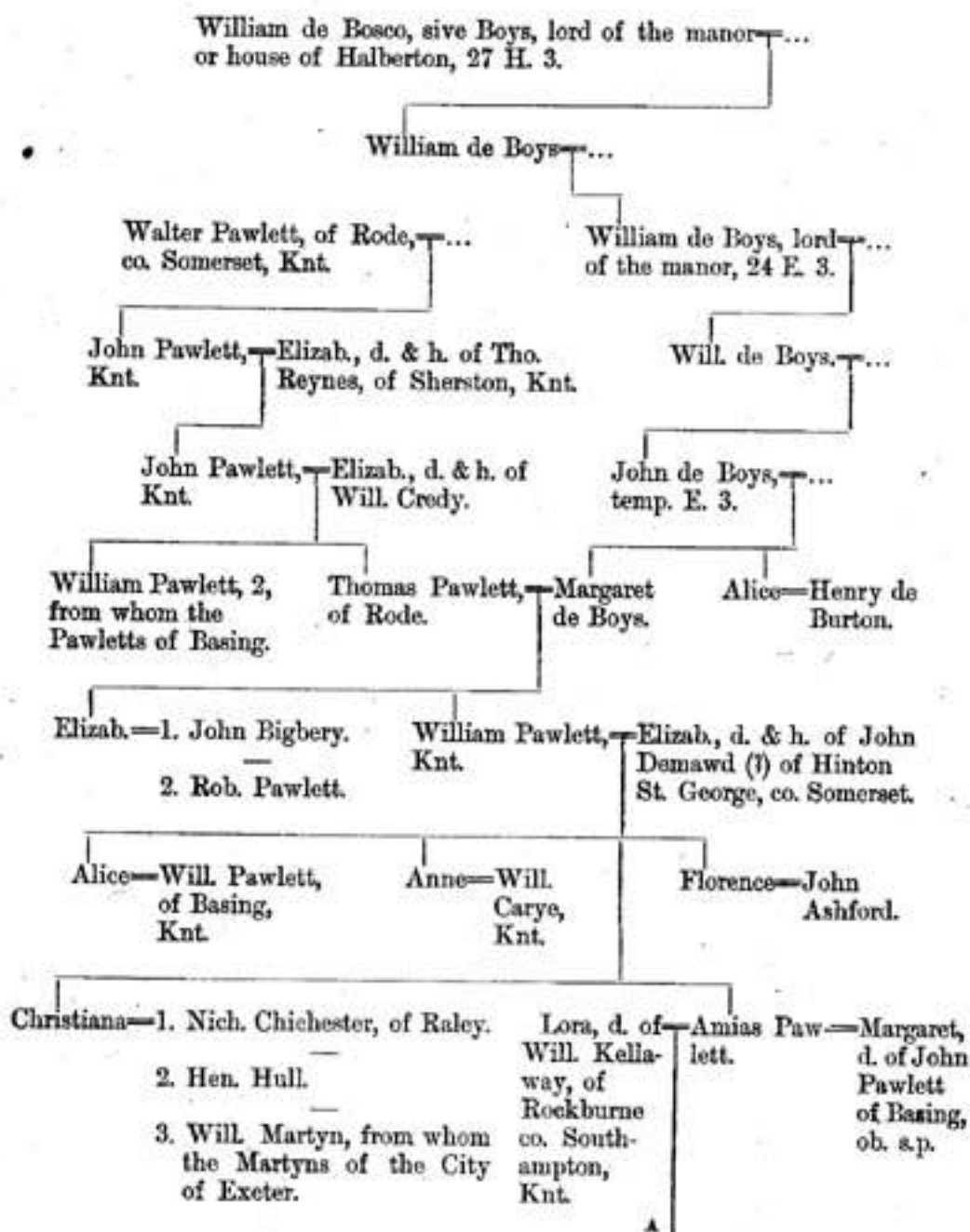


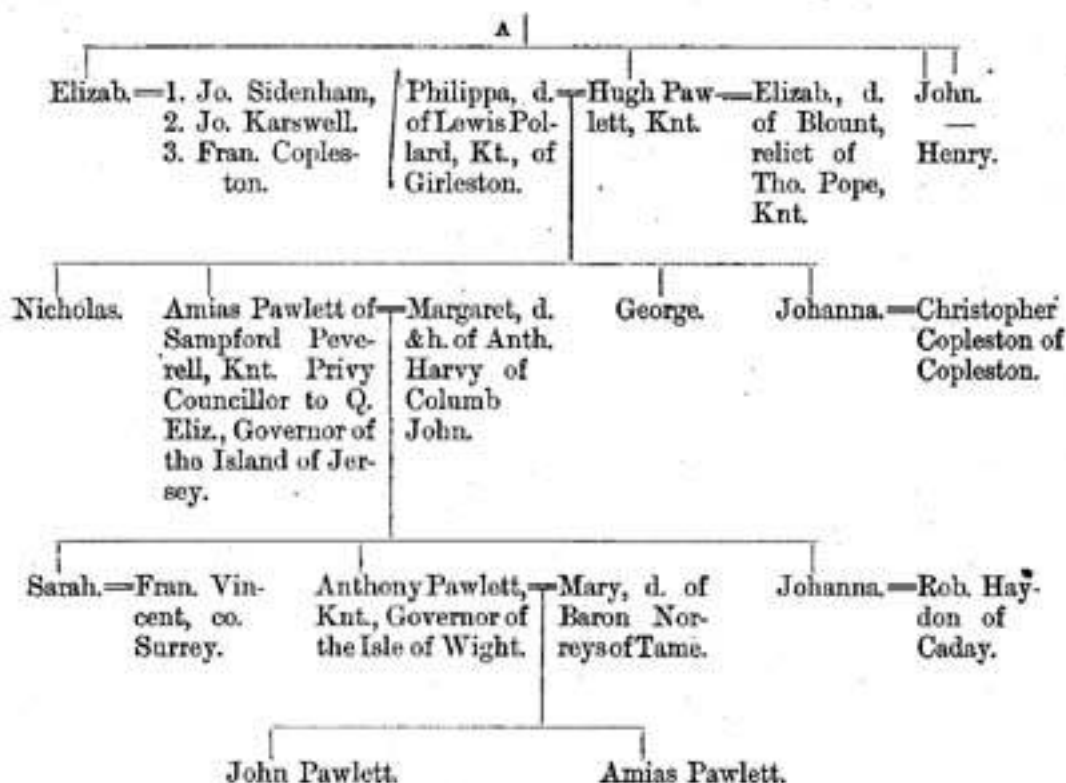
<sup>1</sup> Parish of Halberton.

## Pawlett.

Vide Visitation of Somersetshire, pp. 83 and 14.

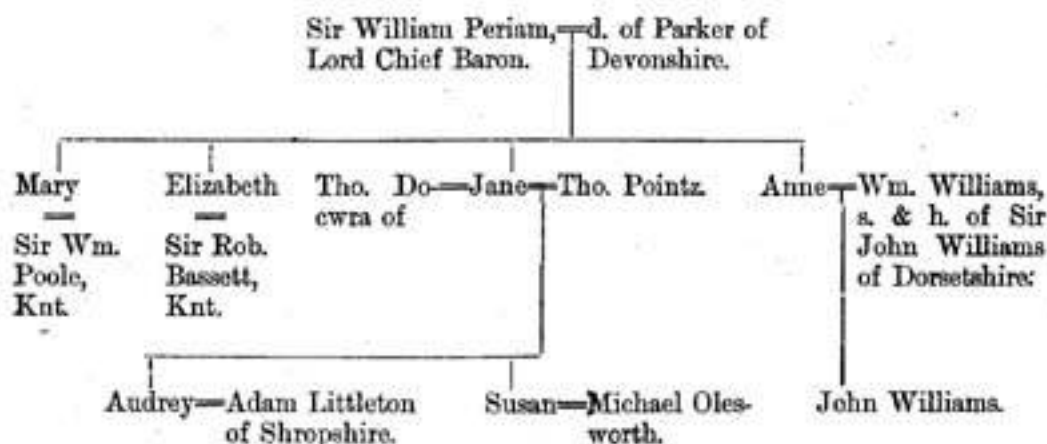
ARMS. PAWLETT. *Sable, three swords in pile argent, hilts and pommels or.*  
BOYS. *Argent, a chevron gules between three oak leaves vert.*





## Periam.

ARMS.—*Gules, a chevron engrailed between three leopards' heads or (but according to Westcote, Argent, a chevron sable between four pearls gules).*



## Perye.

*Vide Risdon, p. 21.*

**ARMS.**—*Quarterly gules and or, on a bend argent three lions passant sable.*

William Perye of—Emma, d. & h. of Thomas Hele of Hele, s. of  
Walter in Devon, | Nich. Hele & Isabella, d. & h. of William  
parish of Membury. | Walter, s. of Simon Walter of Walter.

William Perye—d. of John Frye.  
of Walter.

William Perye—Joane, d. of Roger      Elizabeth—Rossetor.  
of Walter.      Holcombe.

Barbara, d. of—William—Thomazine,      Joane—Robert      Alice—Roger Preston  
Sir John Daw-      Perye.      d. of Will.      Fowell.      of Upawtria.  
ney of Hamp-      Chafe.

Bridget.      Jane.      Emerence.      Elizabeth.

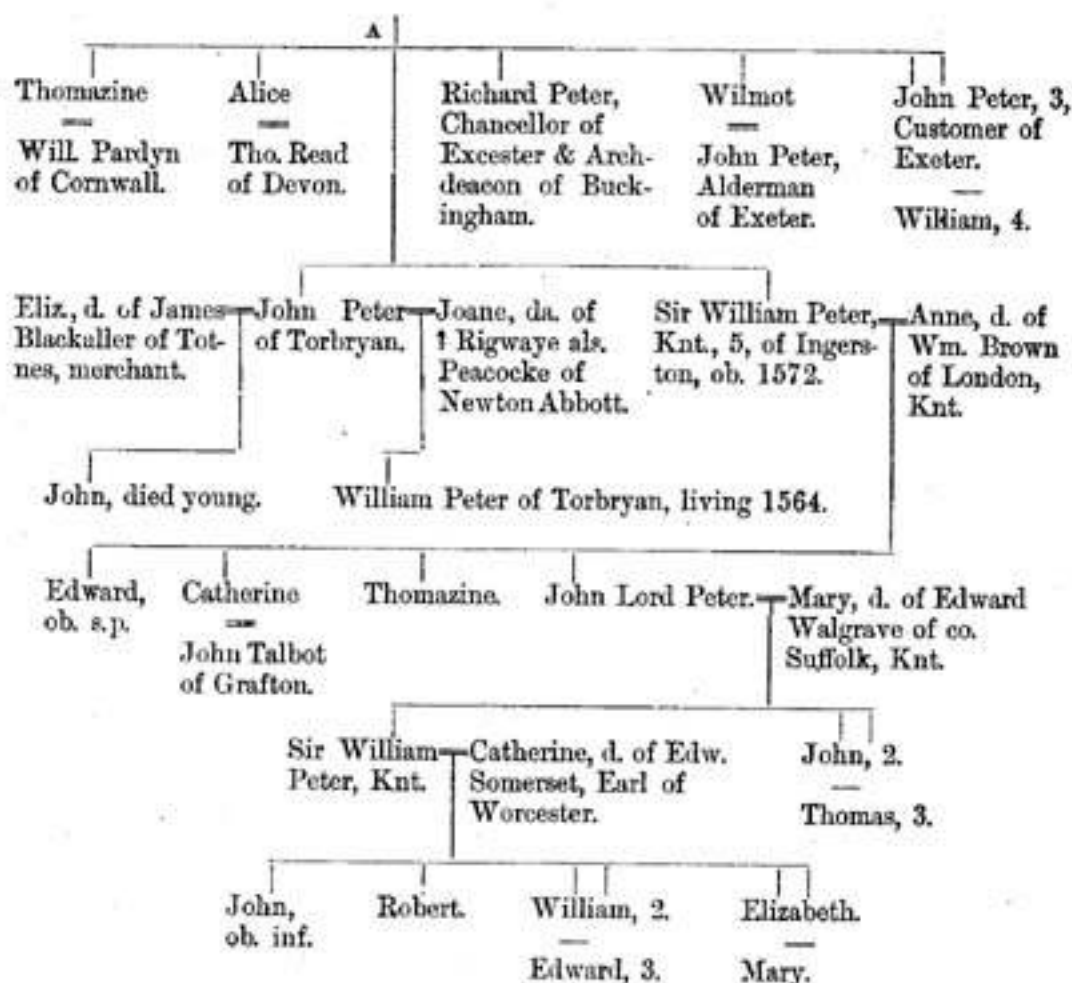
## Peter.

*Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 209-10.*

**ARMS.**—*Gules, between two escallops argent, a bend or charged with a Cornish chough proper between two cinquefoils azure.*

John Peter—Joane.  
of Torbryan.

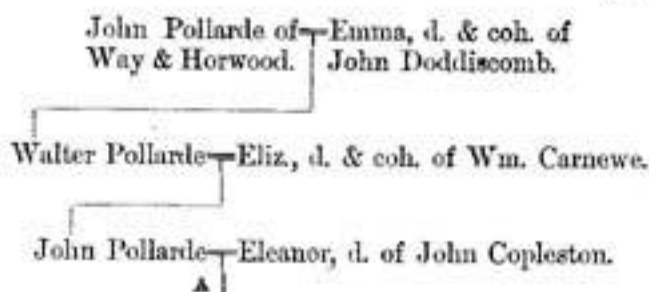
John Peter, 1. — Alice, d. of John      John, 2.  
Collinge of Woodlands.



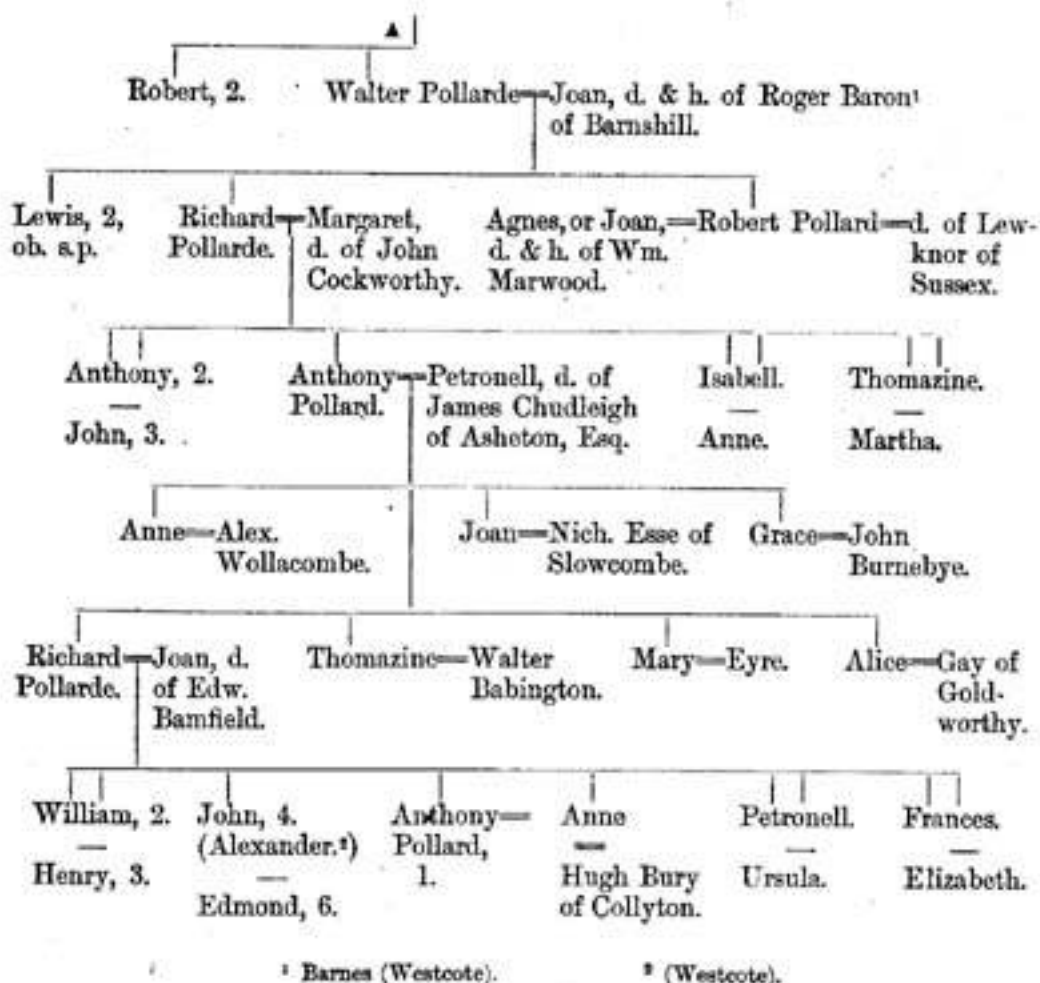
## Pollard.

*Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 215.*

ARMS.—*Argent, a chevron sable between three escallops gules.*





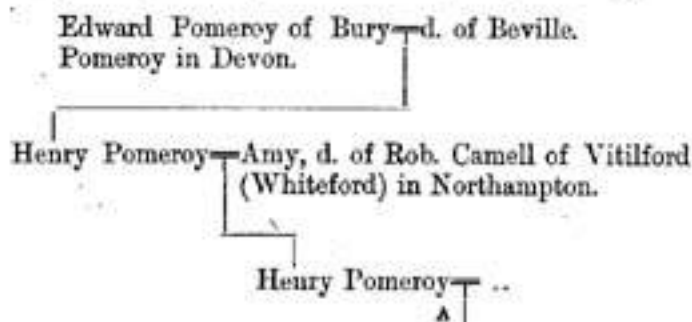


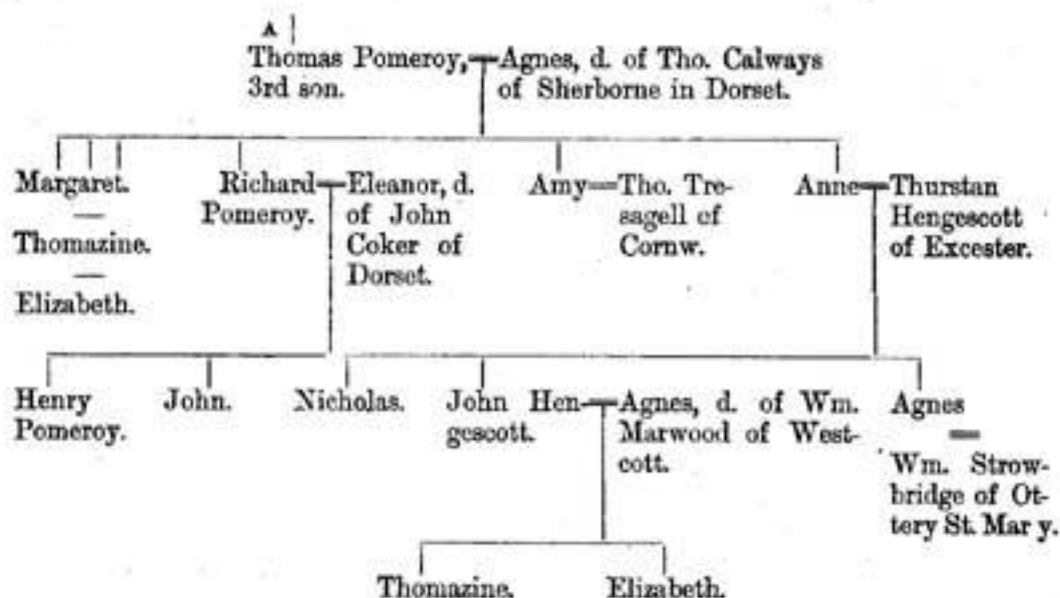
## Pomeroy.

*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 216; "Cornwall," p. 176-7.

**ARMS.** *Or, a lion rampant within a bordure engrailed gules.*

**CREST.** *A lion séjeant or, holding in the dexter fore paw an apple vert.*



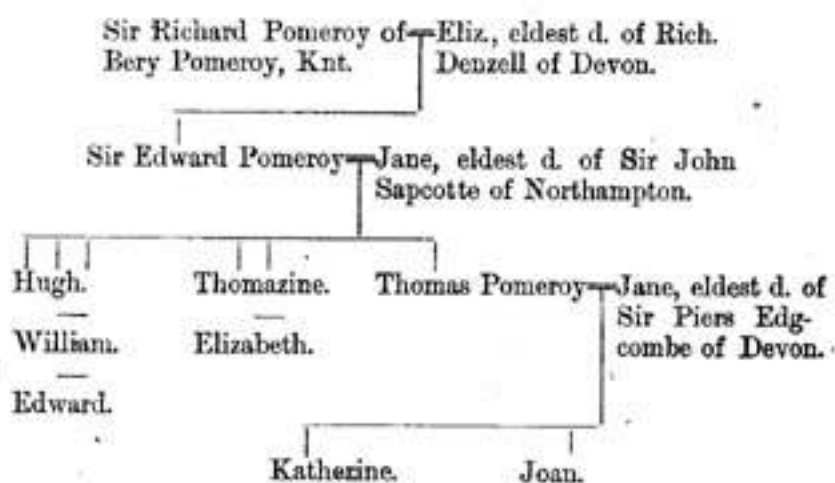


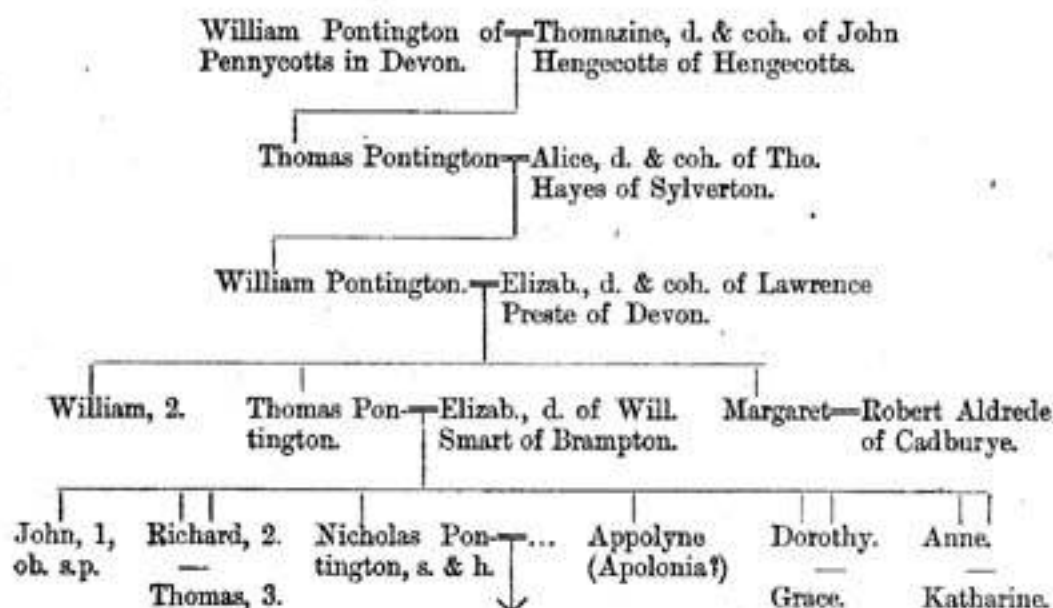
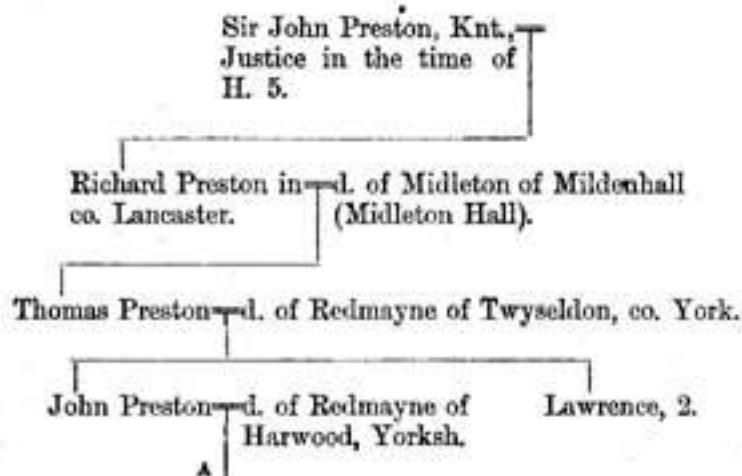
## Pomeroy.

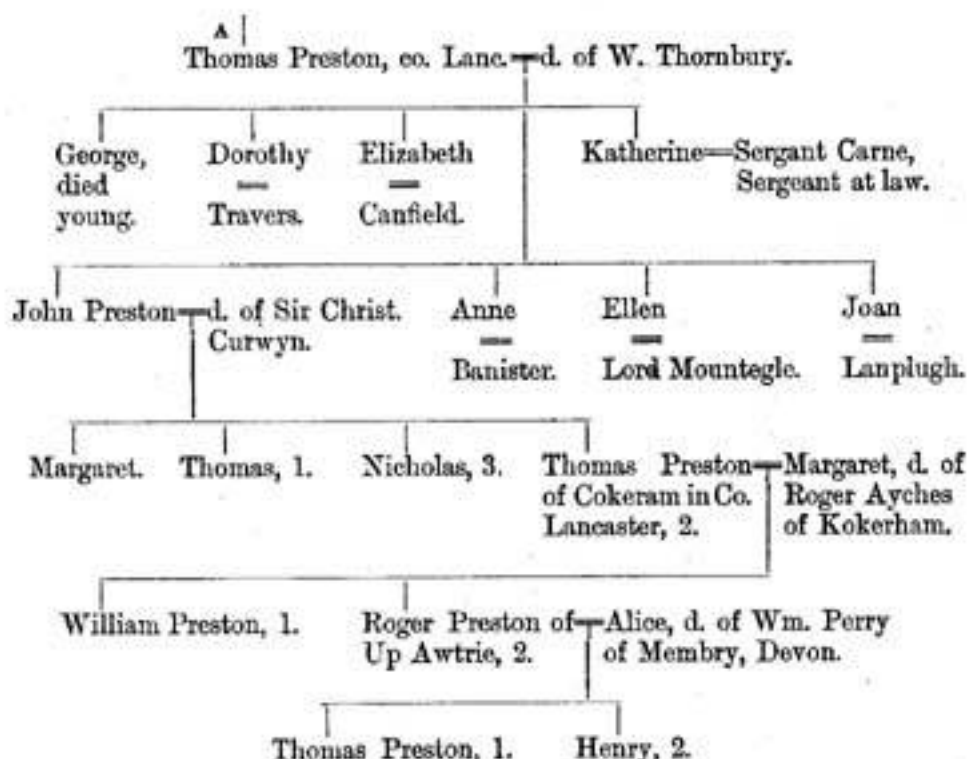
(Rawlinson MS.)

**ARMS.** *Or, a lion rampant within a bordure engrailed gules.*

*Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 216.*



**Pontington.***Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 219.***ARMS.** *Argent, a bend gules between six fleurs-de-lys vert.***Preston.***Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 221.***ARMS.**—*Argent, two bars and a canton gules, on the latter a cinquefoil argent.*

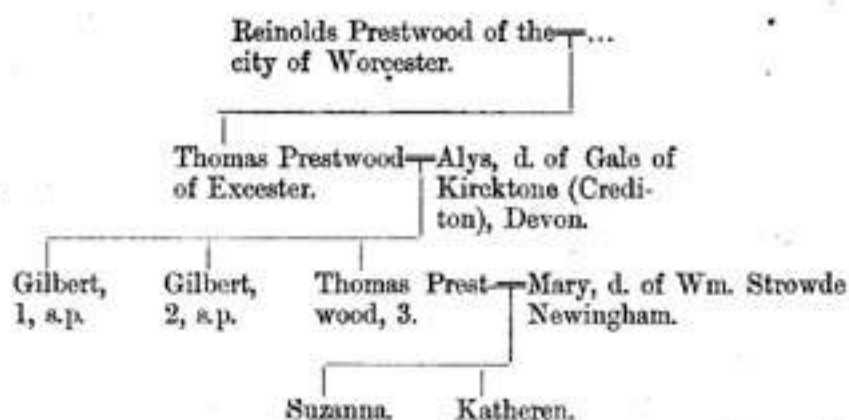


## Prestwood.

*Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 222.*

ARMS. *Sable, a lion rampant between two flanches or.*

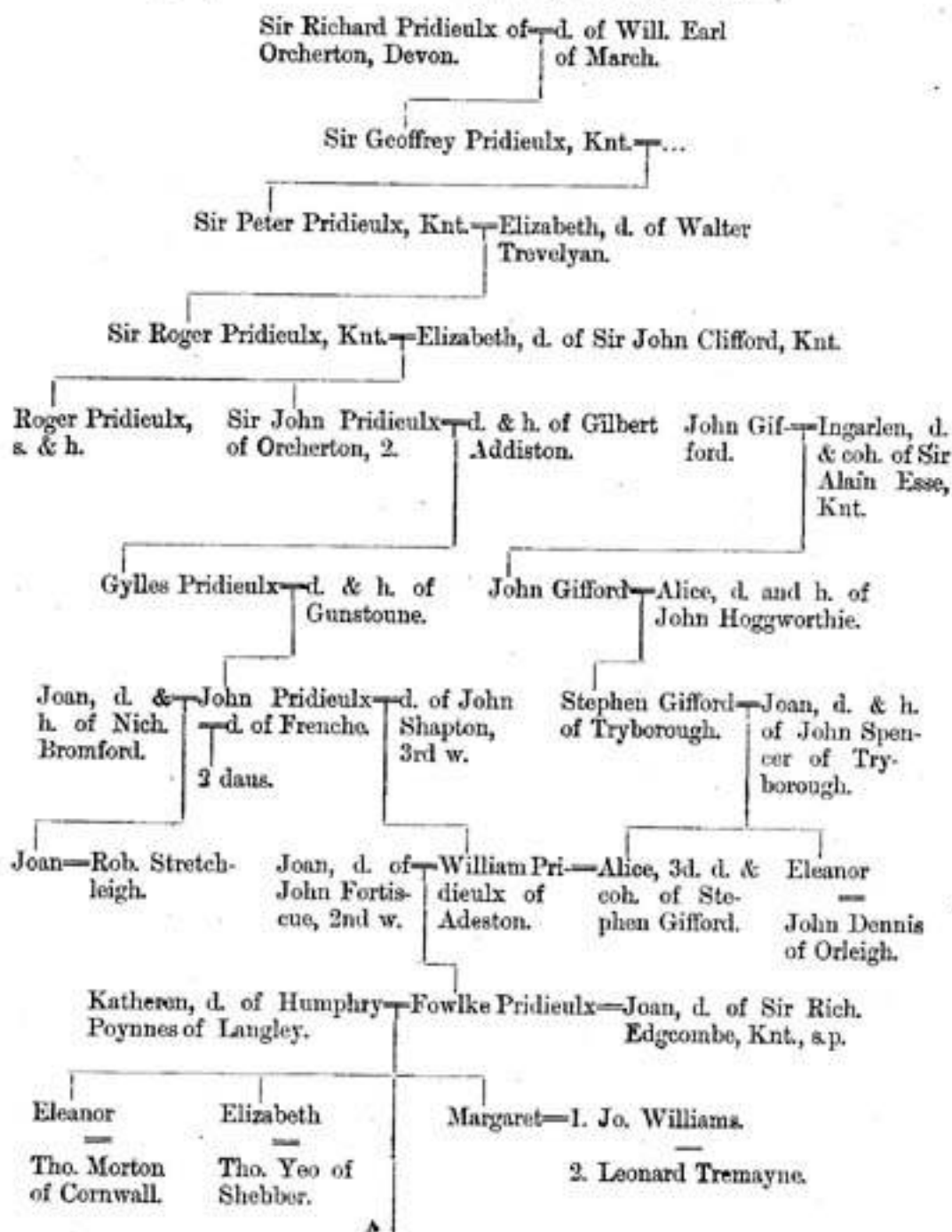
CREST. *A griffin's head sable with wings endorsed or pelletée.*

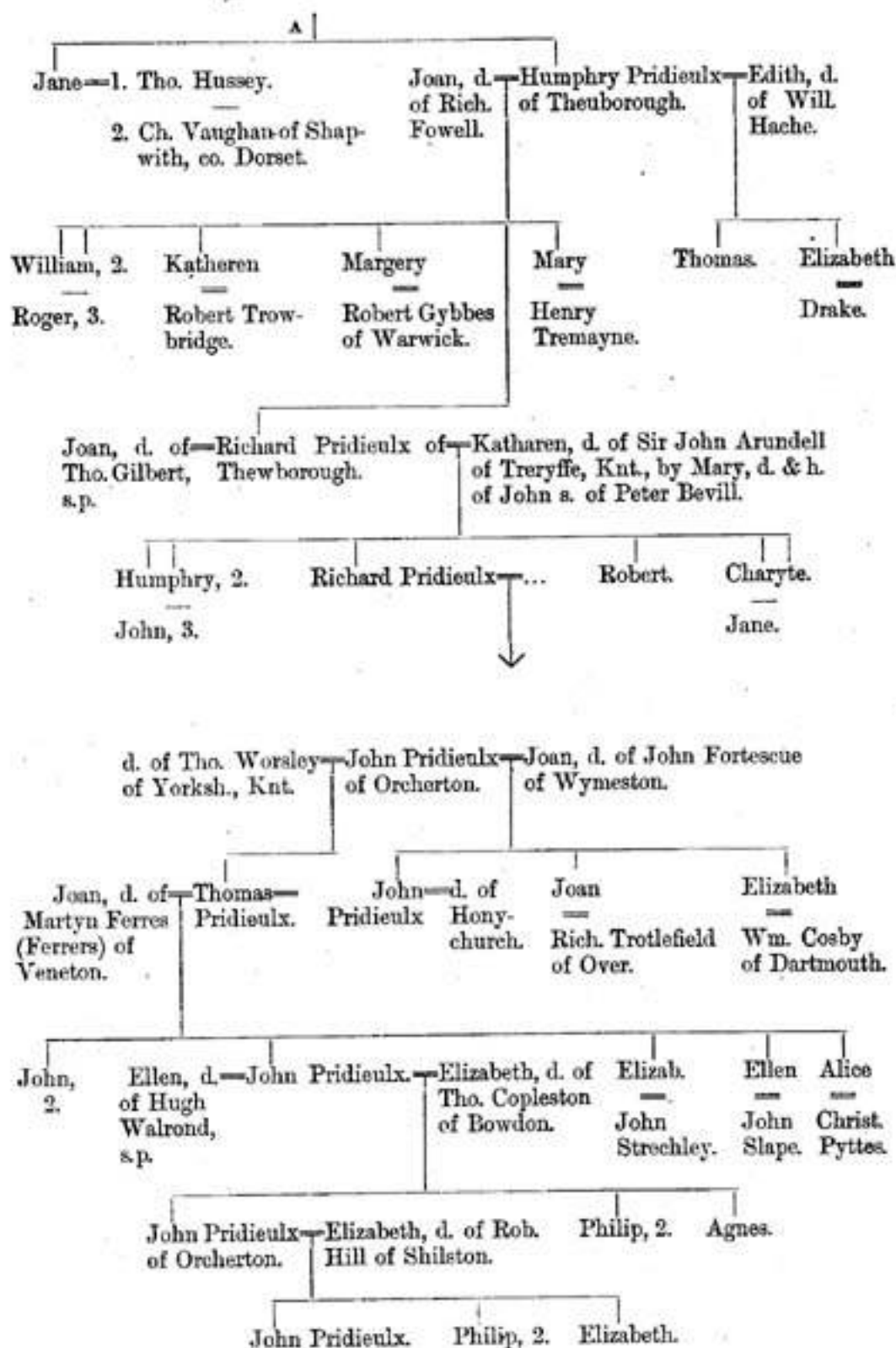


## Pridieulx.

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 219, *seq.*, 227, *seq.*

ARMS. *Argent, a chevron sable with a label of three points gules.*

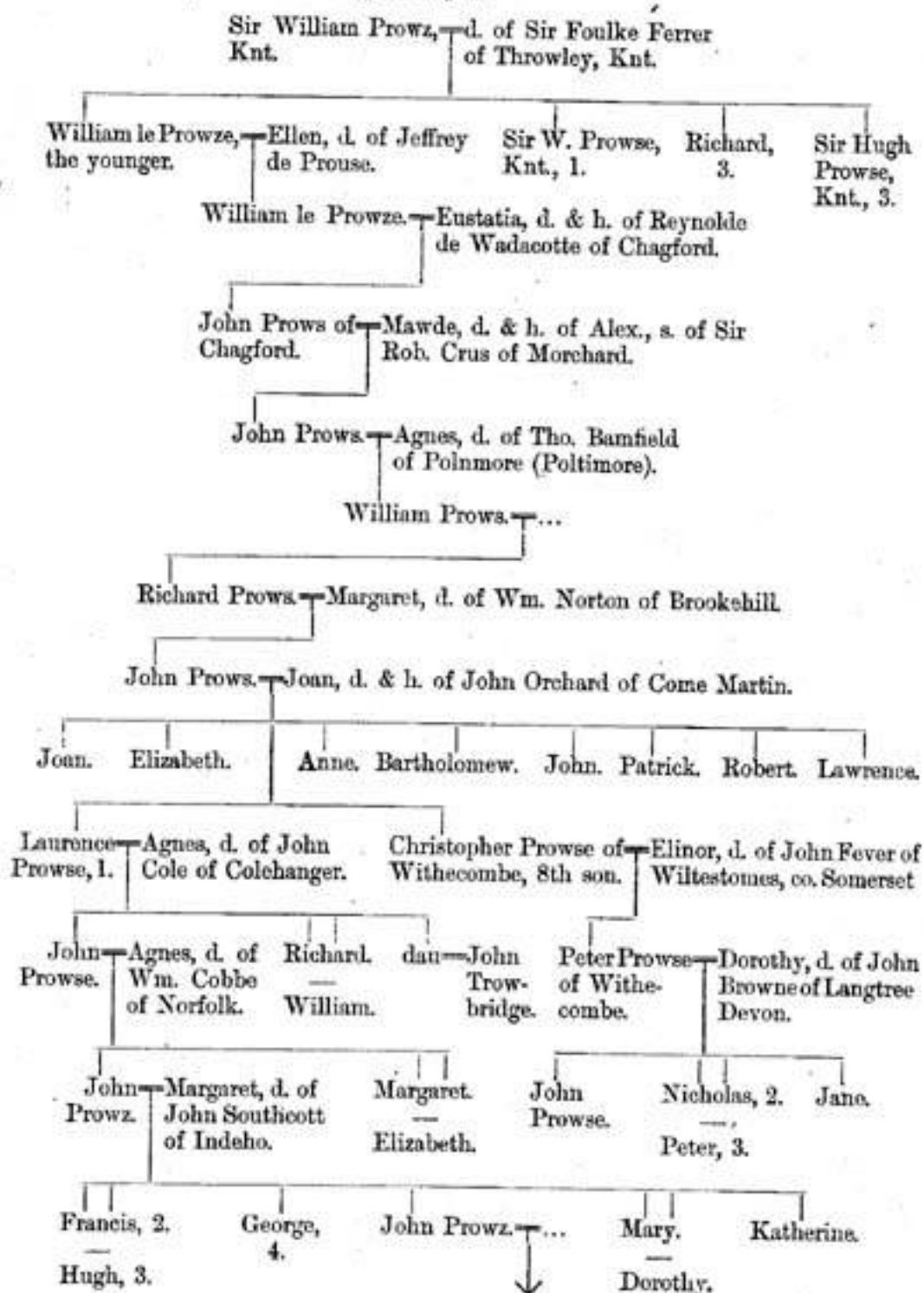




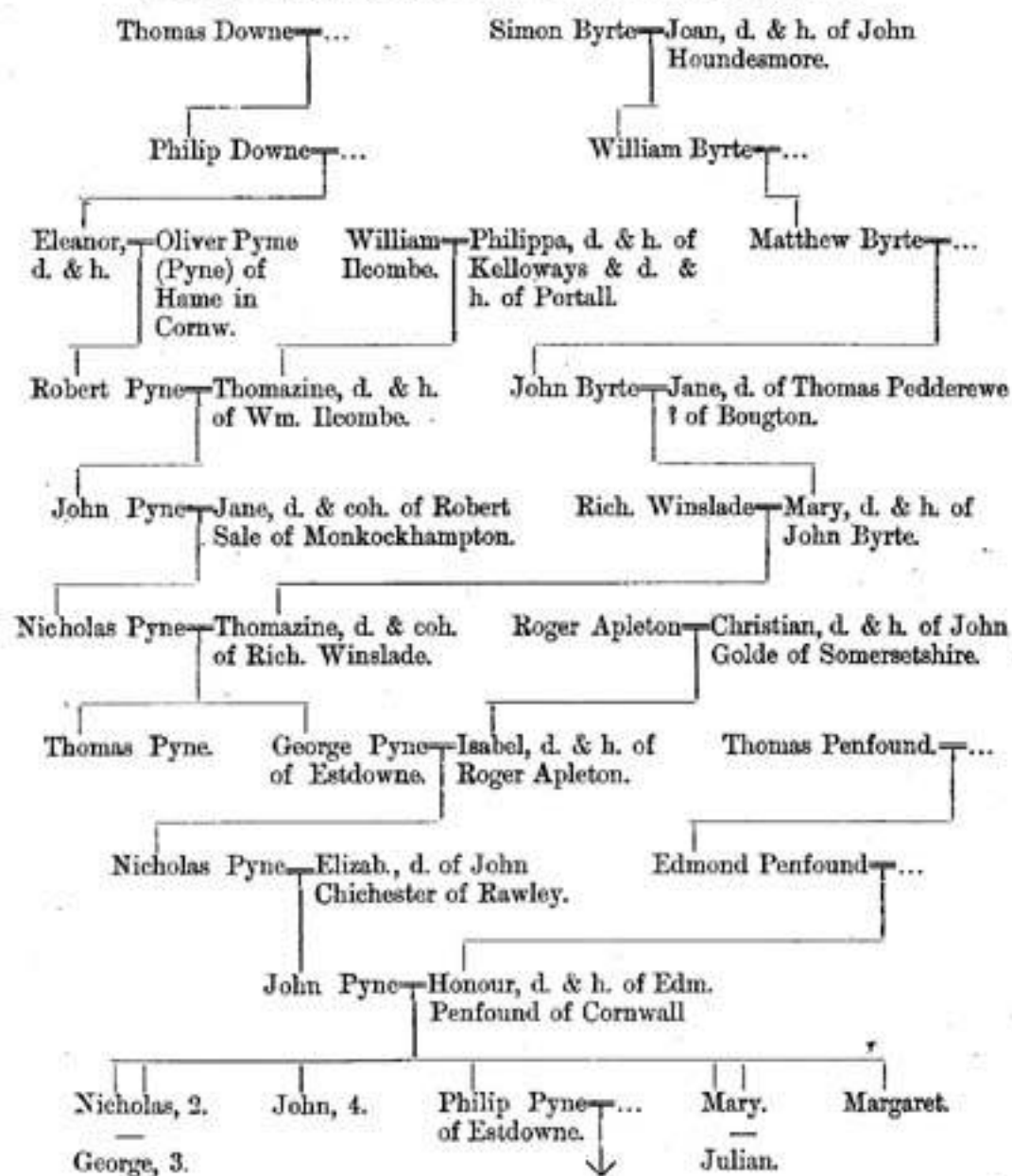
## Prowse.

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 223 sqq.

ARMS.—Sable, three lions rampant argent.

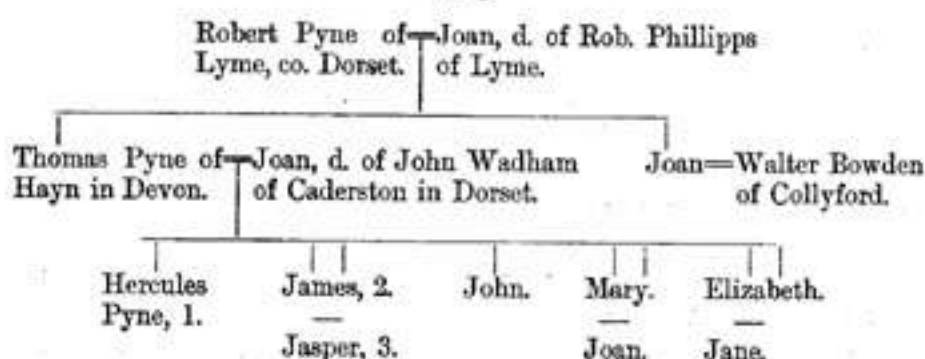


## Pyne.

*Vide Visitation of Devon, p. 231.**ARMS. Gules, a chevron ermine between three pine apples or.*

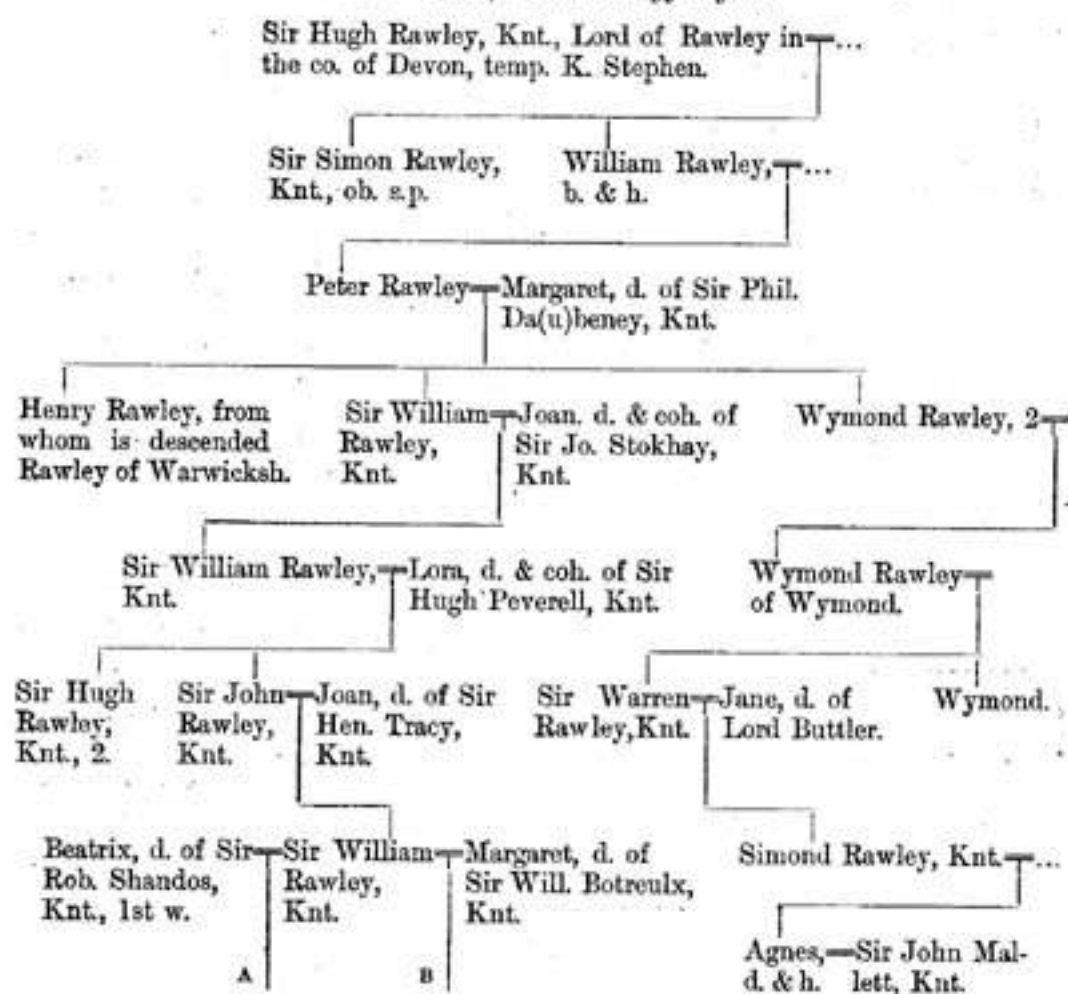


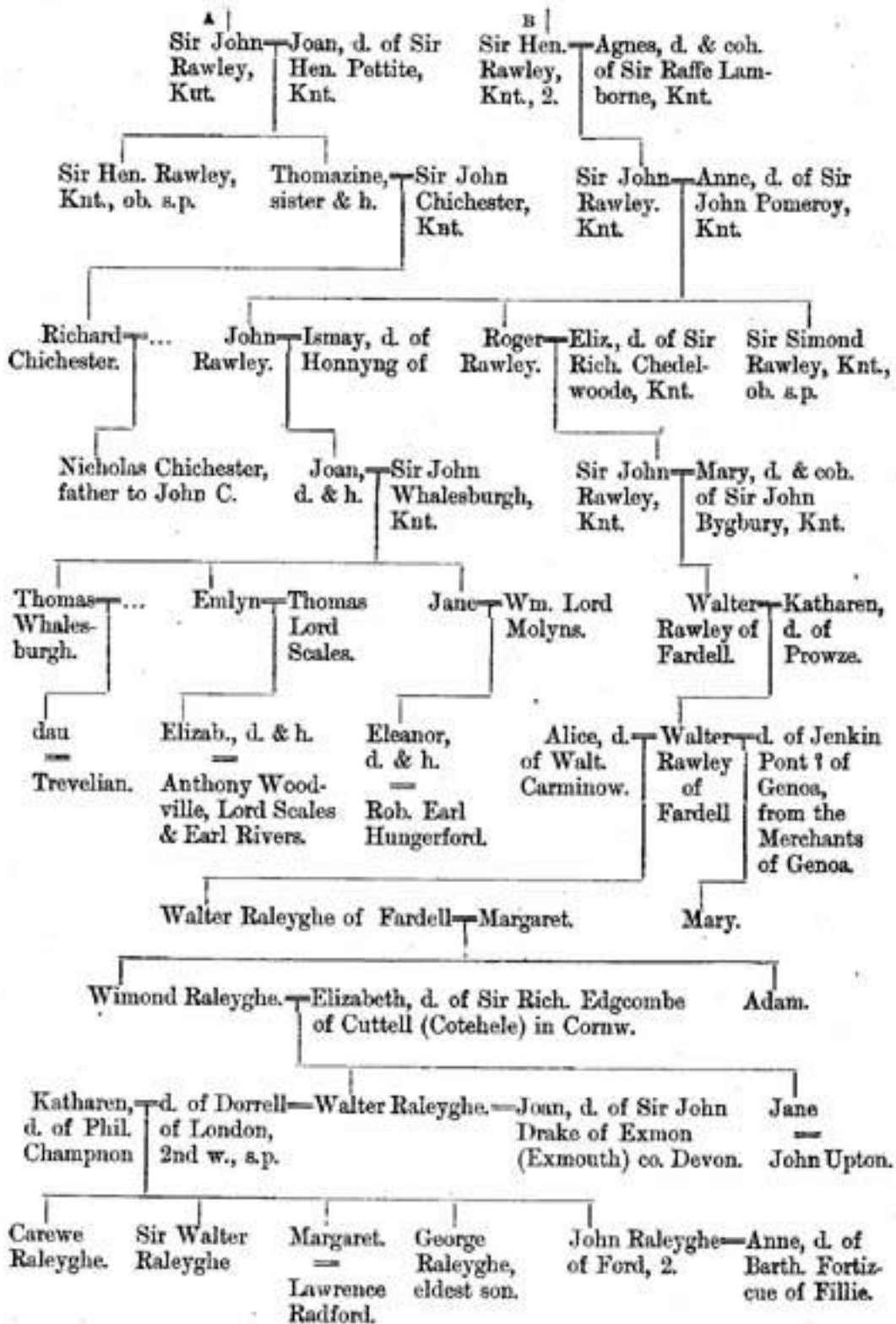
## Pyne.



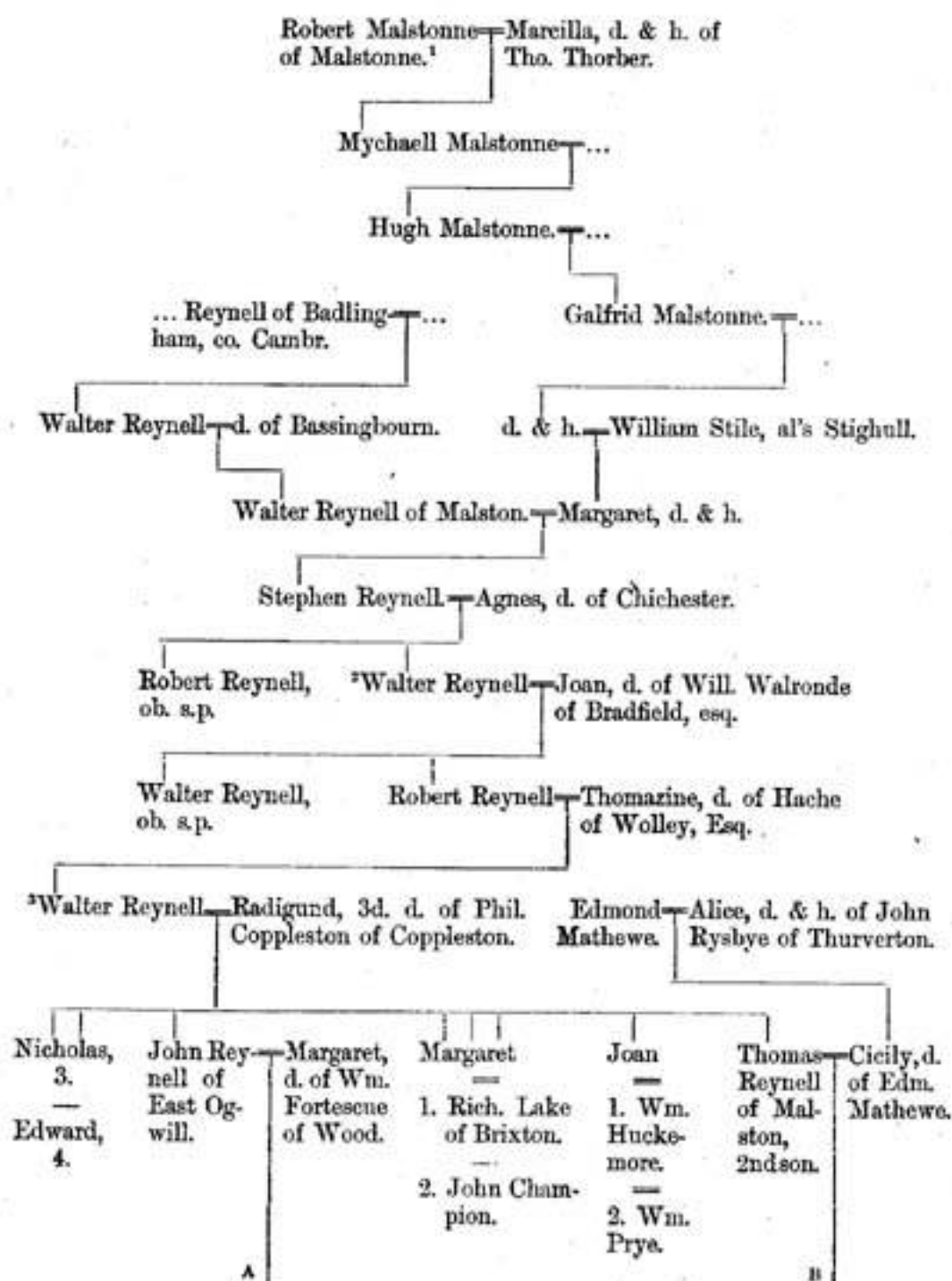
## Rawley.

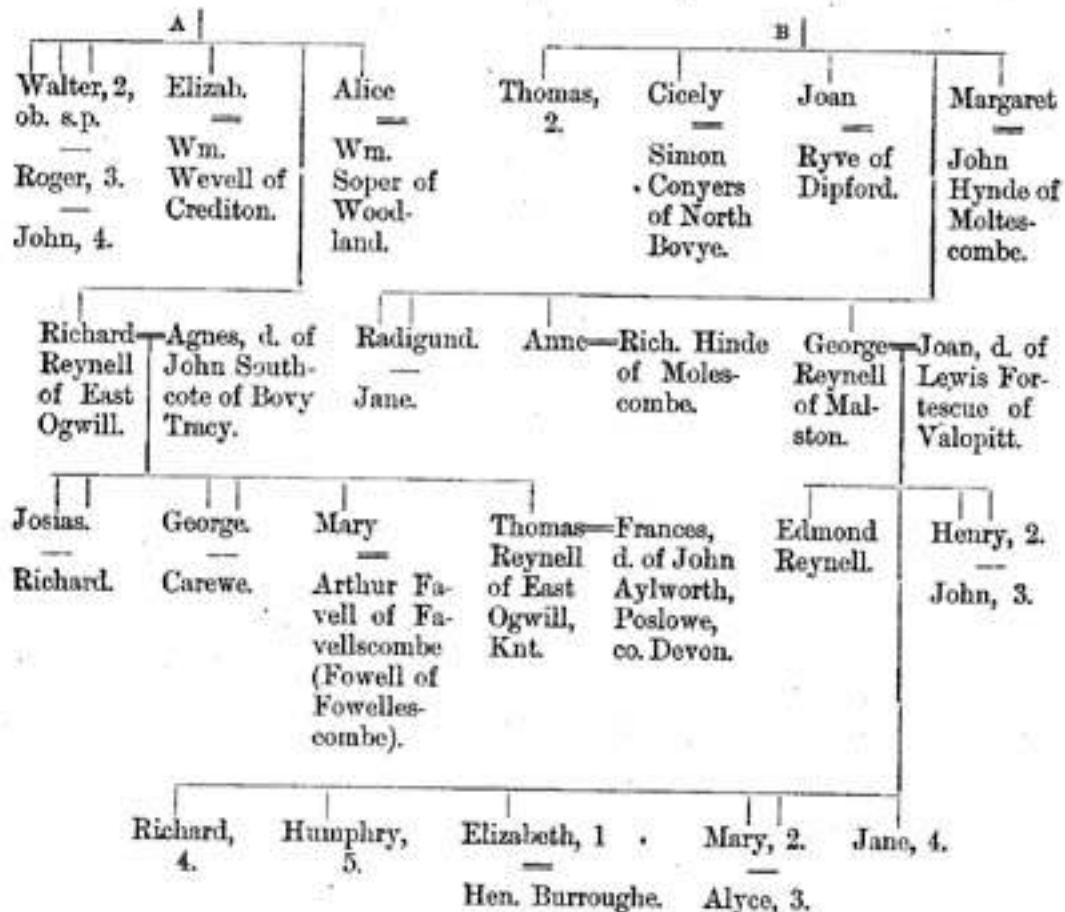
ARMS. *Gules, a bend lozengy argent.*





## Reynell.

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 234, *sqq.*ARMS. *Argent, masonry, and a chief indented sable.*CREST. *A fox passant or.*



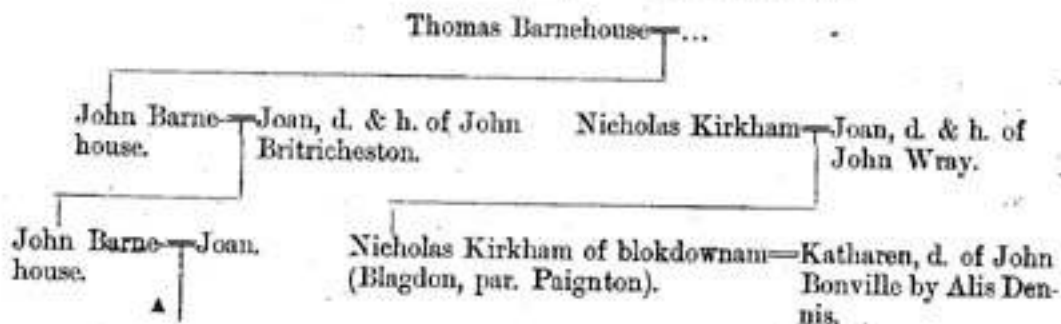
<sup>1</sup> Par. Sherford.

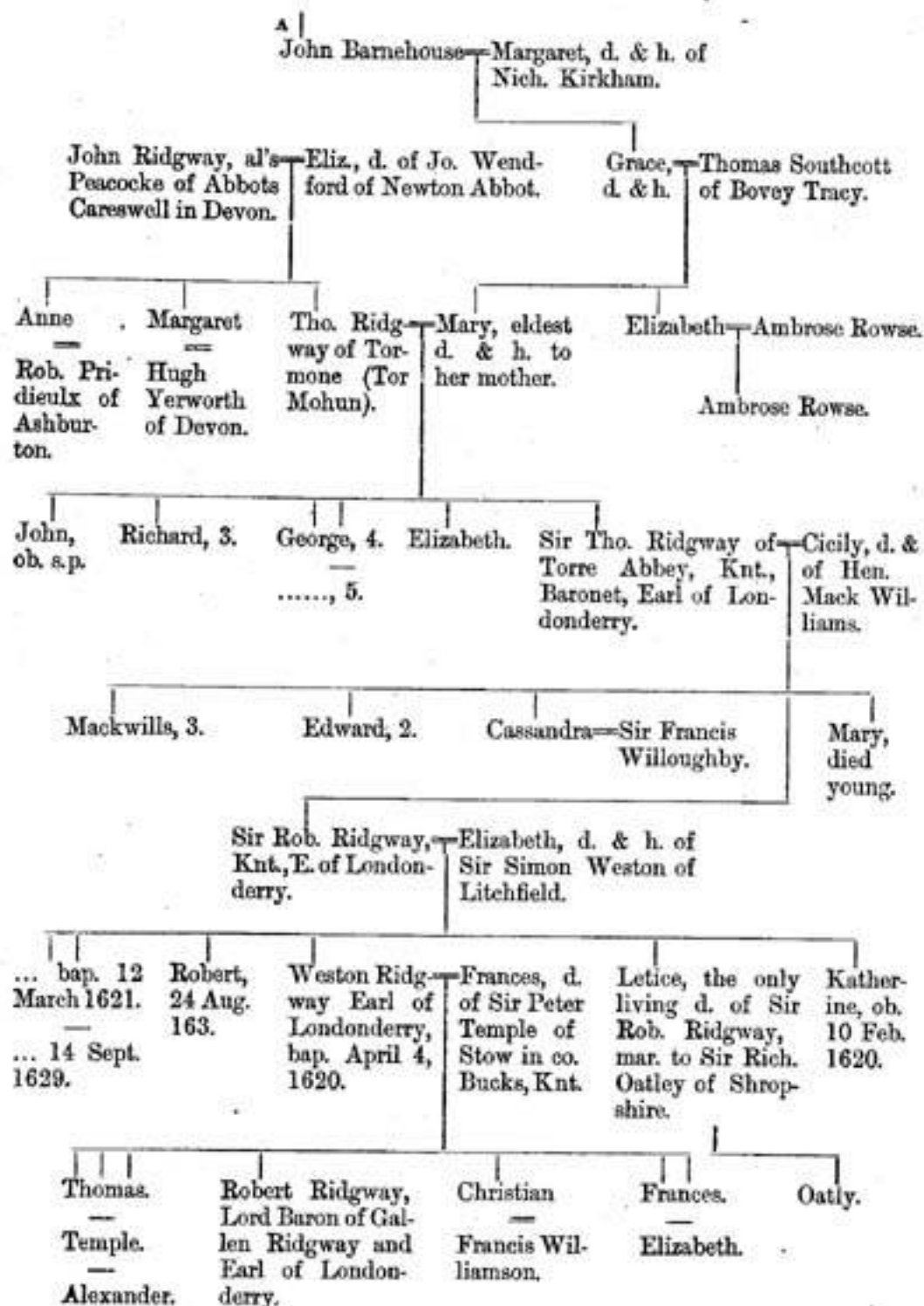
<sup>2</sup> This Walter Reynell was retained by indenture to serve under John Duke of Bedford in the wars of France as appeareth by the said indenture sealed with the arms of the said Duke, 9 H. 5.

<sup>3</sup> This Walter, lord of Malston & East Ogwell & other lands in co. Devon, divided the manor of Malston to Tho. Reynell 2nd son, as appeareth in this descent.

## Ridgway.

**ARMS.** *Argent, on a chevron gules between three peacocks' heads erased azure, quarterly gorged or, as many trefoils slipped of the last.*

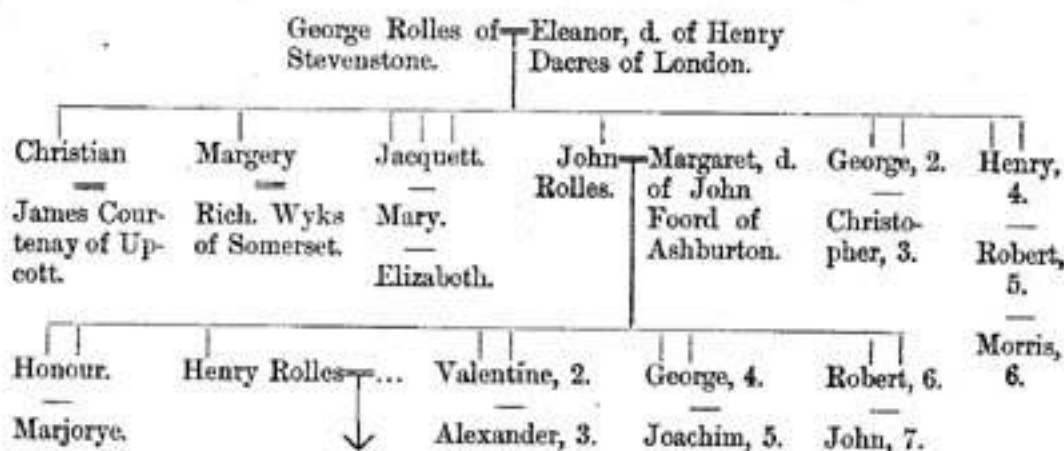




## Rolle.

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 322 and 244-5; "Cornwall," 298.

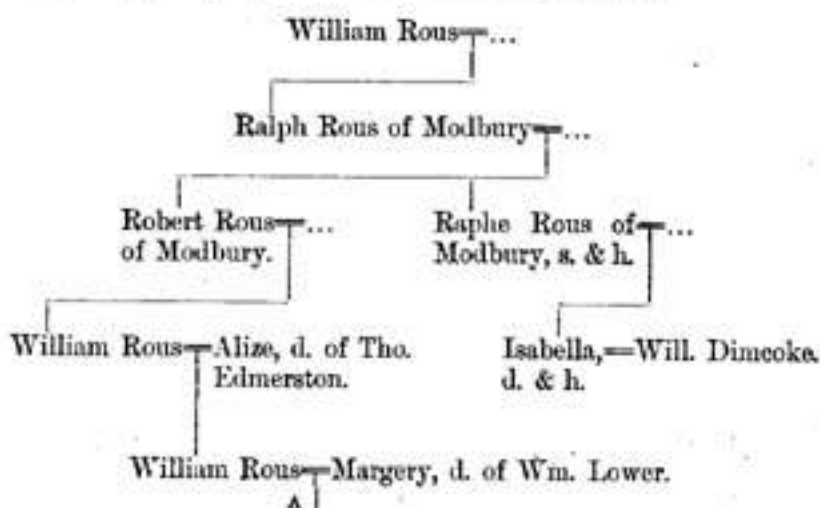
ARMS. *Or, on a fess dancettée between three billets azure, each charged with a lion rampant of the first, as many bezants.*



## Rous.

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 350; "Cornwall," p. 193.

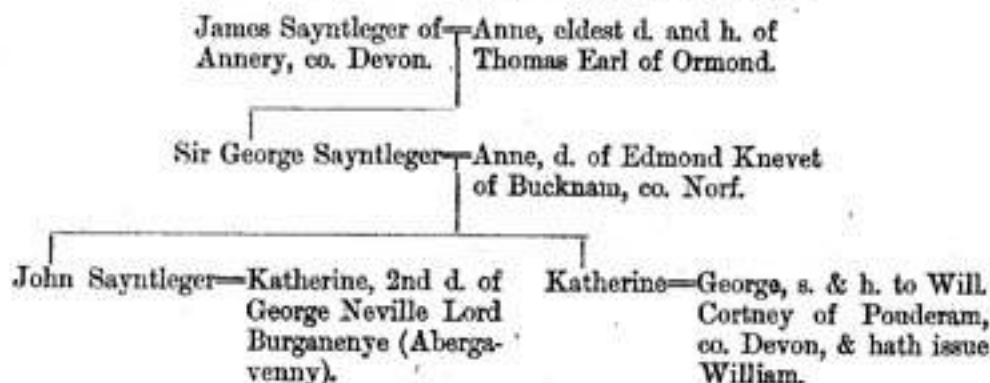
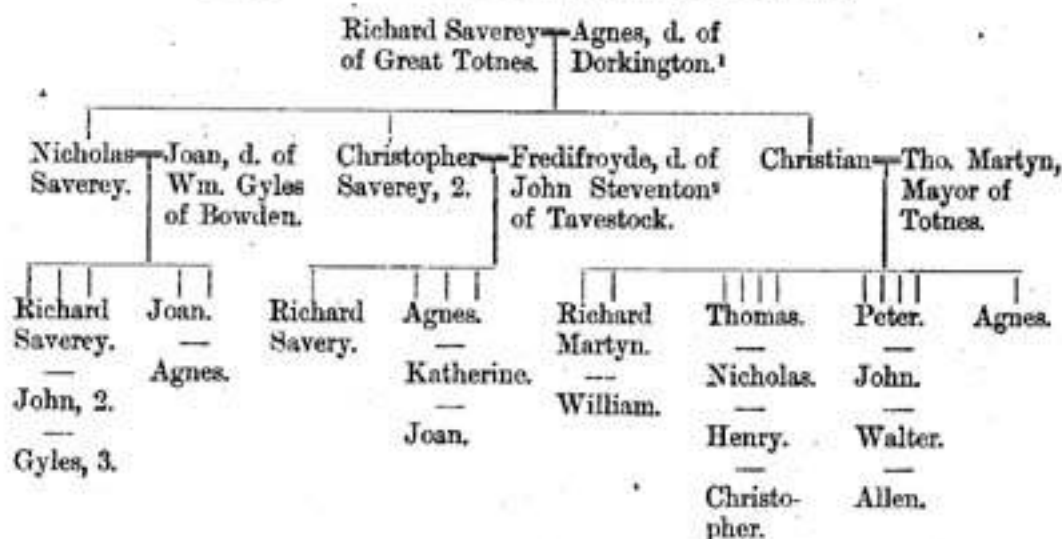
ARMS. *Or, an eagle displayed azure beaked and armed gules.*





**St. Keger.**

(Rawlinson MS.)

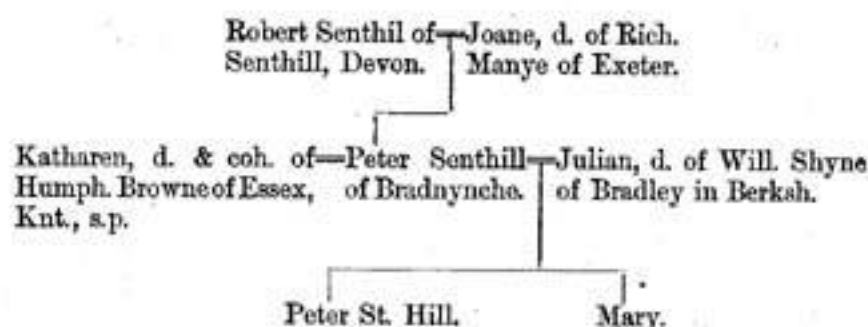
**ARMS.** *Azure, fretty, and a chief or.***CREST.** *A falcon issuing from a plume of ostrich feathers argent.***SUPPORTERS.** *A falcon argent and a griffin chained and armed or.***Saberey.***Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 253.***ARMS.** *Gules, a fess vair between three unicorns' heads coupel or.*<sup>1</sup> "Buckington," Westcote.<sup>2</sup> Frideswide, d. of John Servington.



## Senthill.

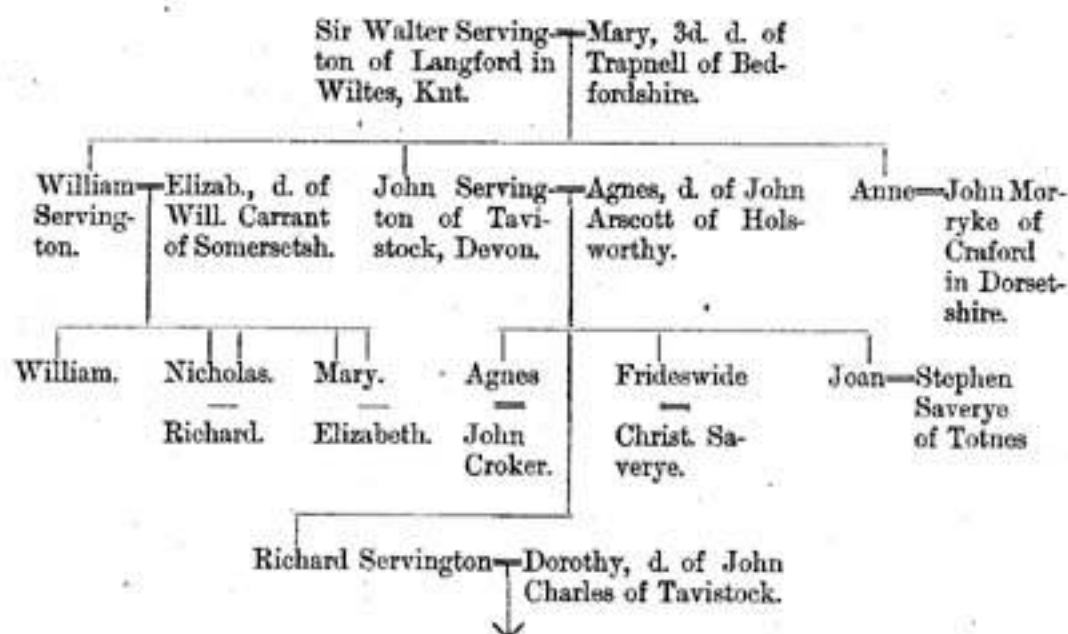
Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 249.

ARMS. *Or, on a fess engrailed azure between three leopards' faces gules as many bezants, each charged with a fleur-de-lys of the 2nd; on a pile in chief azure three demi fleurs-de-lys per pale, attached to the top and sides of the 1st.*



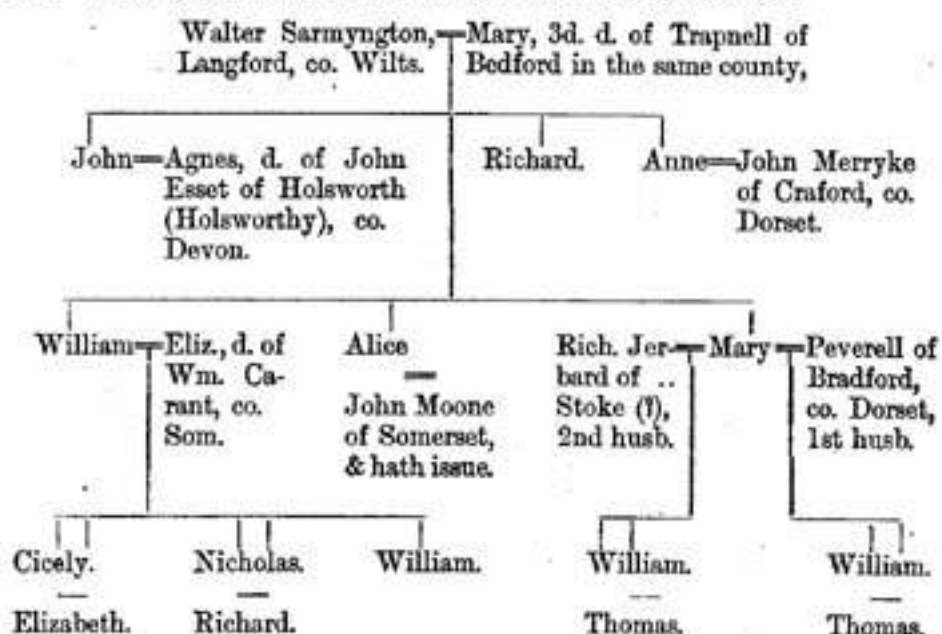
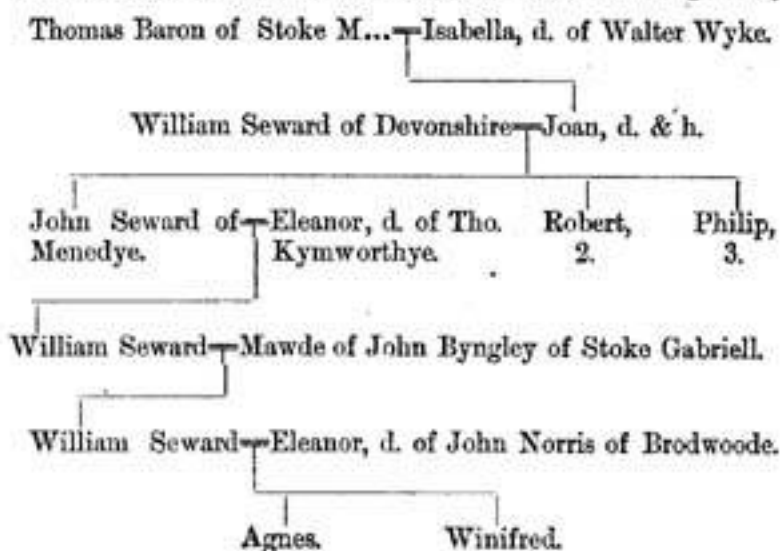
## Serbington.

ARMS. *Ermine, on a chief azure three bucks' heads cabossed or.*



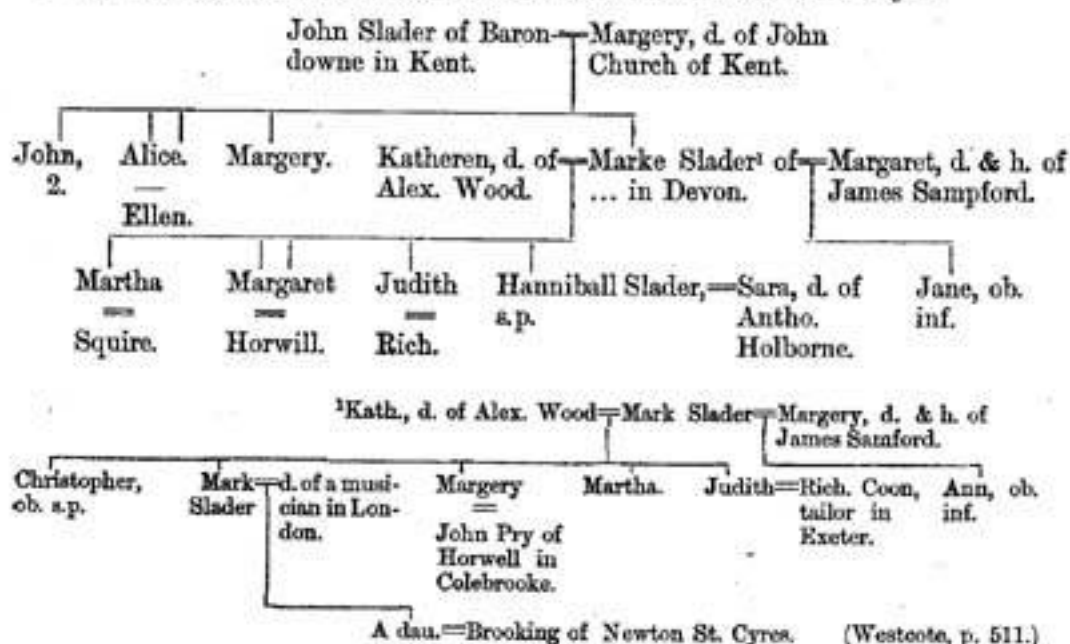
**Serbington.**

(Rawlinson MS.)

ARMS. *Ermine, on a chevron azure three bucks' heads cabossed or.***Seward.**ARMS. *Gules, on a fess or between two chevrons ermine three leopards' faces azure.*

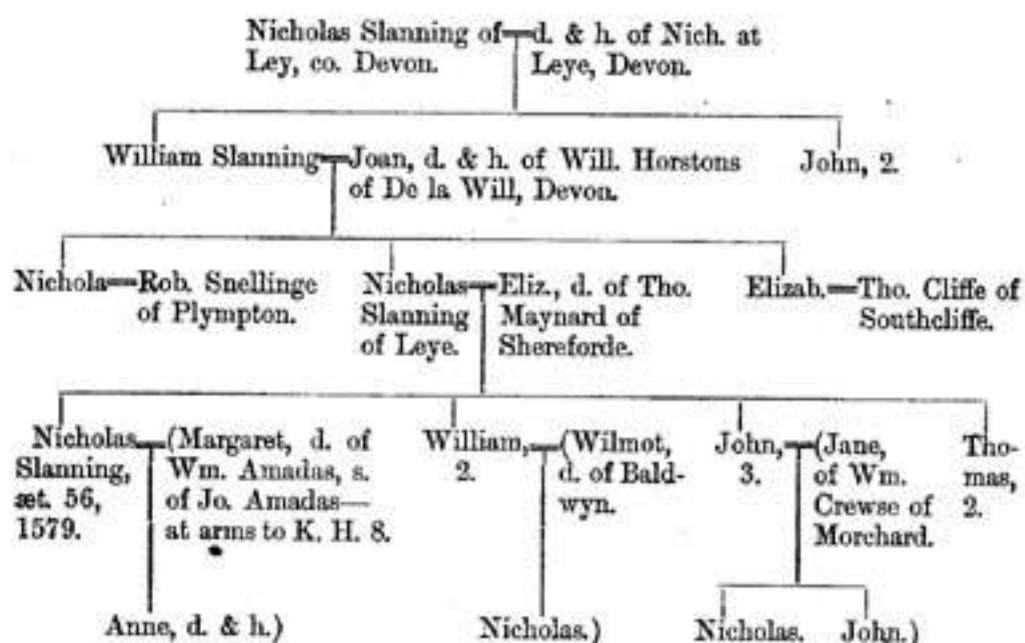
**Slader.**

ARMS. *Gules, a chevron ermine between three boars' heads erased argent.*

**Slanning.**

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 262 (Westcote, p. 563).

ARMS. *Argent, two pales engrailed gules, over all on a bend azure three griffins' heads erased or.*

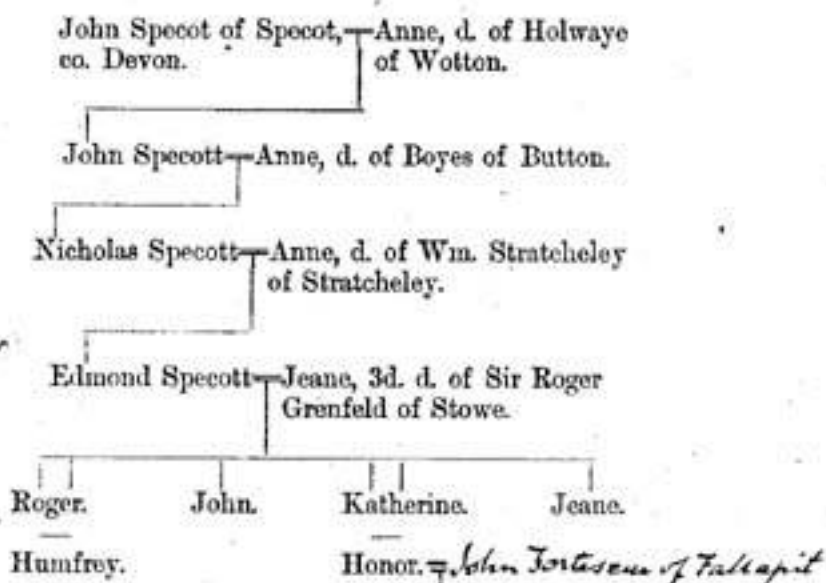


## Specott.

(Rawlinson MS.)

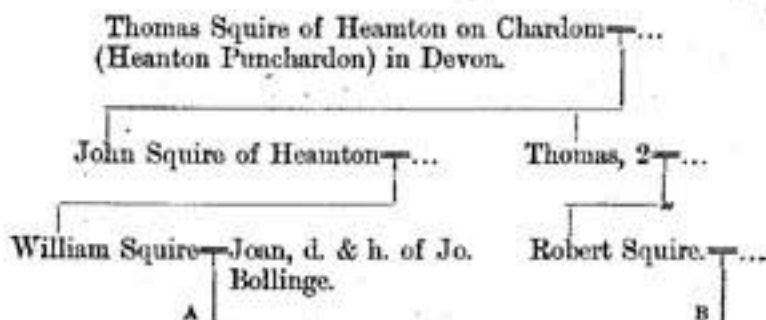
Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 271.

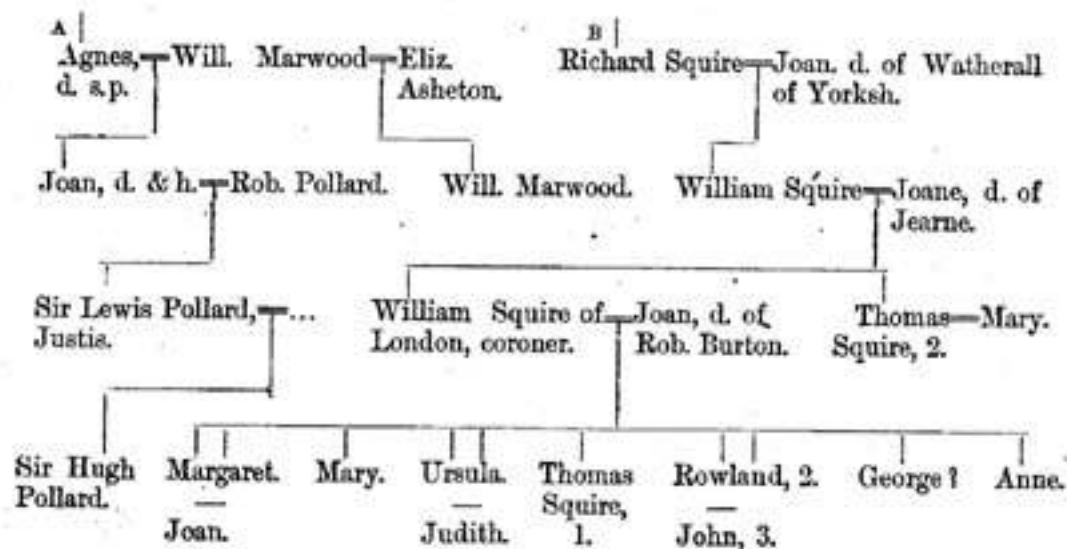
ARMS. *Or, on a bend gules three mill rinds pierced argent.*



## Squire.

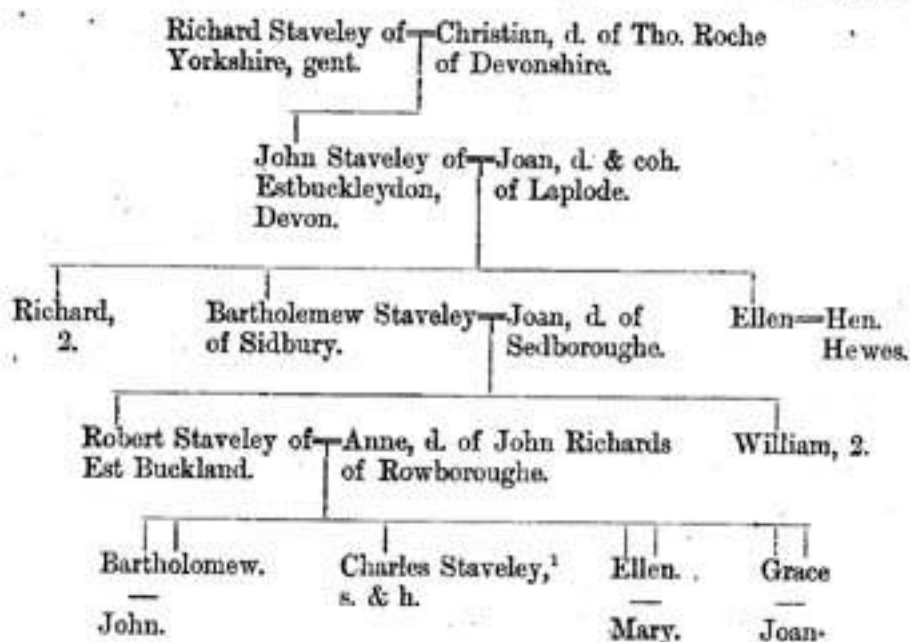
ARMS. *Sable, a chevron engrailed between three swans' necks erased or.*





## Stabeley.

ARMS. *Argent, on a chevron between three lozenges azure three bucks' faces or.*

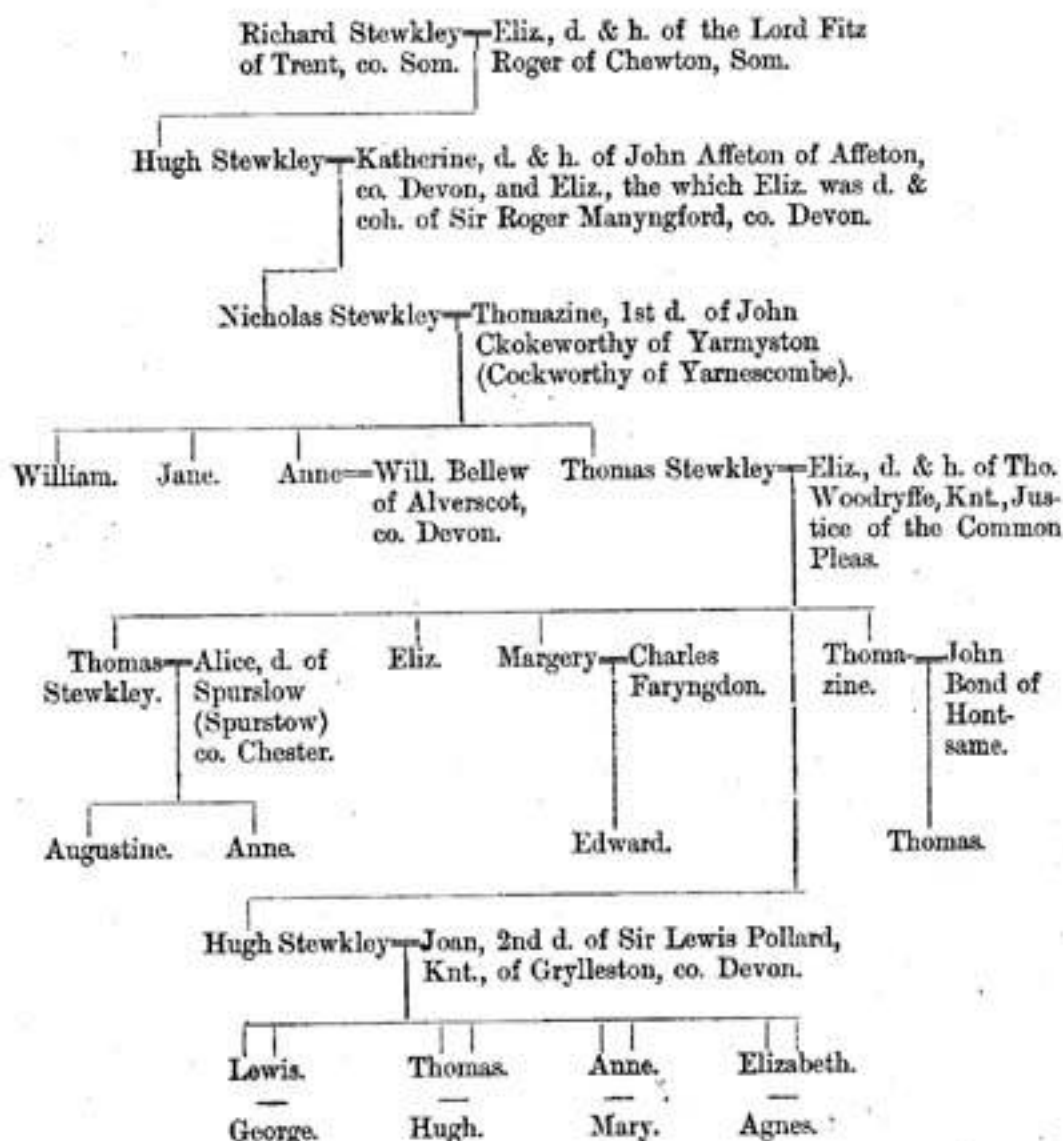


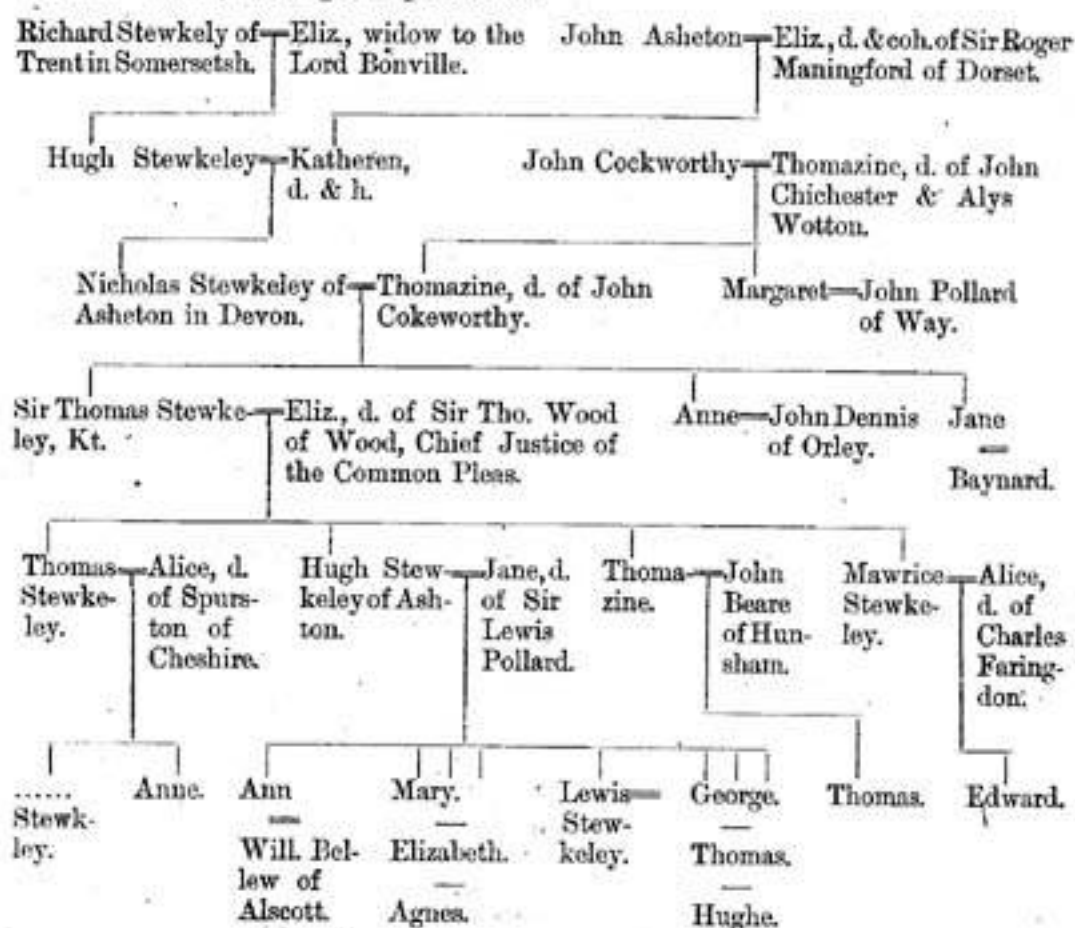
<sup>1</sup> Charles married and had issue Richard, Anthony, John, Margaret, Grace. (Westcote, p. 562).

## Stewkley.

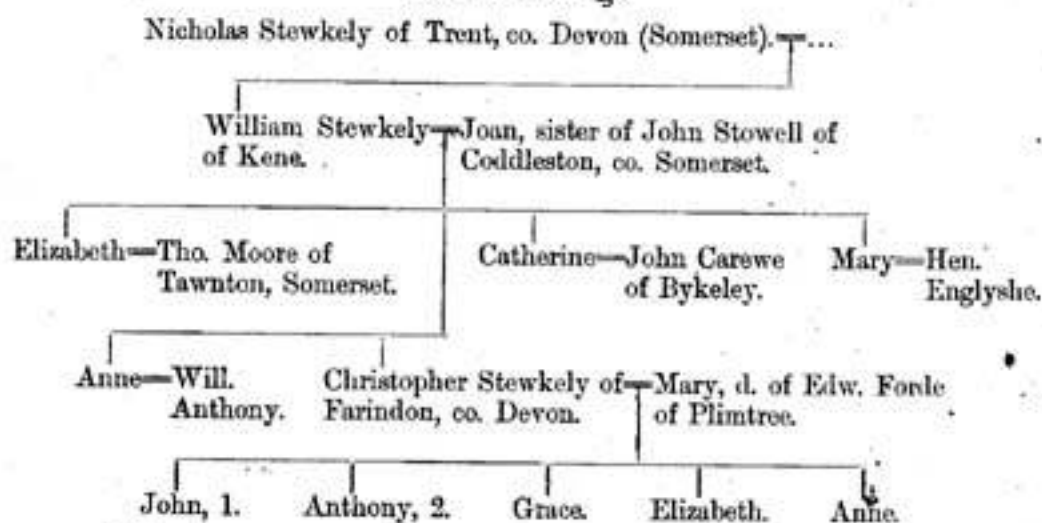
(Rawlinson MS.)

ARMS. Azure, three pears pendant or.



**Stewkeley.**ARMS. *Azure, three pears pendent or.*

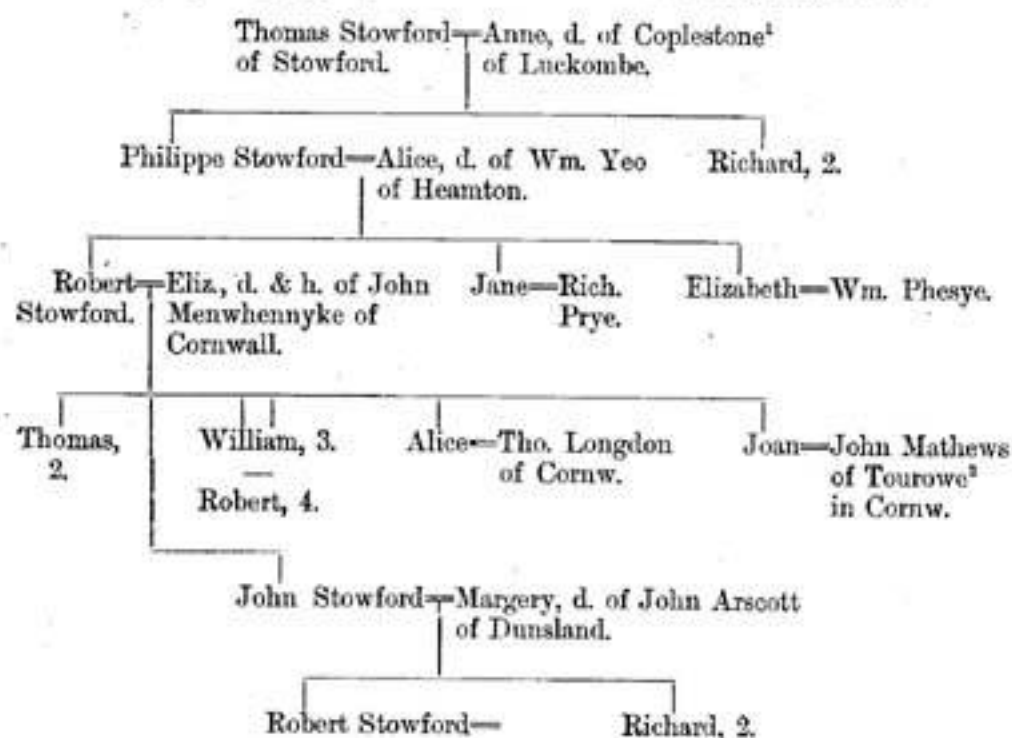
NOTE.—Jo. Stewkeley, wt. 26 1620. Different writing.

**Stewkeley.**

## Stowford.

*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 276.

ARMS. *Argent, two grappling irons in saltire sable between four pearls or.*

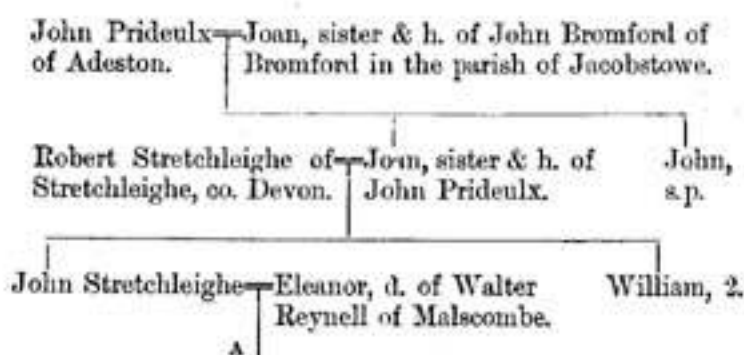


<sup>1</sup> Thomas Coplestone, 2nd son of John Coplestone and Catherine Grass.

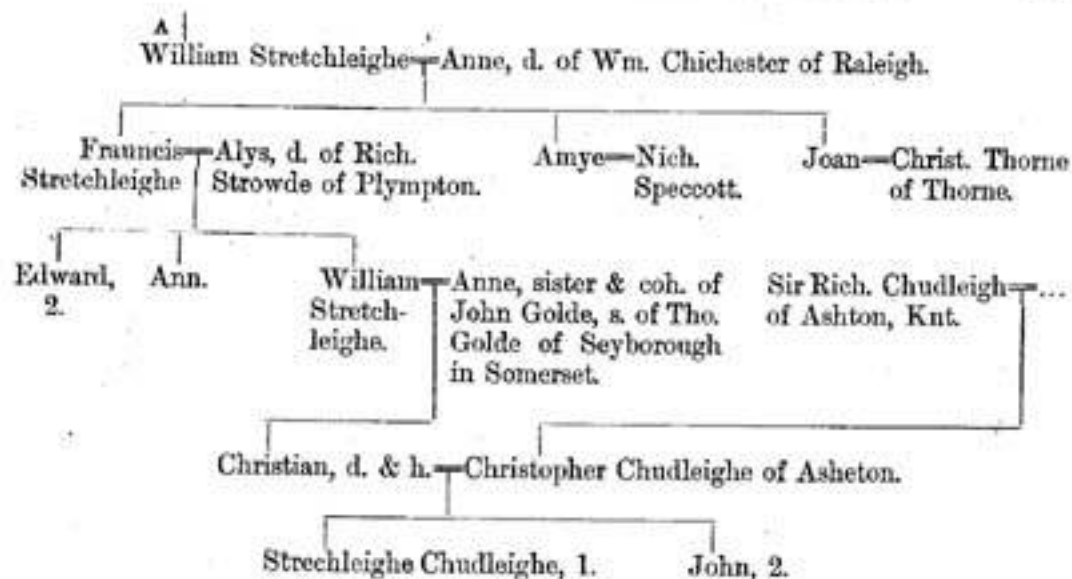
<sup>2</sup> Truro f.

## Stretchleighe.

ARMS. *Or, on a chevron azure three cinquefoils of the field.*



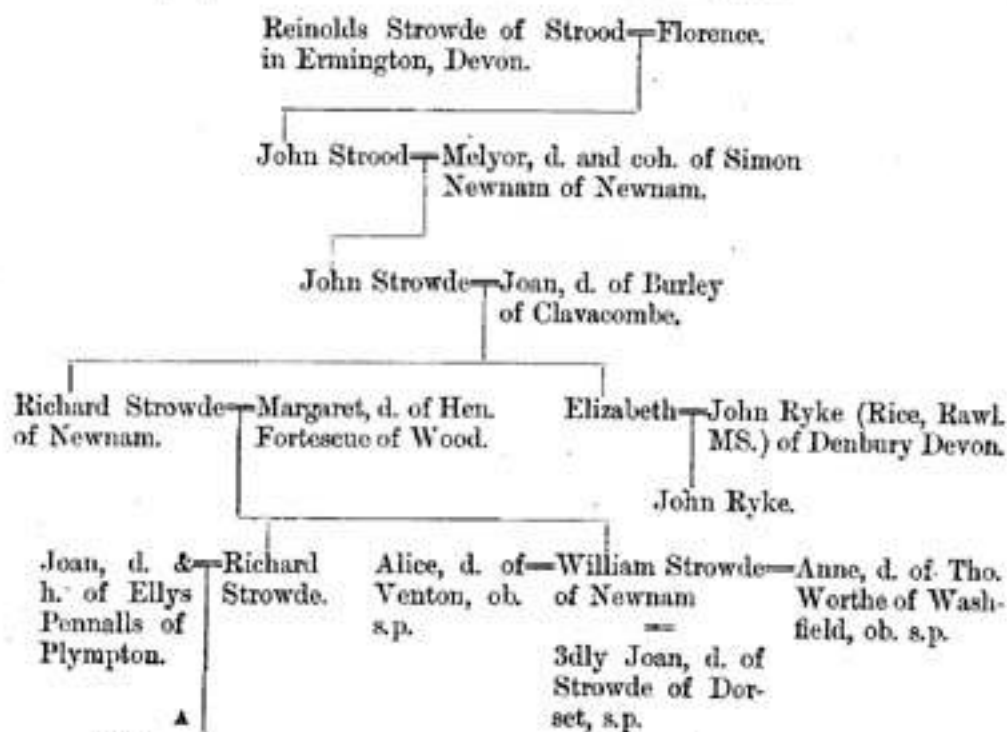


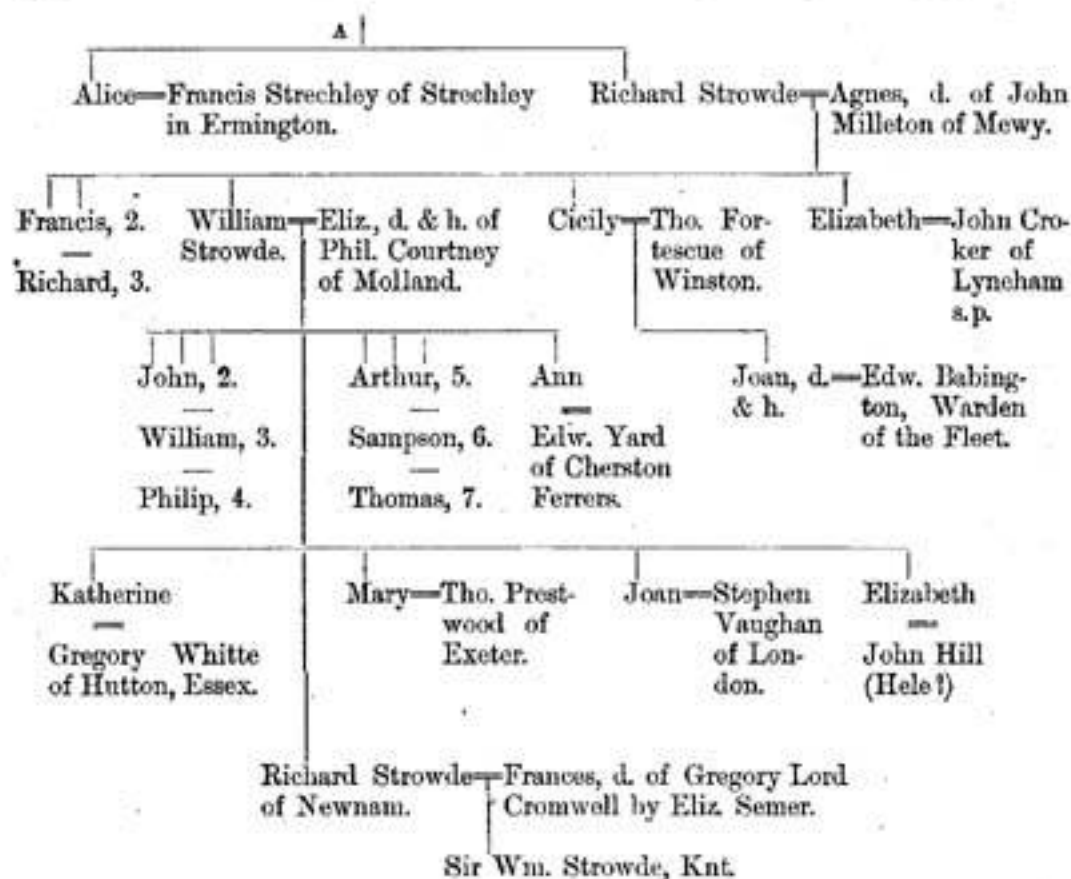


## Strode.

*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 278; "Somersetsh.," pp. 108-9.

ARMS. *Argent, a chevron between three conies couchant sable.*

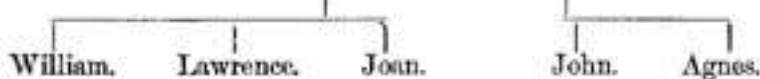




### Symons.

ARMS. *Argent, a chevron between three pale axes sable.*

Joan, d. of Thomas Mountjoye of Freysshame in the said county.—William Symons—Joan, d. of John Strabry of Collyton.

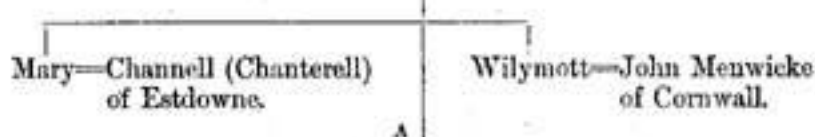


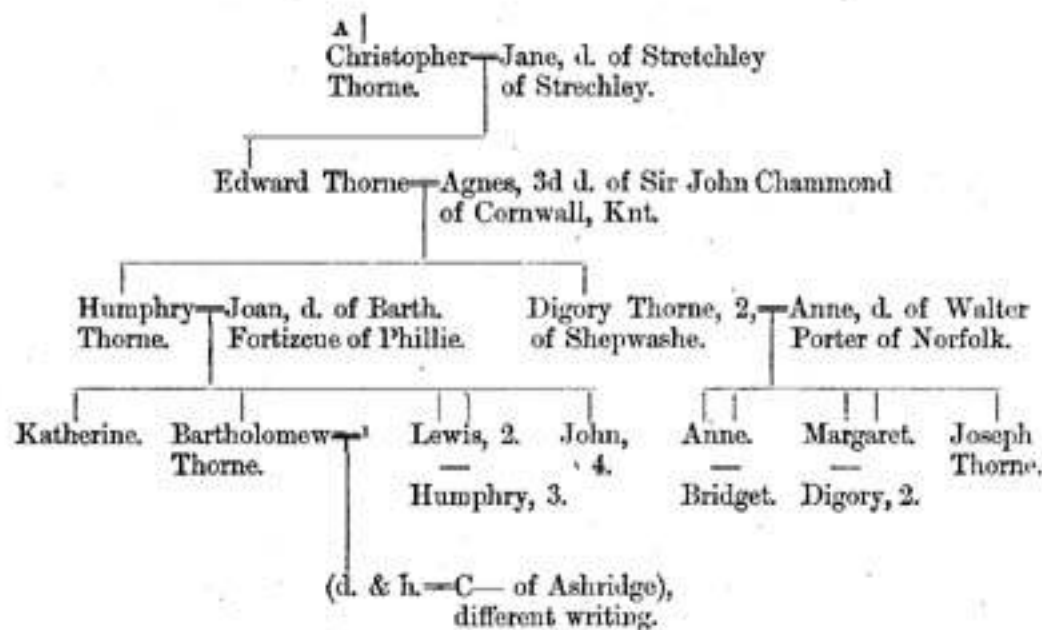
### Thorne.

*Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 254.*

ARMS. *Argent, a bar gules between three lions rampant sable.*

Henry Thorne—d. of Pyne of Somerset.



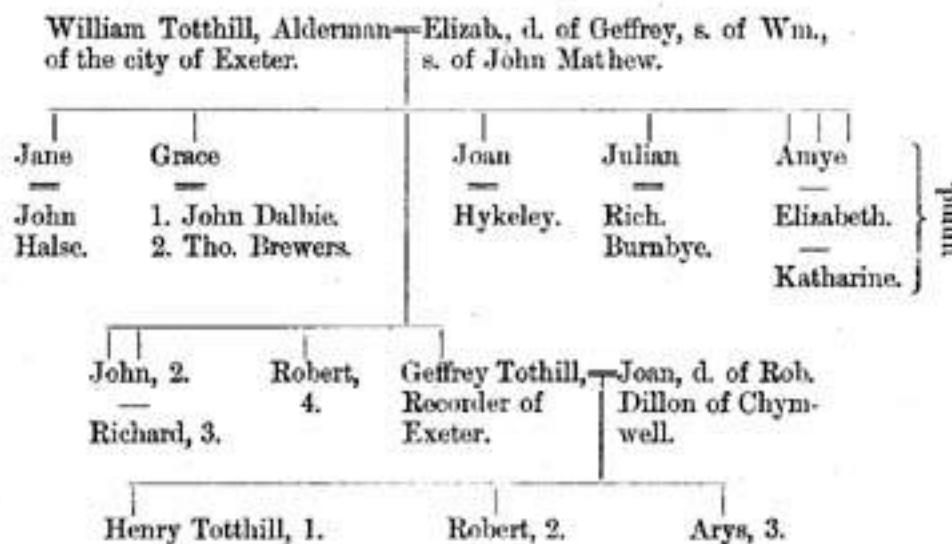


<sup>1</sup> Marr. Susan, d. of Hen. Rolle, Esq., and had issue, Margaret marr. to Christ. Wood, Eliz. marr. to W. Holland, Zenobia marr. to Lionel Lovela. — *Vide* Westcote, p. 526.

## Totthill.

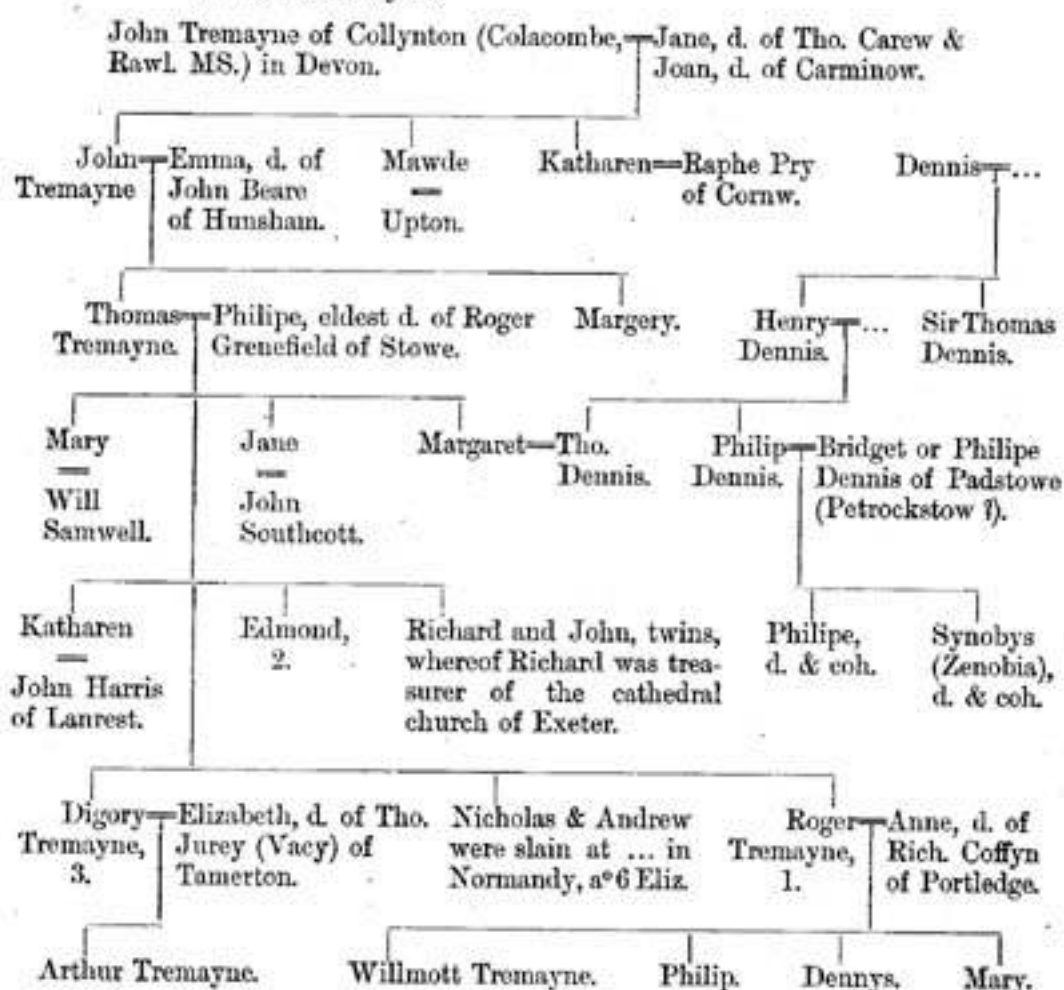
*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 284.

*ARMS.* Azure, on a bend azure, cotised or, a lion passant sable.



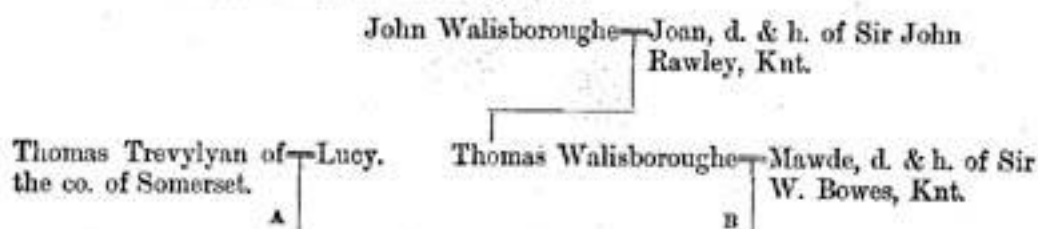
## Tremayne.

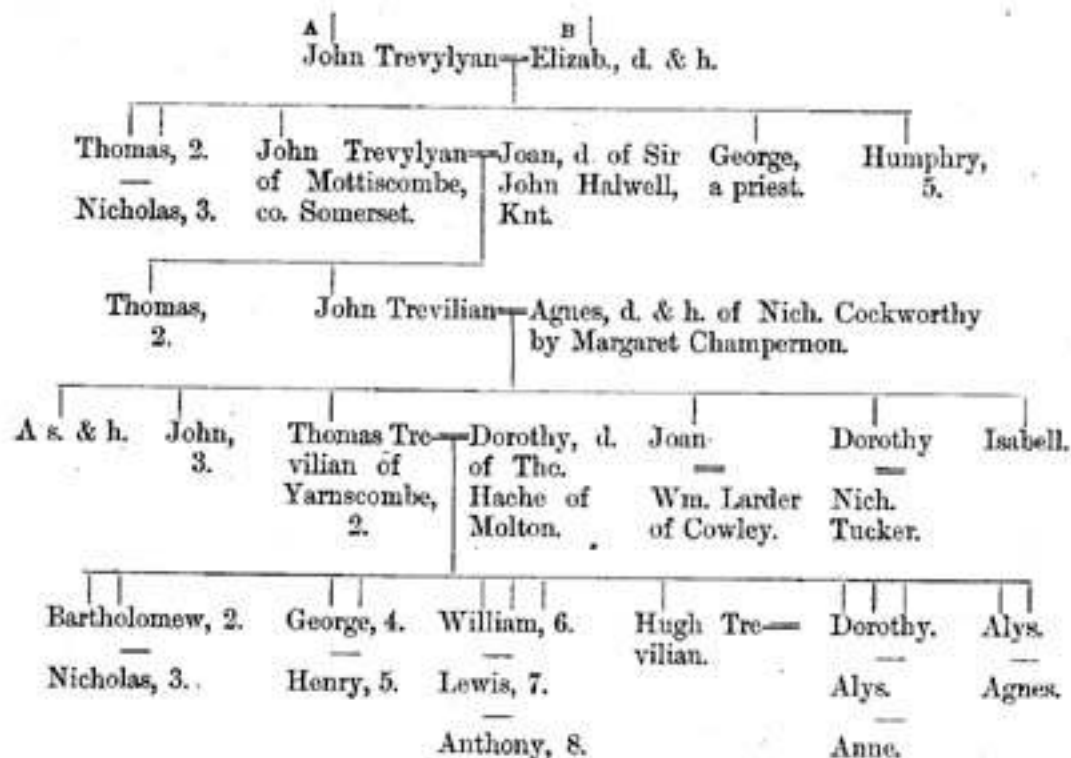
Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 284.

ARMS. *Gules, three arms conjoined at the shoulders and flexed in triangle or hands closed argent.*

## Trebelyan.

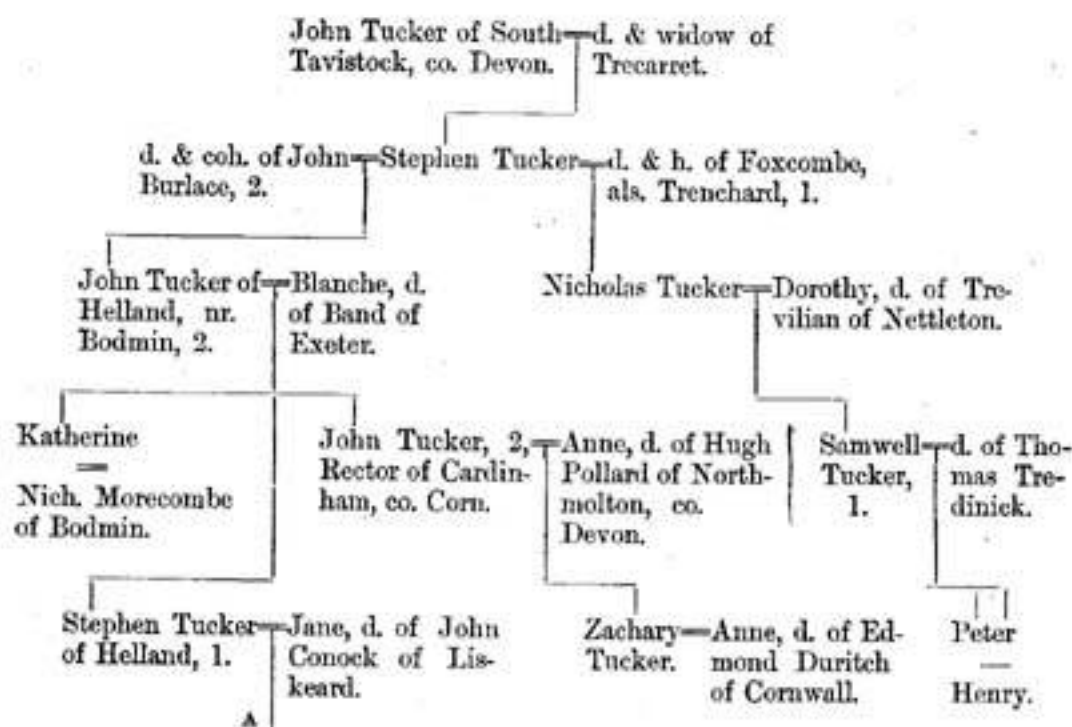
Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 286; "Cornwall," p. 242; "Somersetsh.," p. 112.

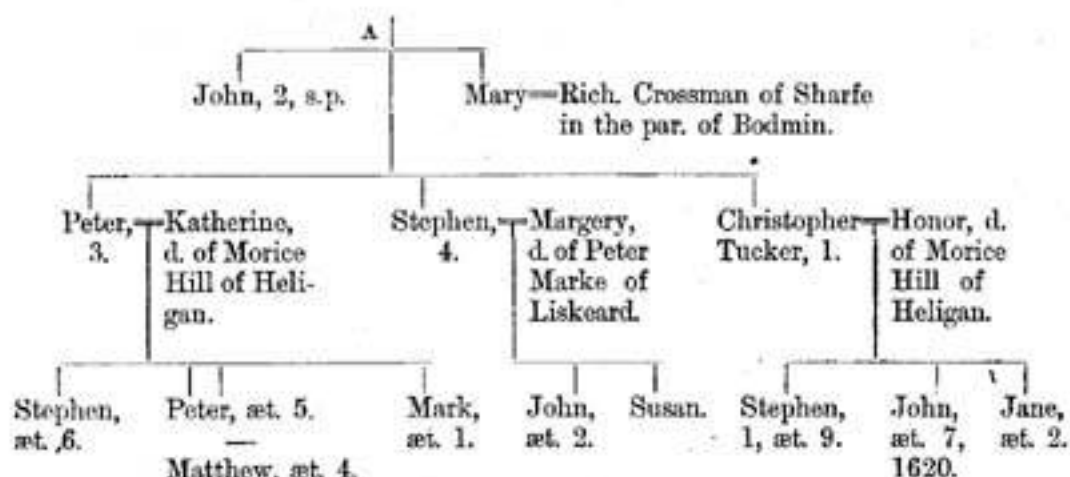
ARMS. *Gules the base undée of five argent and azure, a demi-horse issuing out of the second maned and hooped or.*



## Tucker.

(Rawlinson MS.)





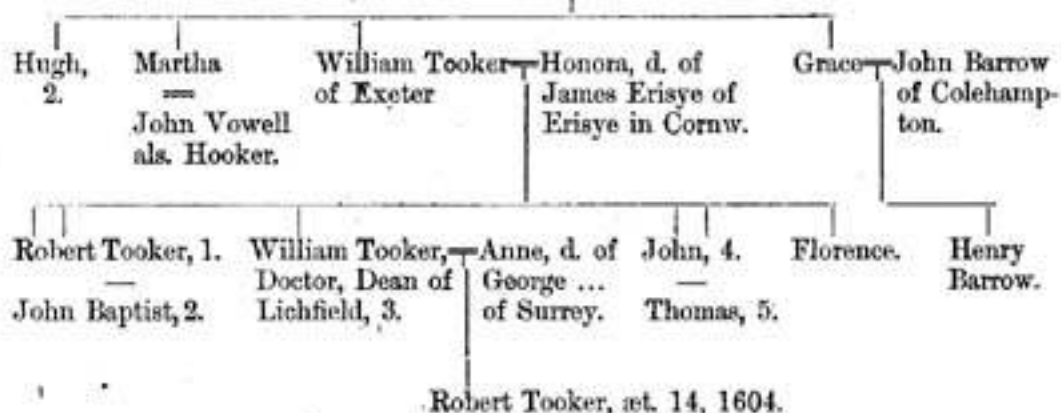
License to Stephen Tucker to wear his bonnet in the King's presence.—Vide Maclean's "Trigg Minor," vol. iv, 56-7.

## Tucker.

*Vide* Visitation of Cornwall, p. 248.

ARMS. *Azure, Barry wavy argent, on a chevron embattled counterbattled or between three sea horses naiant argent, maned and finned gules, five goutes sable.*

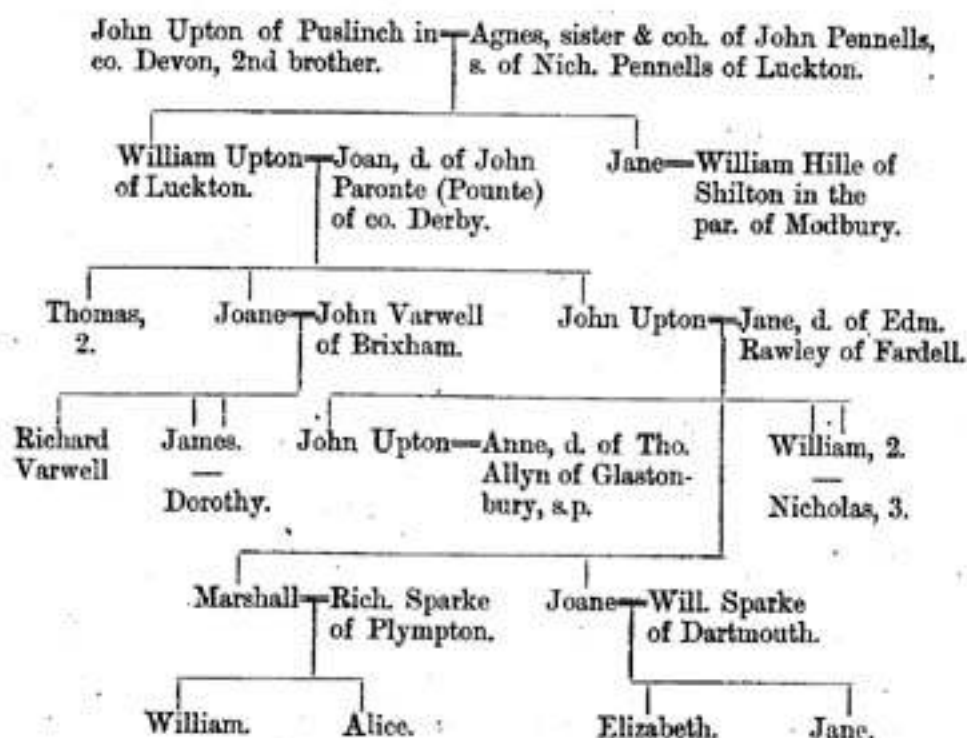
Robert Tooker, late Ald. of the city of Exeter & Mayor 1538.      Joane, d. of John Palmer of Thorverton.



## Upton.

*Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 292.*

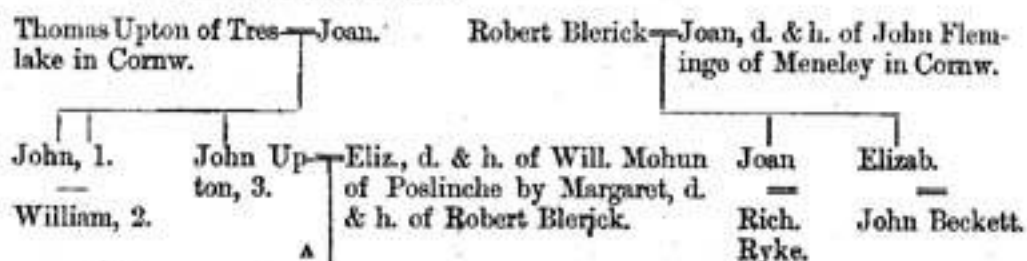
ARMS. *Sable, a cross flory argent.*

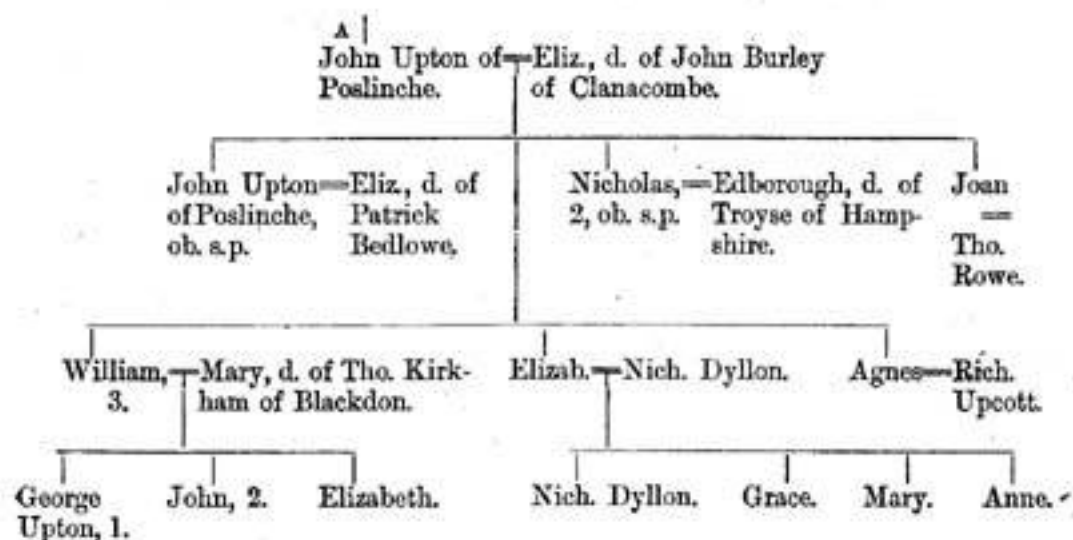


## Upton.

*Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 292; "Cornwall," p. 291.*

ARMS. *Sable, a cross moline argent.*

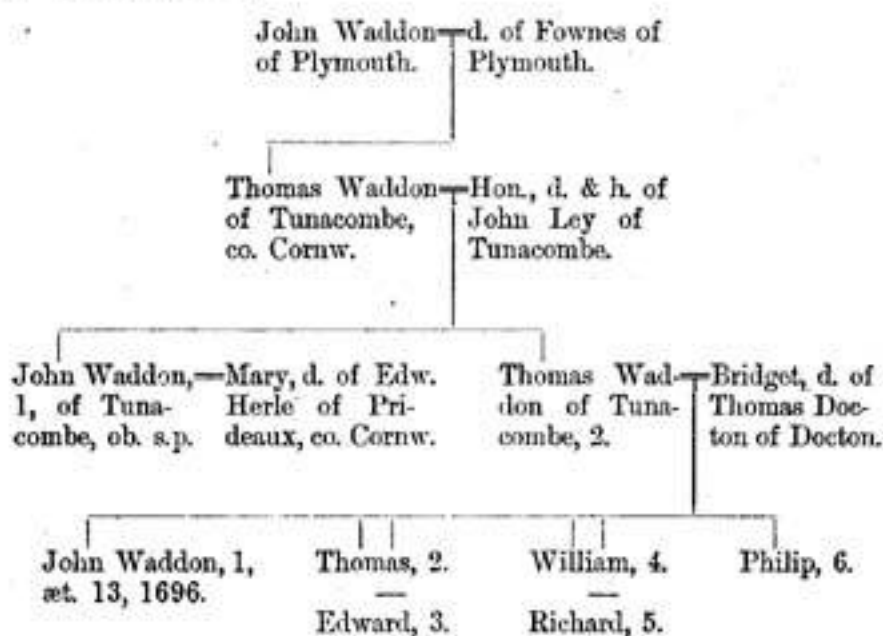




## Waddon.

(Rawlinson MS. Apparently an addition.)

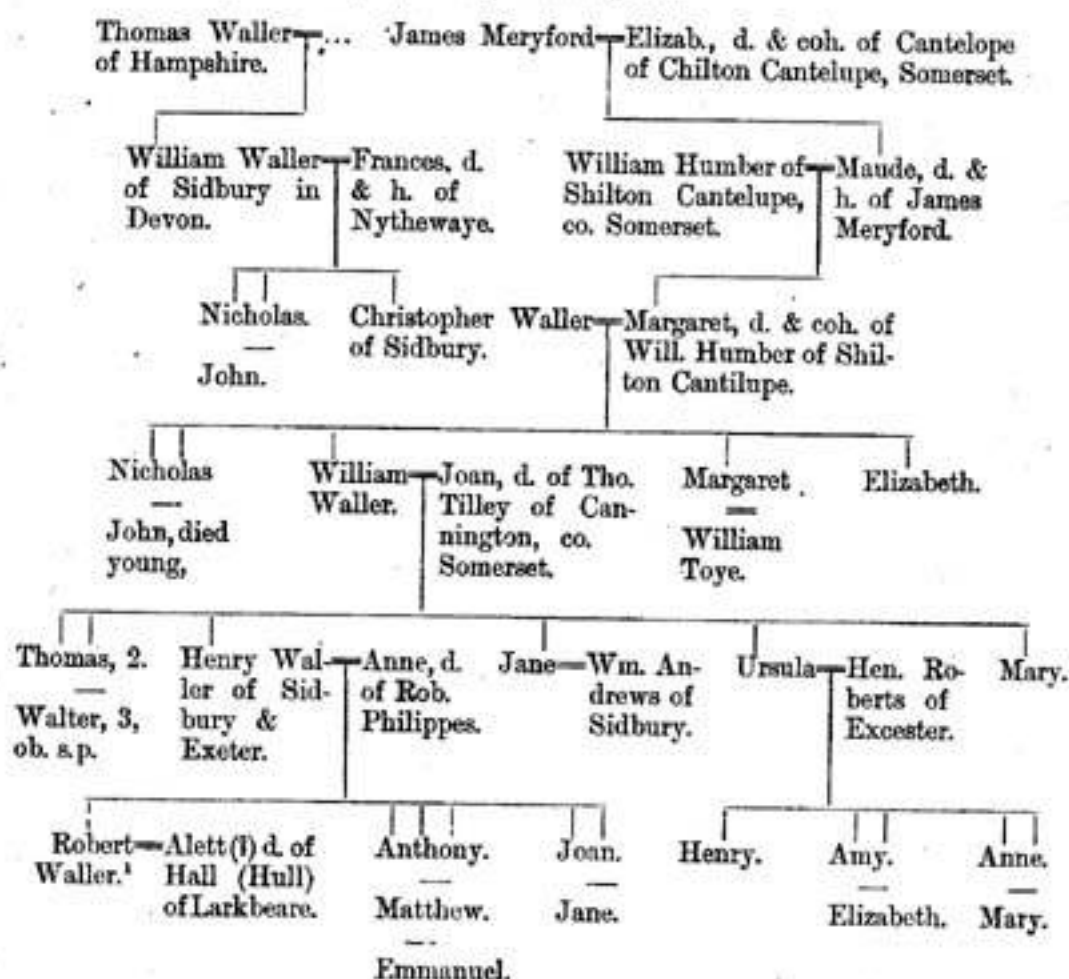
ARMS. *Sable, a fesse or.*





## Waller.

ARMS. *Sable, three walnut leaves in bend between two cotises and within a bordure engrailed argent, charged with ogresses.*

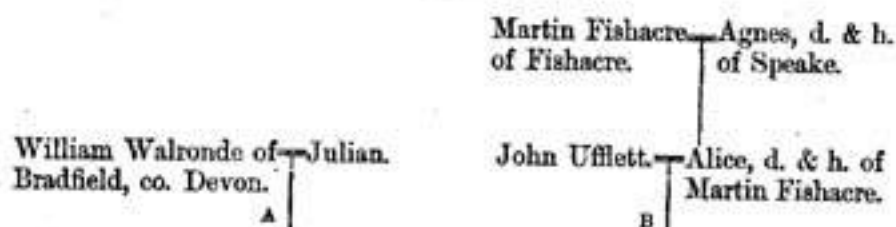


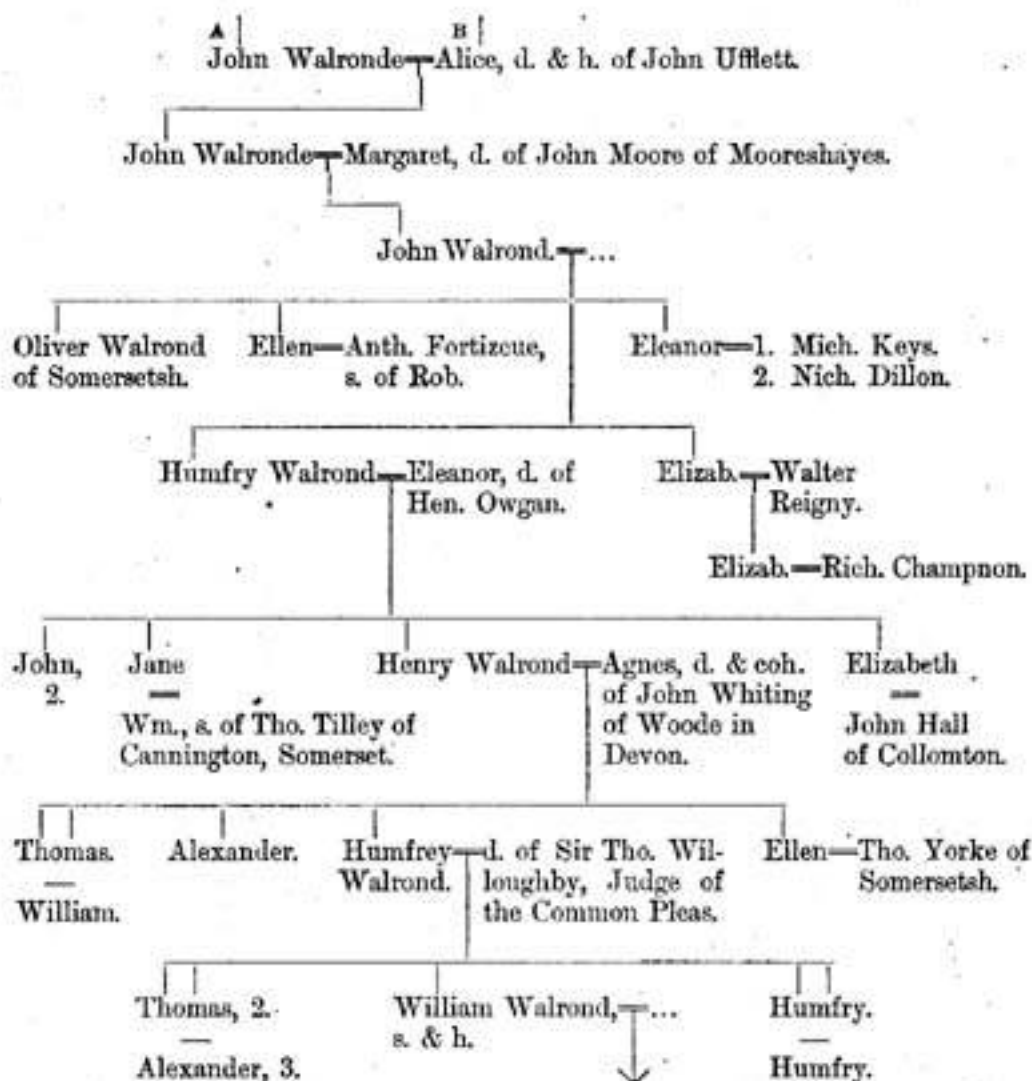
<sup>1</sup> Robert Waller's daughter married Thomas Moore (Westcote, p. 628).

## Walrond.

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 296.

ARMS. *Argent, three bulls' heads sable, armed or.*

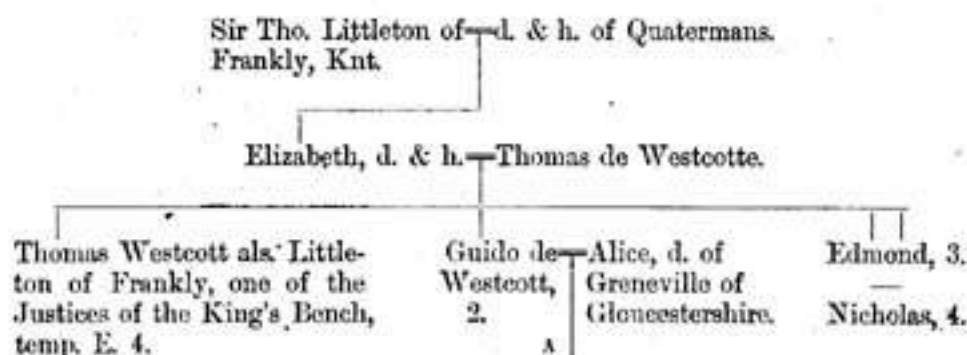


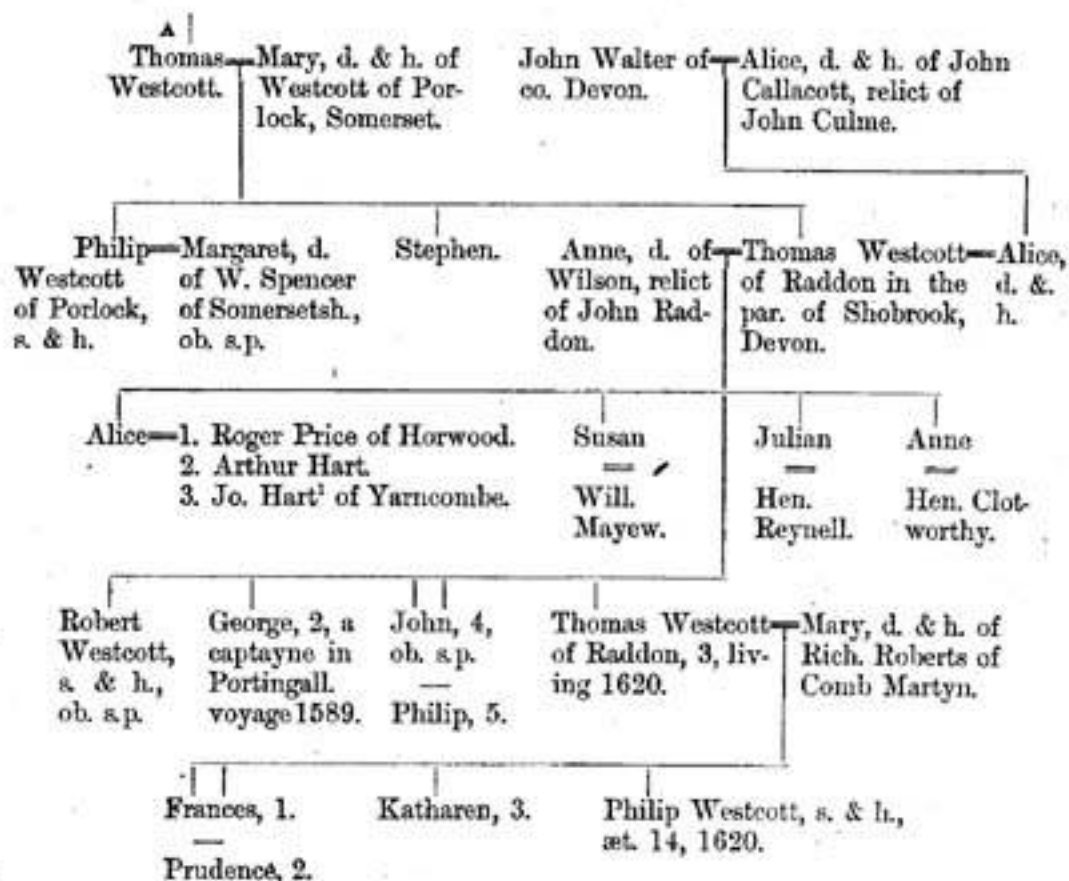


### Westcott.

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 302.

ARMS. *Argent, a bend cotised sable with a bordure bezantée gules.*

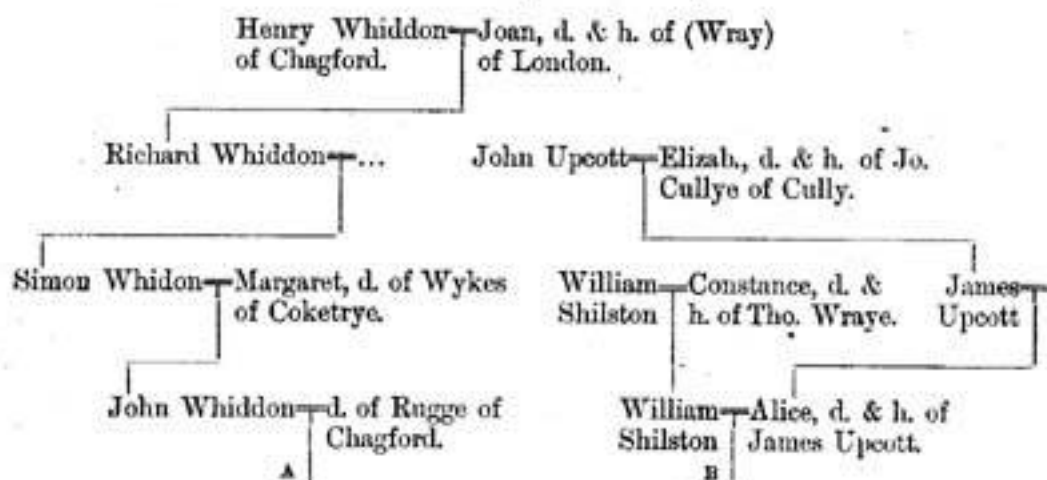


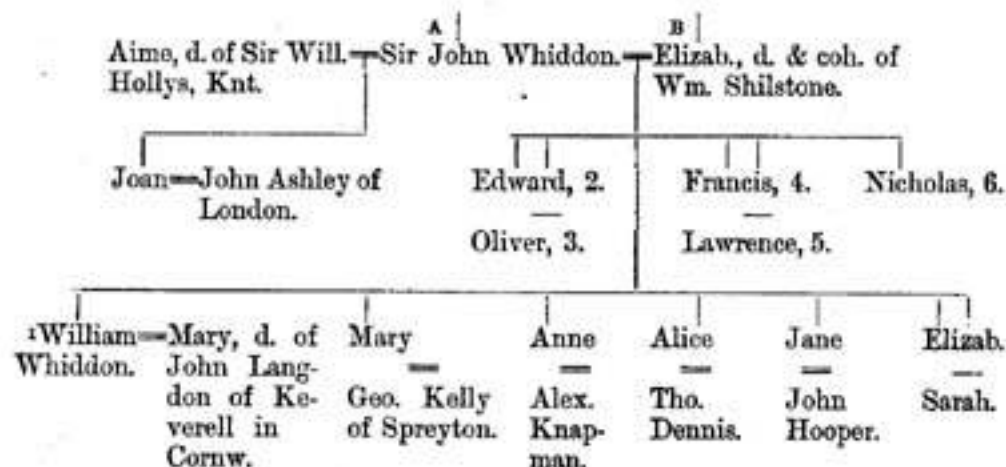


<sup>1</sup> 3rd s. of Jo. Hart of Yarncombe.

## Whiddon.

ARMS. *Argent, a chevron between three spears' heads gules.*



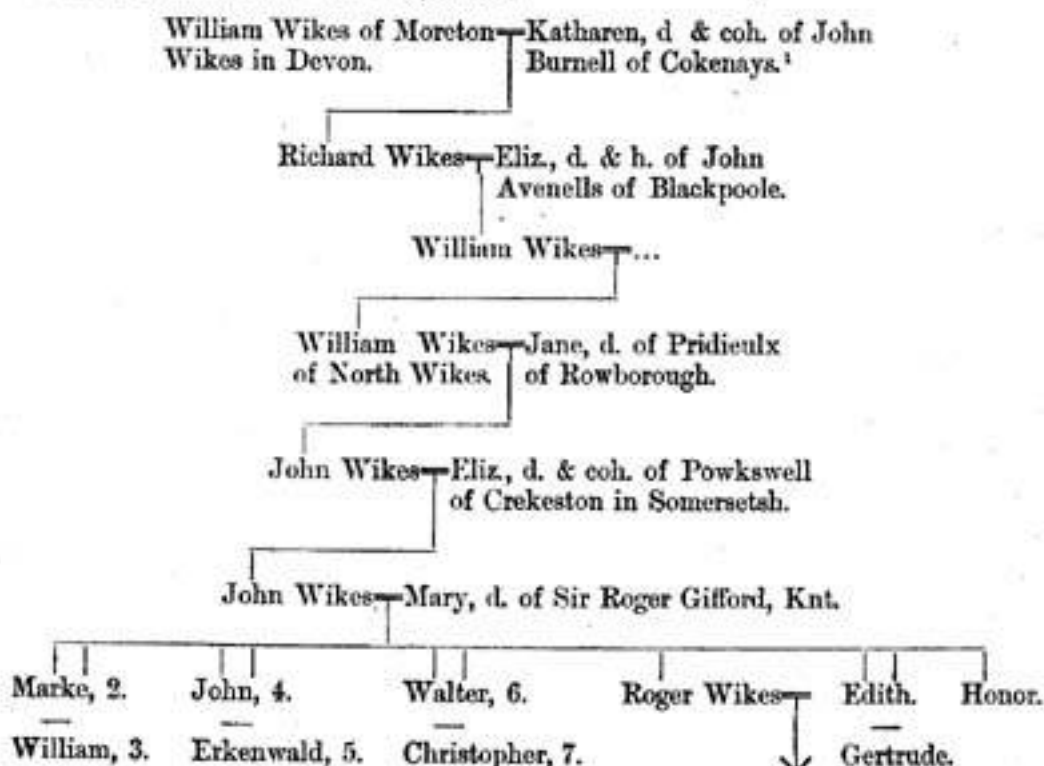


<sup>1</sup> Marr. 2ndly Honor d. of John Basset of Umberleigh, a.p.  
Edward, 2nd son, marr. d. of Chudleigh, & had issue Sir John W., Knt., who marr. Blanch d. of Rob. Ashford, & had issue William, Roger, John, Eliz., Margaret, Frances, Katherine.—*Vide* Westcote, p. 582; Raddon, p. 126.

## Wikes.

*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 318-9.

*ARMS.* Ermine, three battle axes sable.



<sup>1</sup> Cocktree.

**Wilde.**

- ARMS. 1. *Argent, a chevron sable and on a chief of the last three martlets of the first.*  
 2. **WIDEVIL ALS. WOODVILE.** *Argent, a fesse and a canton gules.*  
 3. **RAGON.** *Argent, a chevron compony or and sable between three bucks gules.*

Reginald Ragon—Elizab., sister & h. of Widevil

John Ragon—...

Agnes, d. & h.—Tho. Wilde.

**Williams.**

- ARMS. *Per fess argent and gules, a fesse vairé argent and gules between three crescent heads erased, counterchanged, collars transmuted.*

Adam Williams—Alice, d. of Thomas Prydeaux  
 of Stowford. of Ashburton.

Thomas Williams,  
 Speaker of Parlia-  
 ment, Q. Eliz. 1584.

Emlyn, d. & coh. of Will.  
 Crewes of Chymley by  
 Margaret, sister of Anth.  
 Pollard of Horwood, Esq.

Katharen—John Belfield  
 of Plymton.

Thomas,  
 2.

Joan—Philip  
 Cole of  
 Slade.

John  
 Williams<sup>1</sup>

Anne  
 —  
 Elizabeth.

Thomazine.

John Belfield.

<sup>1</sup> John Williams mar. Joan, d. of Rich. Drew of Hayne, and had issue. (Westcote, p. 521).

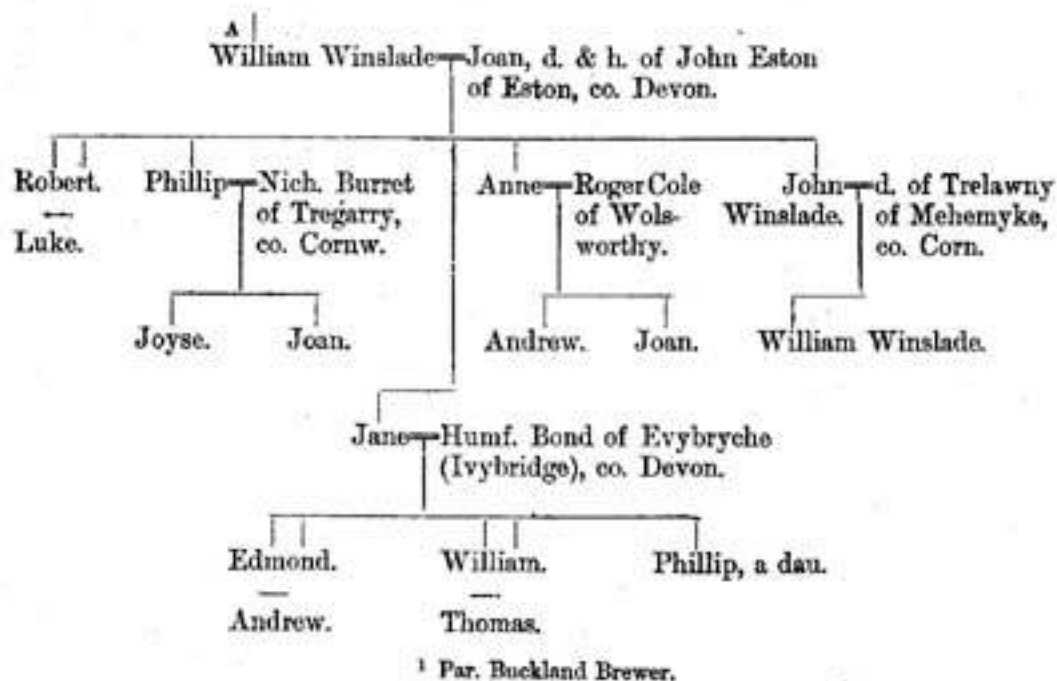
**Winslade.**

(Rawlinson MS.)

- ARMS. *Argent, a chevron vairée argent and sable between three lapwings azure.*

John Winslade of Winslade,<sup>1</sup> d. & h. of Bodberow,  
 co. Devon. co. Cornw.

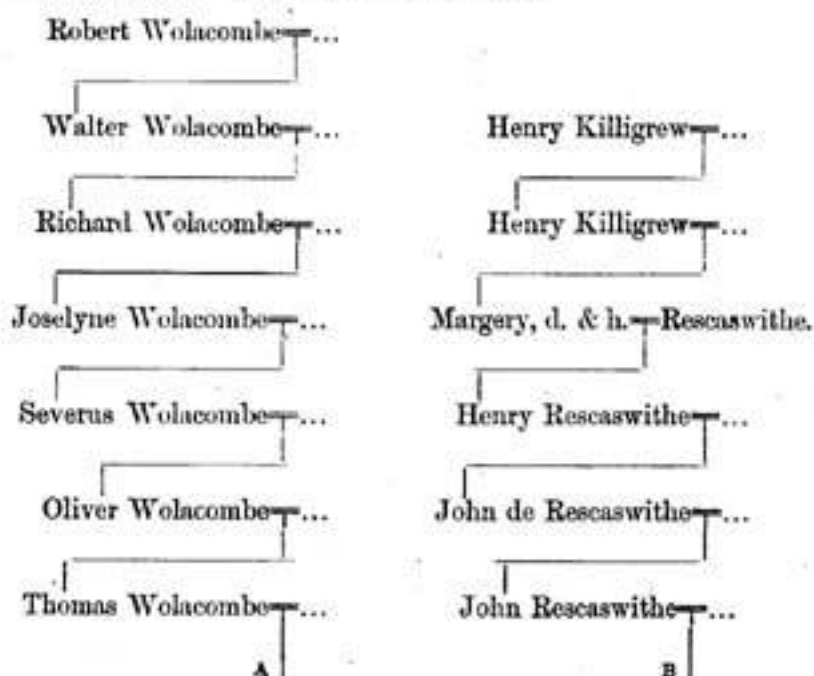
Richard Winslade—Mary, d. & h. of Bute of  
 Botcham, co. Cornw.

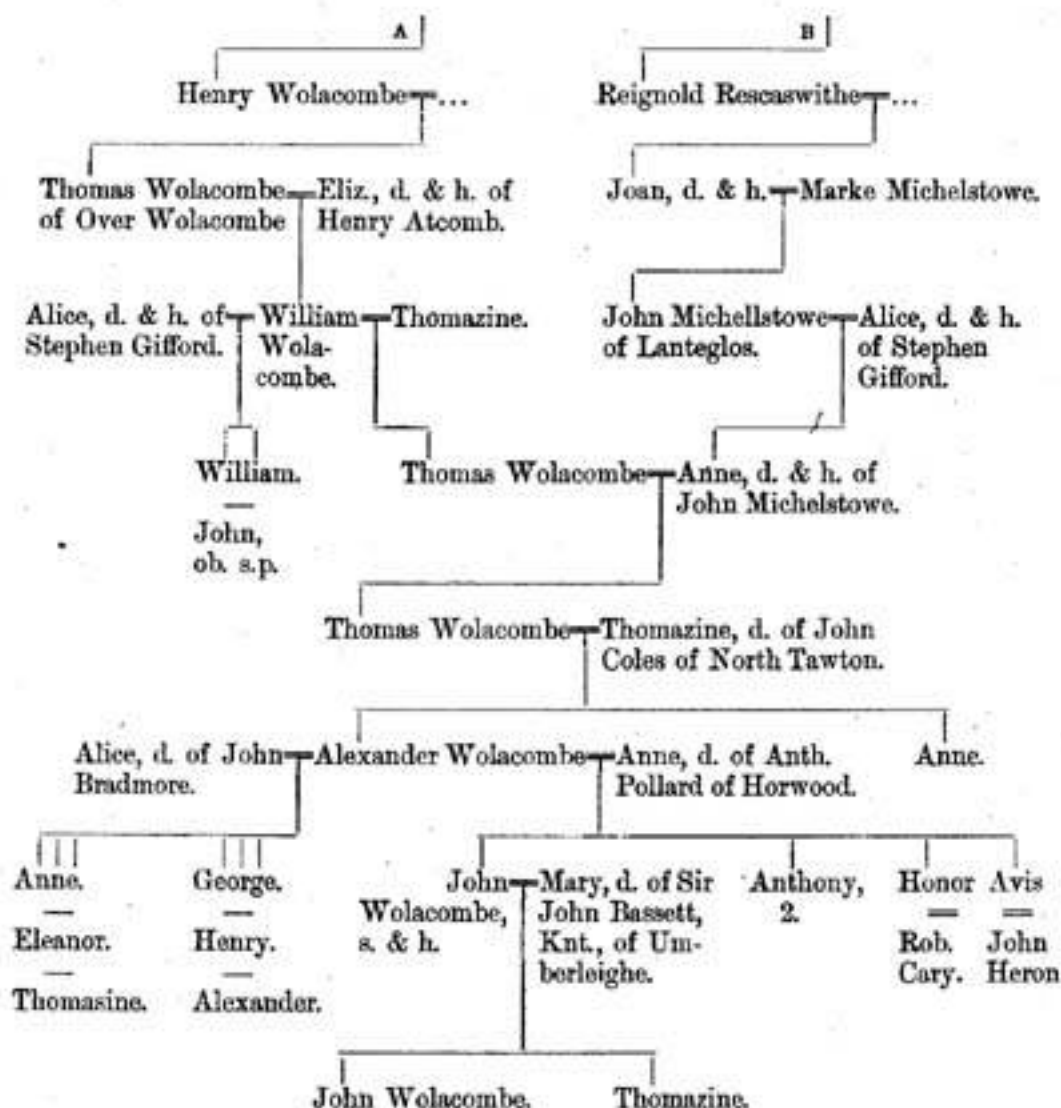


## Wolacombe.

*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 312.

**ARMS.** *Argent, three bars gules, a file of three sable.*





## Wolcote.

(Rawlinson MS.)

Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 310.

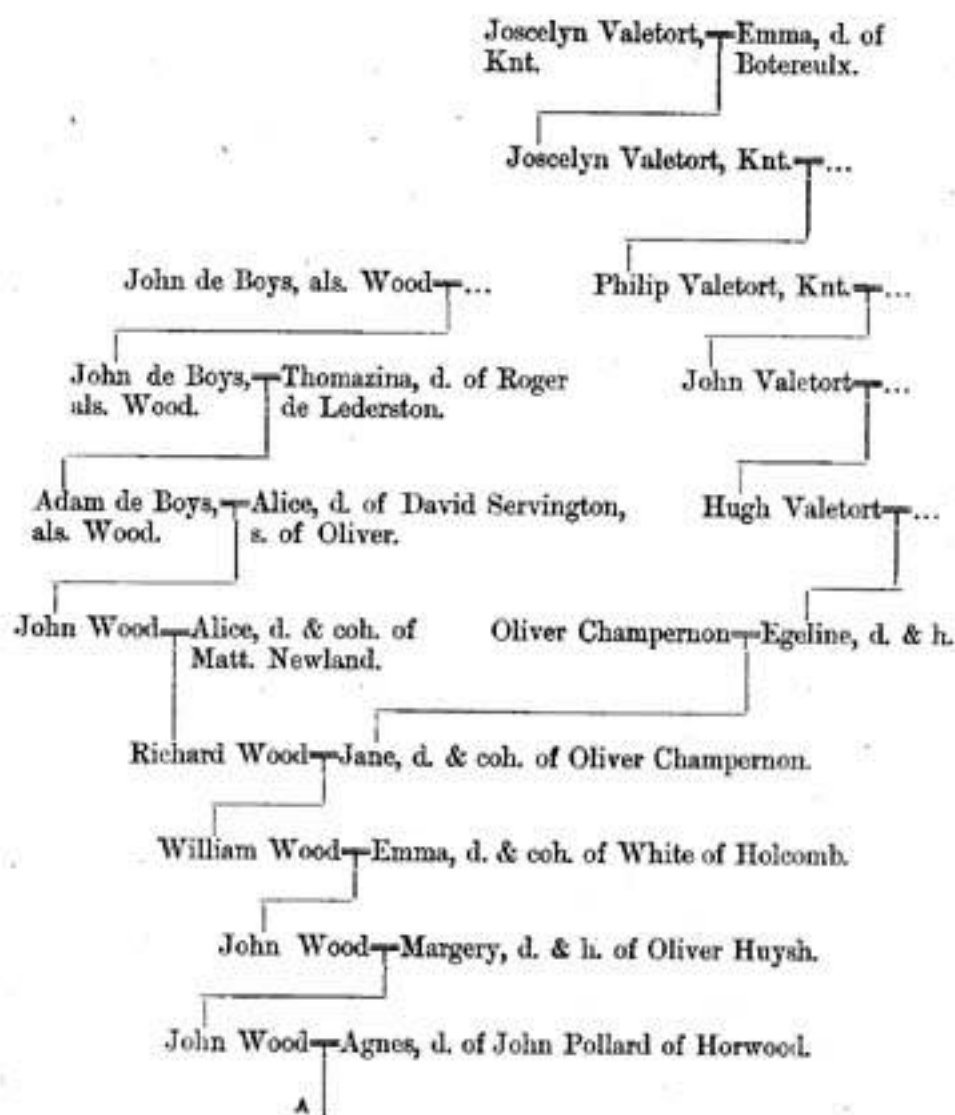
ARMS. *Per pale azure and gules a cross flory argent charged with five Cornish choughs proper; on a chief or a fleur-de-lys between two annulets of the second.*

John Wolcote — Jane, d. of John Foxley of Exeter. — Blakesleym, co. Northampton.

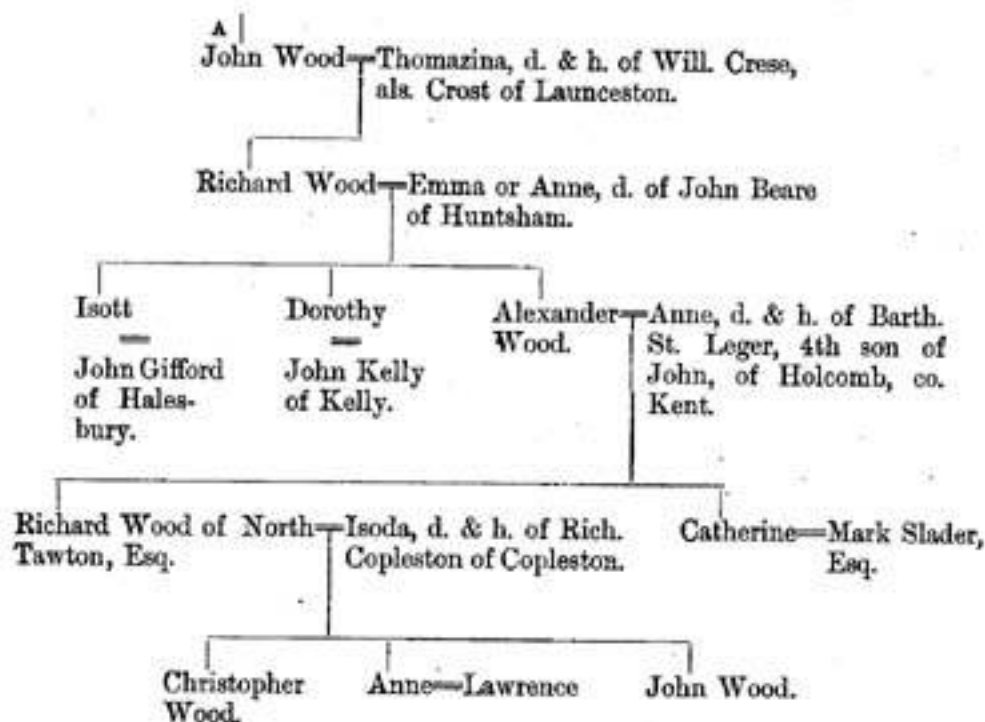
Thomas. — Katherine.

## Wood.

- ARMS.** 1. WOOD. *Sable, three barulets argent, on a canton gules the upper half of a wild man with a club on his neck or.*  
 2. NEWLAND.  
 3. CHAMPERNON. *Gu. a saltire vair between twelve crosses formée fichée or.*  
 4. VALETORT. *Argent, three bends gules within (and on) a bordure sable, ten bezants.*  
 5. WHITE. *Argent, on a bend sable three fishes argent.*  
 6. HUYSEL. *Gules, fretty and a canton argent.*  
 7. CRESE, als. CROST. *Argent, three oak leaves slipped vert.*  
 8. ST. LEGER. *Azure, a fret argent.*
- CREST.** *A wild naked man, a screech about his head and middle, and a bough in his right hand proper, a club on his left shoulder or.*



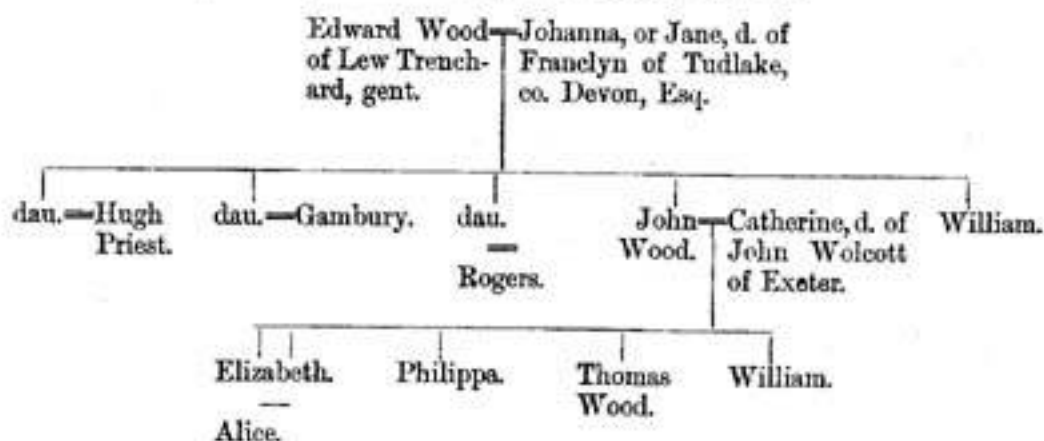




### Wood of Lew Trenchard.

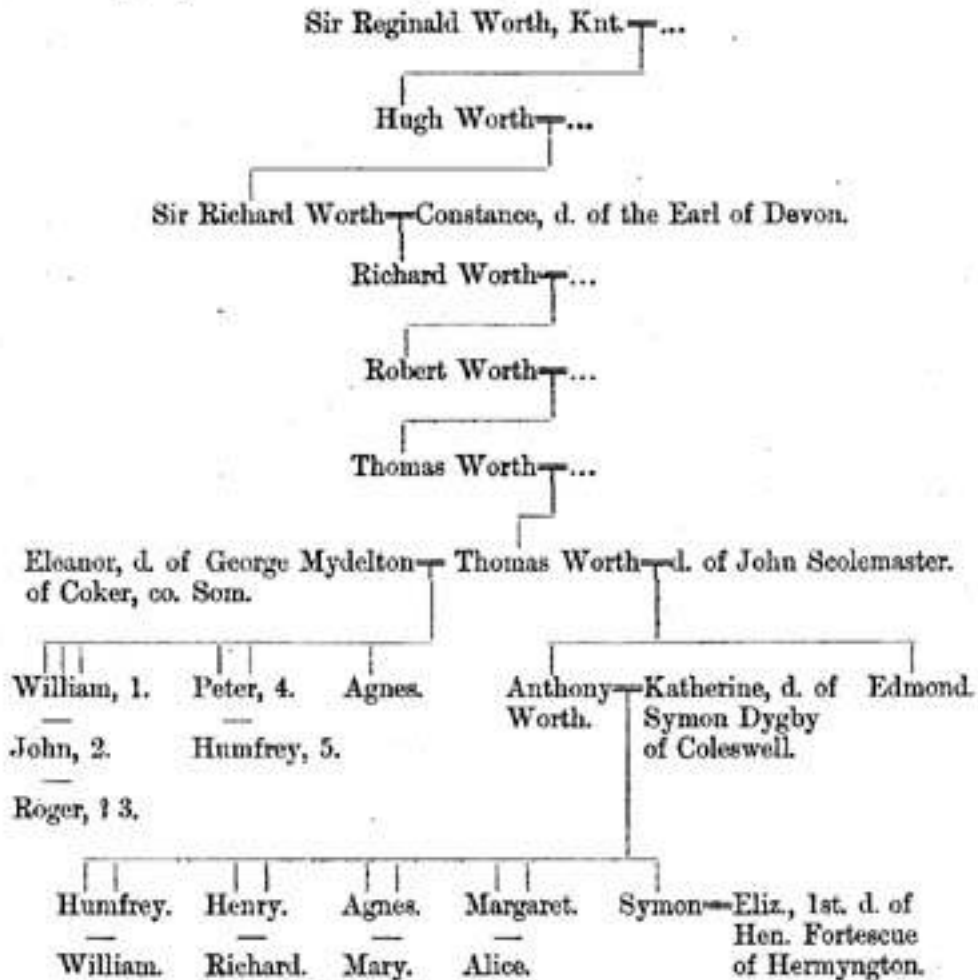
Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 314.

ARMS. *Sable, semée of crosses crosslet, three leopards' faces or.*



**Worth.**

(Rawlinson MS.)

*Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 315.**ARMS.** *Argent, a double headed eagle displayed gules.***Worthe.***Vide* Visitation of 1620, p. 315; "Somersetsh.," p. 120.**ARMS.** *Argent, a double headed eagle displayed sable.*

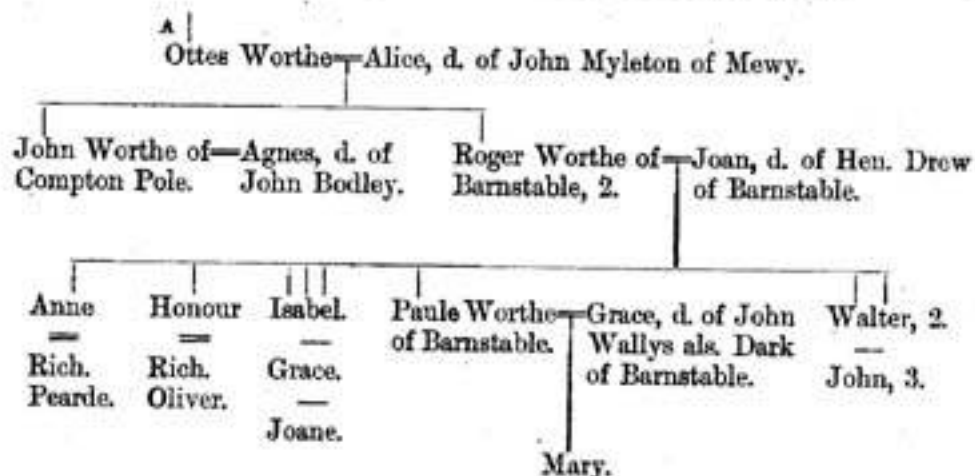
Roger Worthe, late — ...  
Mayor of Exeter.

|

John Worthe of — ...  
Compton Pole.

|

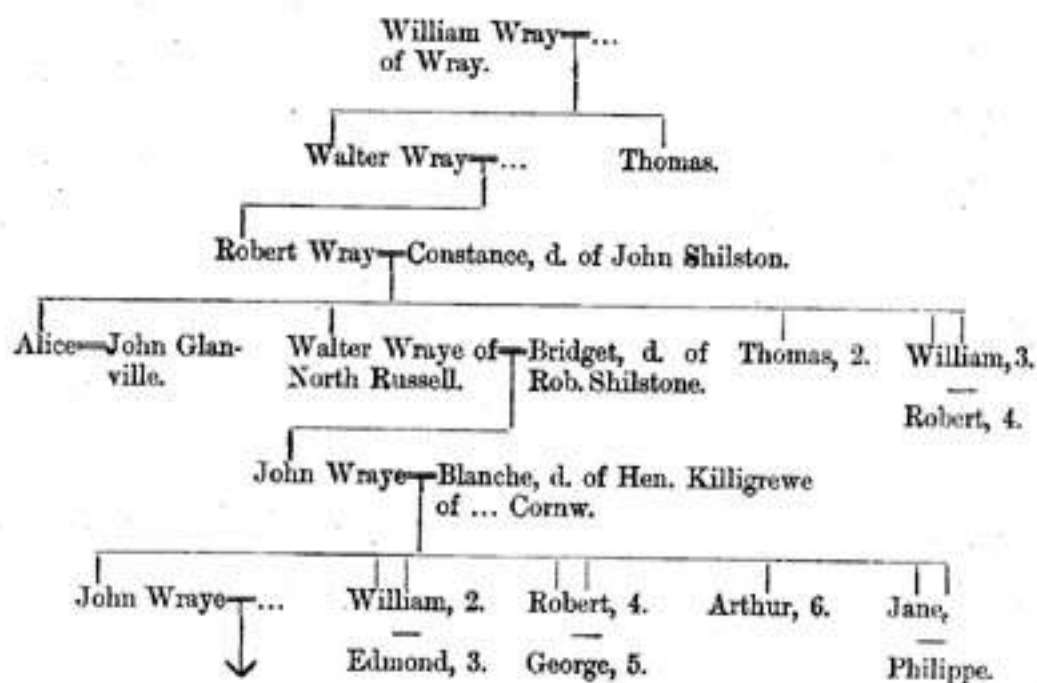
▲



## Wray.

*Vide* Visitation of Cornwall, p. 268.

ARMS. *Sable, a fesse between three battle-axes argent helved gules.*



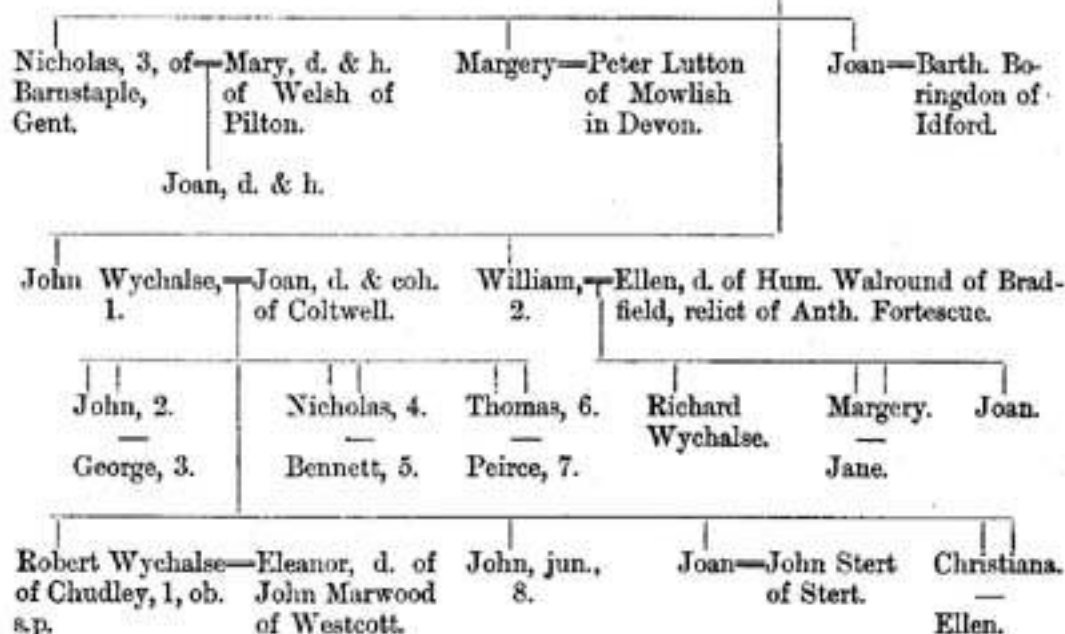
## Wychalse.

Vide Visitation of Cornwall, p. 292.

ARMS. *Per fesse argent and sable, six crescents in pale countercharged.*

CREST. *An antelope's head erased party per pale argent and sable, the neck charged with two crescents in fess countercharged, in the mouth a branch of laurel proper.*

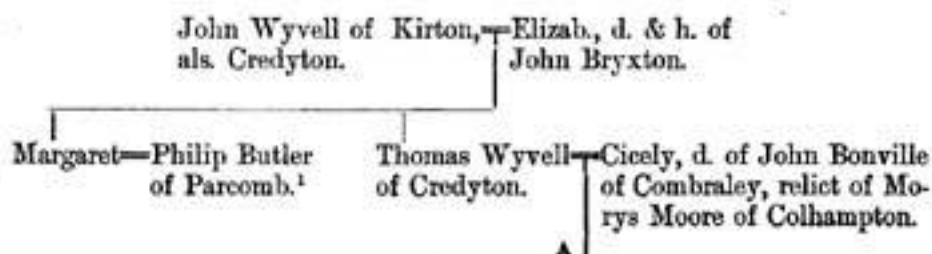
Nicholas Wychalse of Chudleigh in Devon, gent. — Margery.

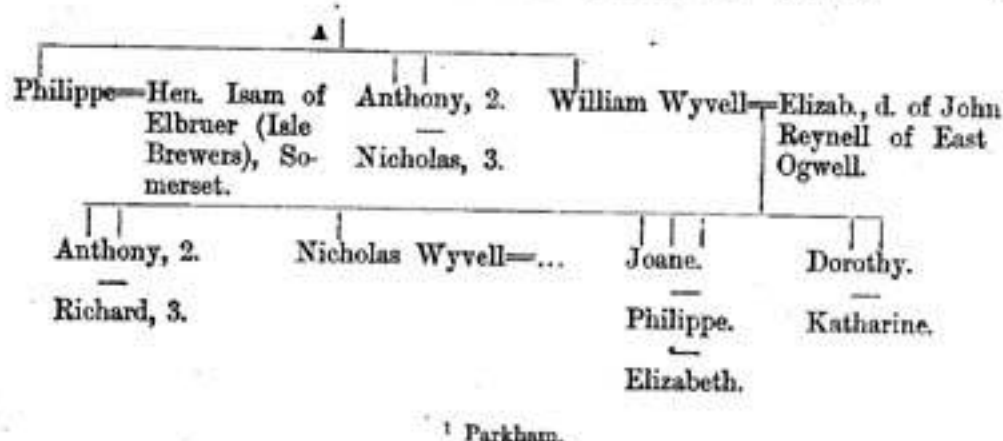


## Wyvell.

Vide Visitation of Cornwall, pp. 269, 307.

ARMS. *Argent, three mullets between two bars sable, within a bordure engrailed gules.*



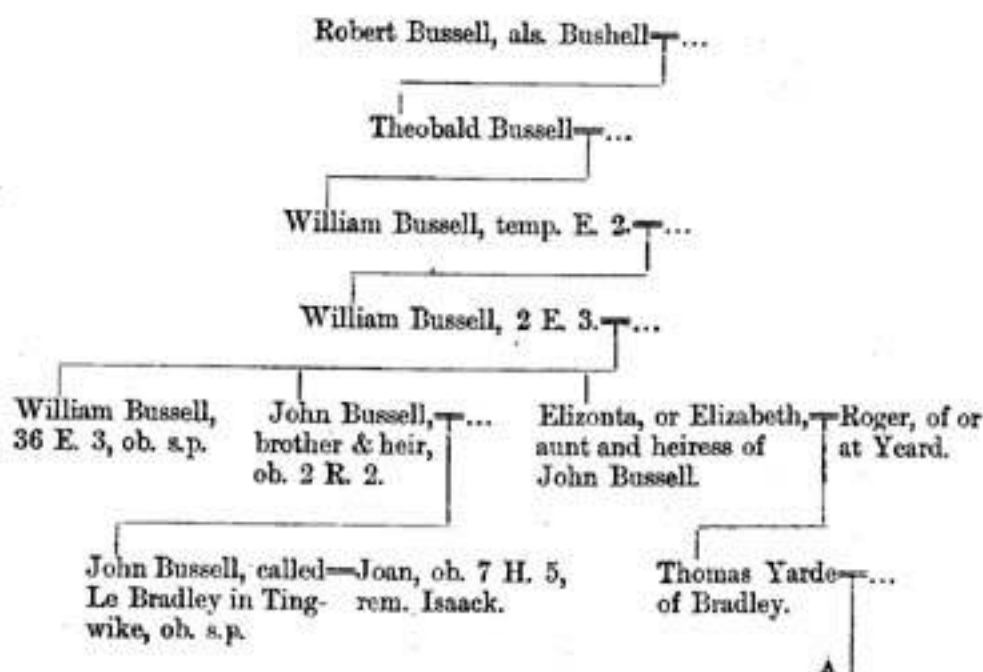


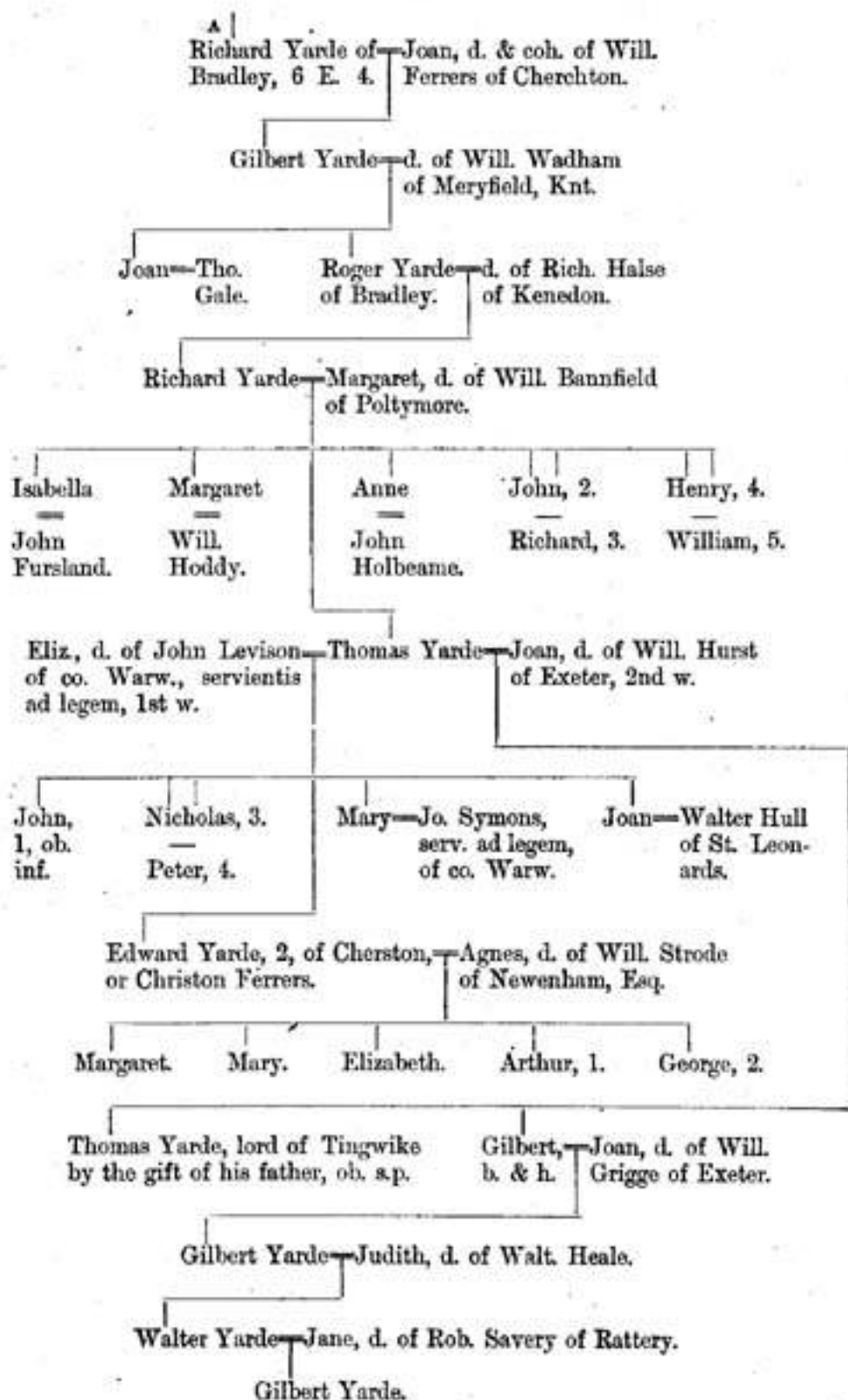
## Yarde.

*Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 319-320.*

**ARMS.** *Argent, a chevron gules between three water bougets sable.*

Dominus Rex H. 2 dedit istud manerium cuidam—Lucas Pincernæ et Dapifero ejusdem—et habuit exitum Johannem Lucas qui fuit subditus Regis Francorum, quando Ducatus Normanniæ separatus fuit a Regno Angliæ. Henricus 3, Rex Angliæ, sæsivit in manus suas istud manerium et illud dedit cuidam Theobaldo de Anglishvile servienti Regis. Dictus Theobaldus habens nullum exitum de corpore suo, licentia Regis obtenta, dedit istud manerium Roberto Bussell consanguinio suo.

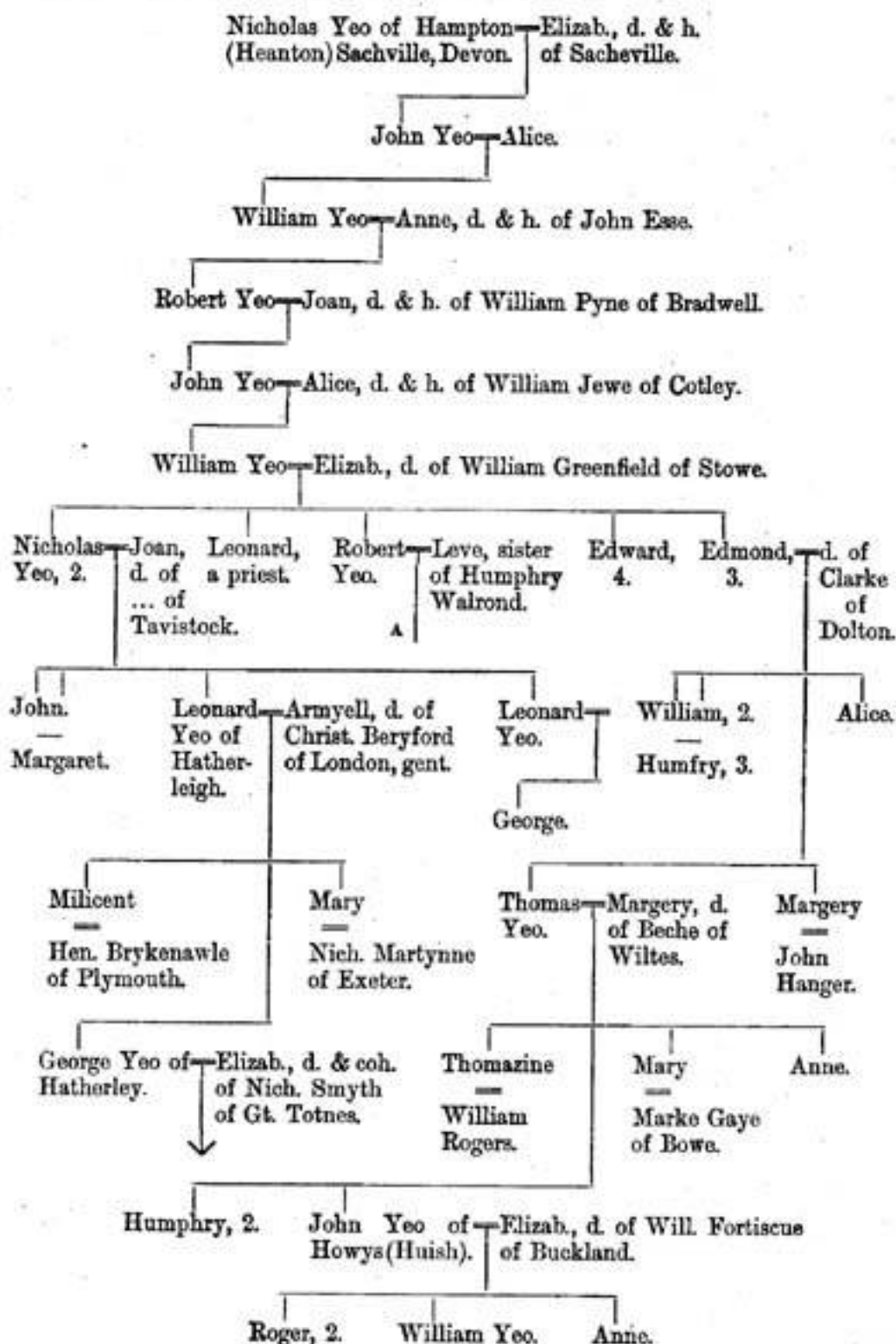


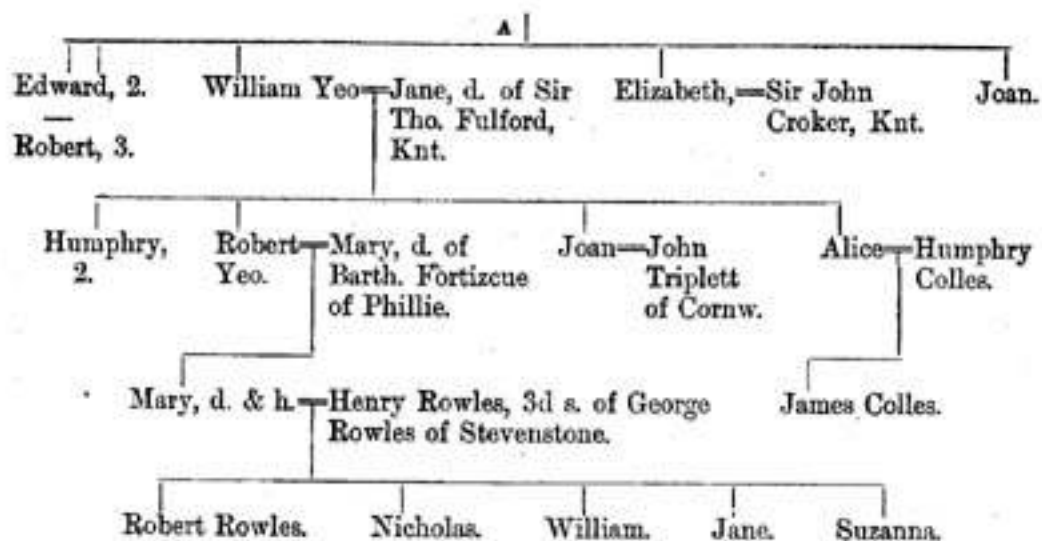


## Yeo.

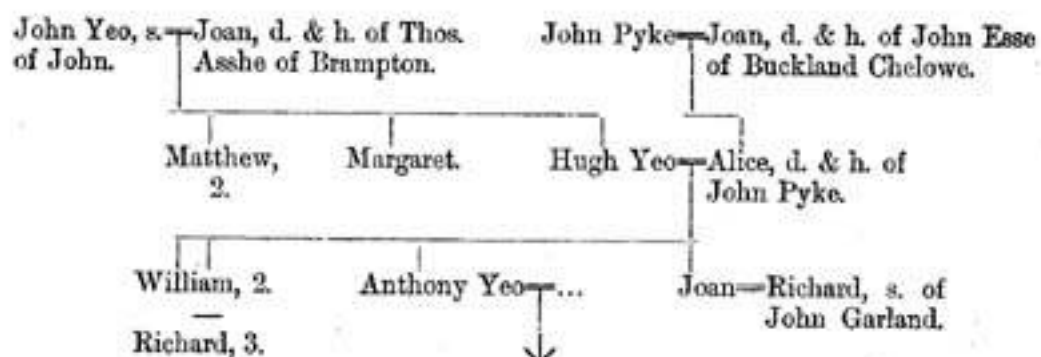
Vide Visitation of 1620, p. 322 *seq.* ; Visitation of Cornwall, 292.

ARMS. *Argent, a chevron between three drakes sable.*





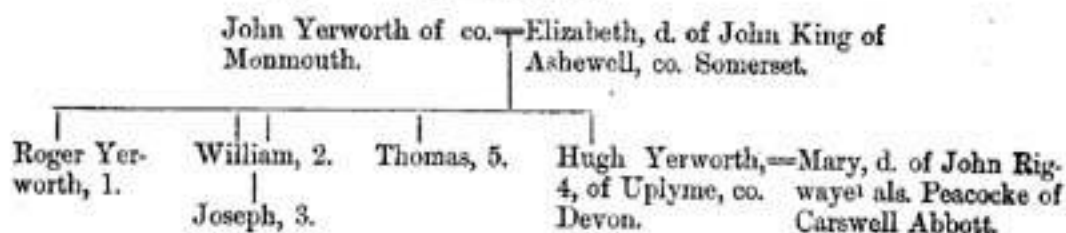
## YEO.



## Yerworth.

ARMS. *Argent, three harts' heads couped sable collared or.*

CREST. *A hand argent holding a snake vert.*



<sup>1</sup> Rydway, alia Peacock (Westoute).

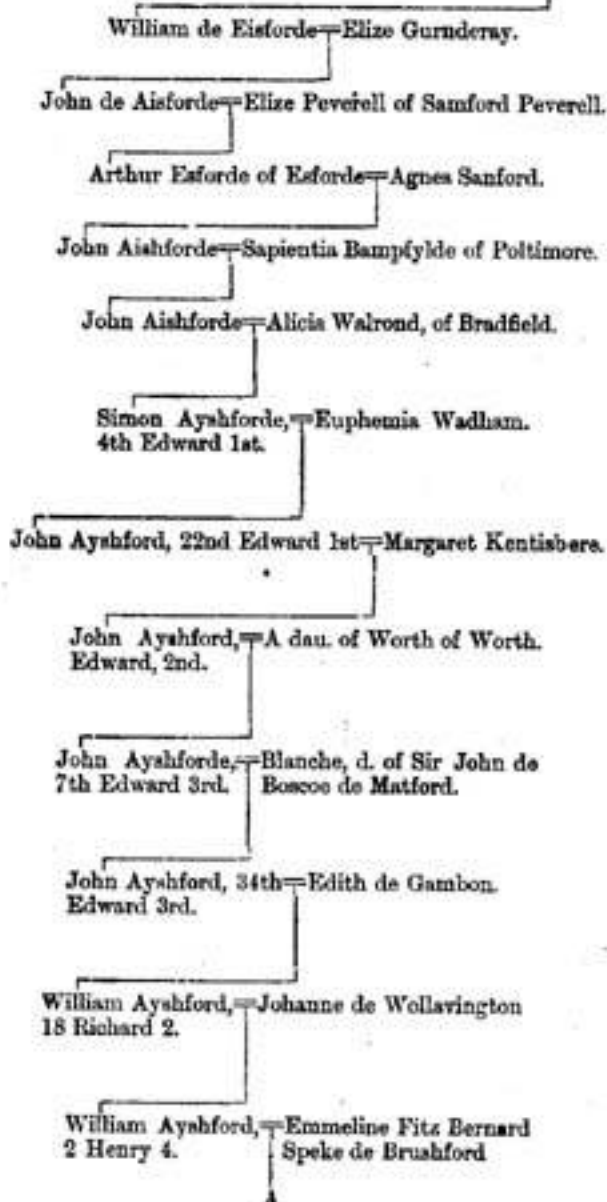


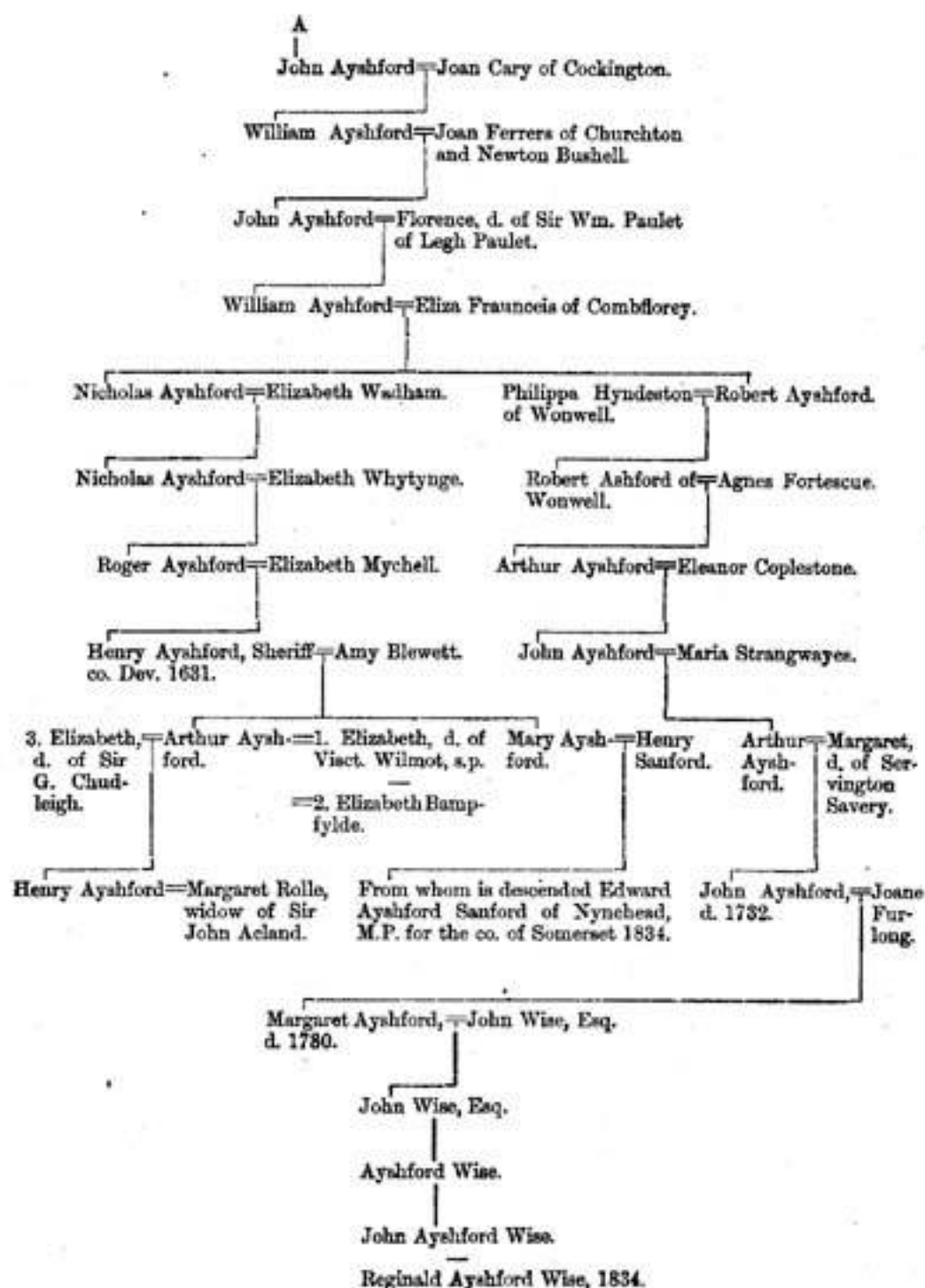
## Appendix.

### THE DESCENT OF THE FAMILY OF AYSHFORD OF AYSHFORD.

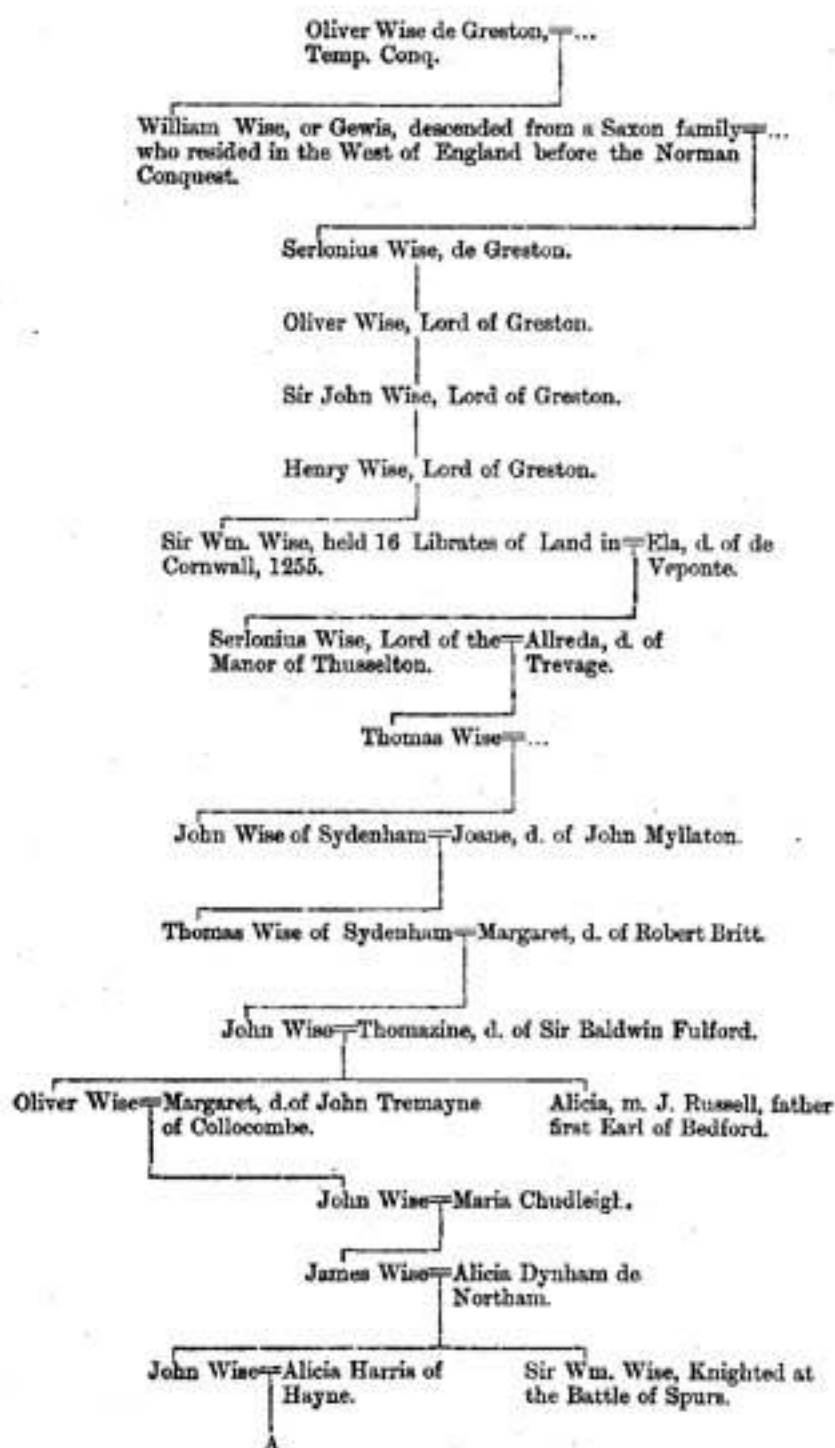
(Communicated by T. W. CHARLTON, Esq.)

Stephanus de Eisforde, lived at Eisforde. This Manor was assigned by William the Conqueror to one of his followers, who took the name of Eisforde. He bore for his crest an Ash tree. Magdelaine,  
d. of Hum-  
phrey Le  
Bel.

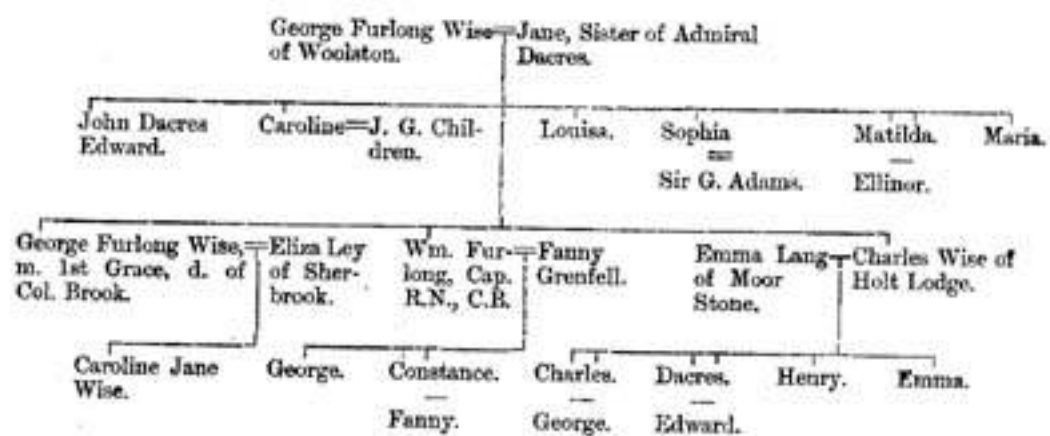




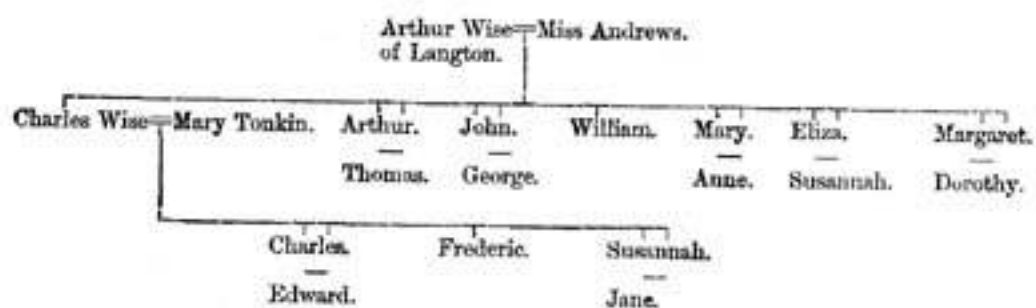
## WISE.

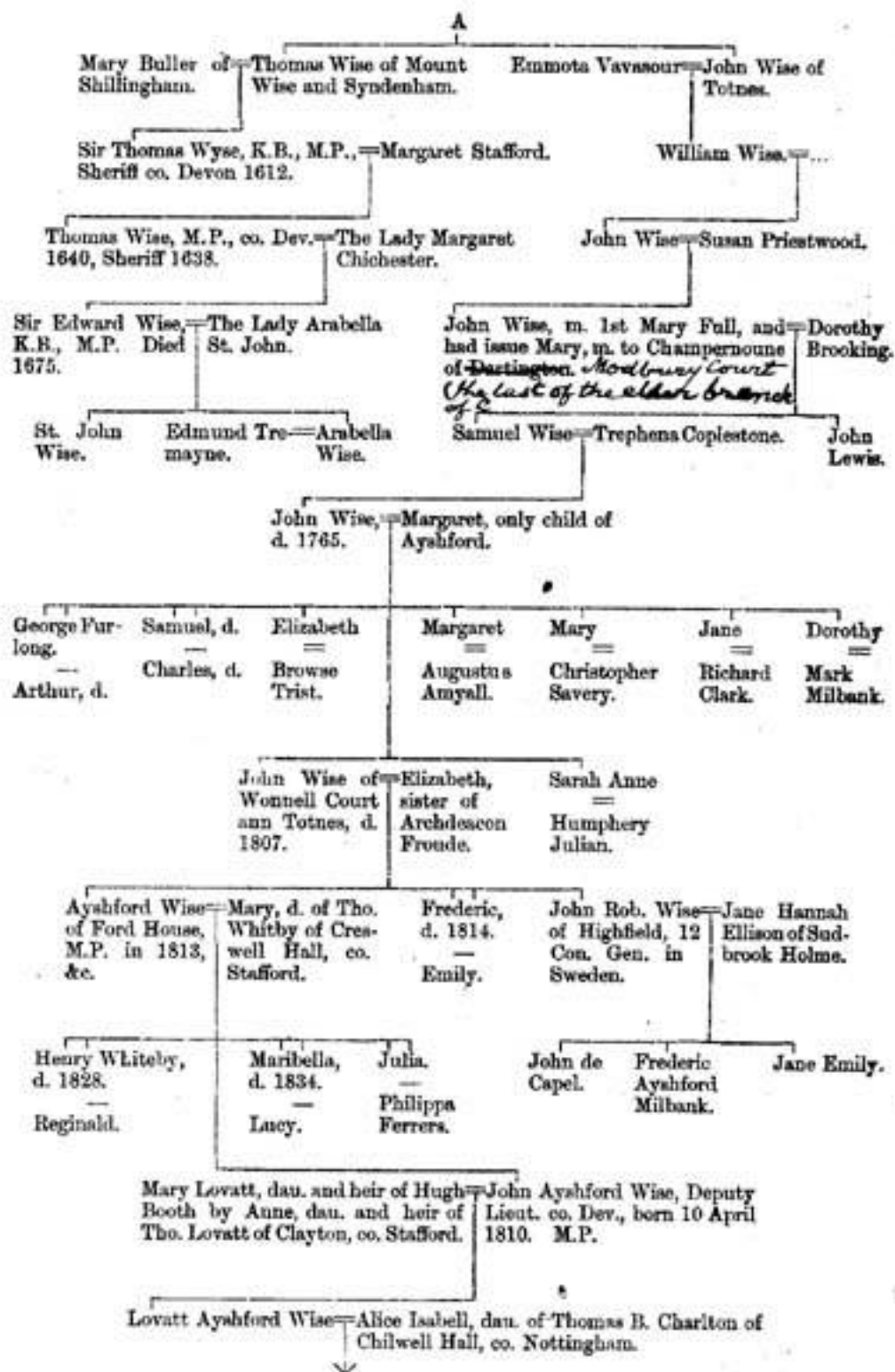


## SECOND HOUSE.



## THIRD HOUSE.





## INDEX OF NAMES.

- Abernethy, Ellen, 95. Erasmus, 95  
 Abbott, 66  
 Abbott, John, 2  
 Acland, Agnes, 72. Arthur, 150. Christiana, 150. Edward, 72. Eliz., 64. Ellen, 52. Hugh, 64. John, 52, 220. Margaret, 220. Thomas, 64  
 Acton, Eliz., 80. Thomas, 80  
 Adams, G., 223. Philippa, 63. Nicholas, 63. Sophia, 223  
 Addington, John, 20, 65. Mary, 65. Philippa, 20  
 Adiston, Gilbert, 175  
 Adyffe, Anne, 128. Richard, 128  
 Affeton, Catherine, 192. Eliz., 192. John, 192  
 Ager, Anne, 112. Anthony, 112  
**ALABASTER** (de Balister), 1. Galfride, 1. Ralph, 1. Reginald, 1. Richard, 1  
 Aldford, Margaret, 23. Walter, 23  
 Aldrede, Margaret, 173. Robert, 173  
 Alee, Alice, 14. Thomas, 14  
 Alexander, Joan, 157. John, 157  
 Allen, 123. Mabel, 125. Thomas, 125  
 Alley, Edward, 139. Eustatia, 139  
 Allyn, Anne, 201. Thomas, 201  
 Alonby, 122  
**AMADYS**, 2. Agnes, 2, 48. Alice, 2. Anne, 159. Charles, 2. Eliz., 27. Grace, 2. Joan, 2. John, 2, 27, 189, 48. Margaret, 2. Susanna, 2. William, 2, 159, 189  
 Amynall, Augustus, 222. Margaret, 222  
 Anderton, Ellen, 20. John, 20  
 Andrews, Jane, 203. Miss, 223. William, 203  
 Anthony, Anne, 193. William, 193  
 Apulton, Christian, 178. Isabel, 178. Roger, 178  
 Appledore, 34, 132. Aricia, 37. Thomazine, 134. William, 37  
 Apulton, Eliz., 147. Robert, 147  
 Arches, 34, 39  
 Archdeacon, 34, 36, 43. Aleanora, 1. Alice, 41. Cecilia, 41. Eliz., 41. John, 41. Margaret, 41. Philippa, 35, 39, 41. Warren, 41, 35, 39  
 Argentine, Christ., 129  
**ARSCOTT**, Agnes, 4, 187. Almighty, 34. Anna, 3. Arthur, 5, 157. Barbara, 4, 123. Blanche, 5. Christiana, 4, 101. Dorothy, 3. Edward, 5. Elizabeth, 3, 5. Ellen, 3. Ezekiel, 5. Faustus, 4. George, 4. Grace, 5. Hercules, 3. Honora, 5, 157. Humphrey, 3, 4. Jane, 5. John, 3, 4, 6, 13, 101, 123, 194. Joseph, 5. Lewis, 3. Margaret, 3, 4, 96. Margary, 3, 4, 194. Martha, 5. Mary, 4, 5. Nicholas, 4. Philippa, 3, 4, 13. Richard, 3, 4, 96. Seth, 4. Thomas, 4. Tristram, 3. William, 4, 13  
 Arundell, 74. Alice, 35, 39. Anne, 80. Catherine, 176. Edmund, 39. Edward, 35. Ellen, 62. Grace, 84. Joan, Mary, 176. Roger, 45. 41. John, 41, 62, 80, 84, 87, 176, 191. Margaret, 87, 91. Thomas, 41, 59. Thomazine, 59  
 Ashe, 119. Jane, 117.  
 Asherton, Eliz., 191, 193. Catherine, 193. John, 193  
**ASHFORD**, Agnes, 5, 100, 219, 220. Alice, 6, 74, 219. Amias, 7. Amy, 220. Arthur, 5, 7, 219, 220. Blanche, 7, 206, 219. Catherine, 7. Edward A, 220. Edith, 219. Eleanor, 220. Eliz., 6, 219, 220. Emeline, 6, 219. Euphemia, 219. Florence 6, 168, 167, 220. Henry, 7, 220. Jane 7. Joan, 220. Johanna, 6, 219. John, 5, 6, 7, 74, 167, 219, 220. Juliana, 6. Magdalen, 219. Margaret, 6, 219, 220, 222. Maria, 220. Mary, 220. Nicholas, 6, 7, 220. Philippa, 20. Richard, 7. Robert, 6, 100, 206, 220. Roger, 7, 220. Sappientia, 5, 219. Simon, 6, 219. Stephen, 5, 219. Thomas, 6, 7. Walter, 7. William, 5, 6, 7, 219, 220  
 Ashley, Joan, 206. John, 206.  
 Asshe, Joan, 218. Thomas, 218  
 Atcomb, Eliz., 209. Henry, 209  
**ATFORD**, 7. Agnes, 7. Charles, 7. Cicely, 7. Dorothy, 7. Edward, 7. Eliz., 7. George, 7. Johanna, 7. John, 7. Martin, 7. Mary, 7. Nicholas, 7. Richard, 7. Robert, 7. William, 7  
 Atkins, Joseph, 101. Matilda, 101  
 Atwater, Percehay, 105  
 Atwell, Joan, 120, 121. John, 120, 121  
 Atwill, John, 56  
**ATWOOD**, Alice, 8. Eliz., 8. Jane, 8. Johanna, 8. Nicholas, 8. Philippa, 8. Richard, 8. Thomas, 8. William, 8  
 Audley, John, 40. Mary, 40  
 Auncell, 30. Catherine, 31. William, 31  
 Avenella, Eliz., 206. John, 206  
 Avery, John, 12. Isotta, 12. Blanche, 124, 125  
 Awdley, James, 124. Lord, 124. Roland, 124, 125  
 Ayches, Margaret, 174. Roger, 174  
 Ayolas, 45  
 Ayl, Alice, 43. William, 43  
 Aylworthy, Francis, 182. John, 182  
 Ba, 34, 132  
 Bab, Alice de, 58. John de, 58  
**BABINGTON**, Arnold, 9. Benedict, 8. Catherine, 9. Edward, 100, 196. Elizabeth, 9. Ellen, 49. George, 49. Jane, 9. Joanna, 9, 100, 196. John, 8, 9. Margaret, 9. Nicholas, 9. Norman, 9. Philip, 9. Thomas, 9. Thomazine, 9, 171. Walter, 171. William, 9  
 Backett, Christian, 113. William, 113  
 Bagot, Joan, 133. Robert, 133.  
 Baldwin, Wilnot, 189  
 Bale ab Young, Adam, 21. Catherine, 21  
**BALL**, 7. Bennet, 10. Christopher, 10. Florence, 10. Joan, 10. John, 9, 10. Marian, 9. Nicholas, 9, 10. Richard, 10. Robert, 10. Thomas, 10. William, 10.  
 Balsha, Edward, 121. Jane, 121.  
**BAMFYLDE**, 119. Agnes, 11, 177. Alexander, 12. Alice, 11, 79. Amias, 12, 121.

- Anne, 12, 62. Arthur, 12. Catherine, 11. Constance, 11. Dorothy, 12. Edward, 11, 12, 171. Egidius, 12. Eleanor, 11. Elizabeth, 11, 12, 105, 220. Francis, 12. Gertrude, 12, 65. Grace, 11. James, 12. Jane, 12. Joan, 53, 111, 171. John, 11, 12, 65, 105. Lawrence, 11. Lewis, 12. Margaret, 11, 12, 113, 216. Mary, 12, 162. Peter, 11. Richard, 11, 12, 53, 108, 162. Sapientia, 219. Susanna, 12. Thomas, 11, 62, 79, 177. Thomazine, 11. Ursula, 12, 108, 121. Walter, 11. William, 11, 12, 216
- Band, Blanche, 199
- Bannister, Anne, 174
- Barnebye, Grace, 171. John, 171.
- Barnehouse, Agnes, 185. Eliz., 100. Grace, 183. Joan, 182. John, 100, 182, 183. Thomas, 182. William, 105.
- Barnes, Dorothy, 11, 63. Margaret 95. Prudence, 94. Robert, 94. William, 95
- Baron, Joan, 171. Roger, 171.
- Barr, Beatrice, 37. John, 37
- Barrow, Grace, 200. Henry, 200, John, 200.
- BARRY, Alexander, 12. Alice, 12. Amy, 20. Anne, 12. Elizabeth, 12, 81. Giles, 12. Henry, 12. Hugh, 12. Isotta, 12. John, 12, 20, 81. Lawrence, 12. Margaret, 12. Michael, 12. William, 12.
- Bassano, Angela, 134. John B., 134
- Basset, 27. Alice, 125. Anne, 81. Arthur, 15, 51. Eliz., 168. Eleanor, 15, 51. Honor, 20. Jane, 15. John, 81, 206, 125, 161, 209. Margaret, 133. Mary, 209. Ralph, 133. Robert, 168
- Bashe, 97. Mary, 98
- Bassingbourne, 181
- BASTARD, Ann, 13. Dorothy, 13. Elizabeth, 13. John, 13. Joseph, 13. Mary, 13. Thomazine, 13. William, 13. Willoughby, 67.
- Bates, Mary, 163
- Bath, Earl of, 15
- Bathe, 84
- BATTEN, Humphrey, 4, 13. Jane, 13. John, 13. Katherine, 13. Nicholas, 13. Phillipe, 4, 13. Robert, 13. William, 13
- BATTESHULL, Alice, 14. Eleanora, 14. Henry, 14. Johanna, 14. John, 14. Juliana, 14. Margaret, 14. Mary, 14. Philippa, 14. Robert, 14. Thomas, 14. Thomazine, 14. Walter, 14. William, 14
- Bauceyn, 61
- Bawyn, Humphrey, 22. Isabella, 22
- Baynard, Jane, 193
- BEAMOND, 43. Elizabeth, 14, 15, 16. Hugh, 15, 16, 51. Humphrey, 14. Jane, 14, 15, 16. Johanna, 14, 16, 53. John, 15, 16, 45. Henry, 14, 16. Humphrey, 16. Margaret, 51. Philippa, 78. Philip, 15, 16. Richard, 15, 16. Robert, 16. Thomas, 14, 15, 16. William, 14, 15, 16, 53
- BEARE, Agnes, 17. Alice, 17. Charles, 18. Elizabeth, 18. Emma, 198, 211. Jane, 18. Johanna, 17. John, 17, 18, 29, 193, 198, 211. Margaret, 18, 33. Mary, 29. Richard, 18. Robert, 17, 18. Simon, 33. Thomas, 17, 18. Thomazine, 18, 193. William, 17
- Beauchamp, 45, 61. Eleanora, 11. Eliz., 50, 48. Humphrey, 12. Isabella, 100. Joan, 131, 53. John, 53. Richard, 50. Thomas, 48
- BEAUMONT, Elizabeth, 17. Henry, 17. Humphrey, 17. Isabel, 17. Jane, 17. Joan, 7. John, 17. Mary, 17. Philip, 17. William, 17
- Beaupenny, 21. Agnes, 22. Thomas, 22
- Beuple, John, 63. Mary, 63
- Beche, Margery, 217
- Beckett, Eliz., 201. John, 201
- Bedford, Earl of, 221
- Bedlowe, Eliz., 202. Patrick, 202
- BEE, Anne, 18. Eliz., 18. Gilbert, 18. John, 18. Robert, 18. Roger, 18. Susanna, 18
- Beere, Anne, 63. John, 63
- Beestow, Dorothy, 68. George, 68. Catherine, 207
- Belfield, John, 207
- Bell, Eliz., 133. John, 133. Richard, 130
- Bellamy, Alice, 142. Richard, 142
- BELLEW, Agnes, 20. Alice, 19, 20. Amy, 19, 20. Andrew, 20. Annie, 12, 20, 192, 193. Anthony, 20. Arthur, 20. Benedictus, 20. Charles, 20. Christopher, 20. Eleanor, 66. Elizabeth, 20. Ellen, 20. Fulke, 20. Henry, 20, 66. Isott, 19. James, 20. Jane, 20. Johanna, 19, 20. John, 19, 20. Juliana, 20. Lucy, 20. Mabrina, 19. Margaret, 20. Patrick, 12, 20. Philippa, 20. Richard, 20. Roger, 19. Rose, 19. Thomas, 20. William, 20, 192, 193, 66
- Belote, Christiana, 106. John, 106
- Belston, Baldwin, 107. Mary, 107
- Benyon, Alice, 71. G., 71
- Beratt, Anthony, 75. Juliana, 75
- BERKLEY, 60, 61. Hester 62. Jane, 20. John, 20, 62. Mary, 105. Maurice, 105. Simon, 20, 62
- Bernard, Anne, 39
- Berry, Jane, 57. Jaquetta, 57. John, 57. Richard, 57
- Beryford, Arnzell, 217. Christopher, 217
- Beville, 171. John, 176. Mary, 65, 104, 176. Peter, 176
- Bickford, Elizabeth, 29. Richard, 29
- Bickley, 45. Juliana, 29. Richard, 29
- Bickman, Johanna, 25
- Bickswell, Margaret, 43
- Biddcombe, Joan, 154. Thomas, 154
- Bidgood, Bridget, 66
- Bidwell, Francis, 63. Joan, 63. John, 11. Lawrence, 11
- Bifield, 83. Anne, 84. Robert, 84
- Bigbery, 45. Eliz., 167. John, 167, 180. Mary, 180
- Bigod, Earl of Norfolk, 35. Isabella, 35
- Bingley, John, 188. Maud, 188
- Bircham, Edith, 146
- Bird, Jane, 163. Mary, 163
- Bisby, Alice, 156
- BISHOP, Agnes, 21. Alice, 21. Anne, 21. Catherine, 21. Cipriana, 109. Claricia, 21. Eleanor, 72. Ellen, 21. Elizabeth, 21. Gilbert, 21. Henry, 109. Johanna, 21. John, 21. Margaret, 21. Margery, 21. Matthew, 21. Nicholas, 21. Richard, 21. Robert, 21. Roger, 21, 72. William, 21. Wilmot, 21
- Blackaller, Eliz., 80, 170. Gilbert, 80. James, 170. Joan, 114. John, 114. William, 72. Wilmot, 72
- Blacke, George, 30. Margery, 30
- Blackett, Dorothy, 163. Michael, 163
- Blackmore, 163. Catherine, 9. John, 9
- Blanchminster, 61. Reinaud de, 61
- Blerick, Eliz., 201. Joan, 201. Margaret, 201. Robert, 201
- BLEWETT, 21. Agnes, 22. Alice, 22. Amy, 220. Anne, 7, 126. Arthur, 23. Christiana, 22. Dorothy, 23. Edith, 22, 23. Edward, 22. Eliz., 14. Ella, 22. Isabella, 22. Jane, 6. Johanna, 22, 185. John, 22, 23. Lucretia, 22. Mary, 23. Matilda, 22. Nicholas, 6, 22, 23. Ralph, 22. Richard, 7, 23, 126. Robert, 14, 22. Roger, 22, 107, 185. Roland, 22. Thomas, 22. Walter, 22, 23. William, 22

- Blomfield, John, 2  
 Blight, Agnes, 4  
 Blockhurst, Margery, 44  
 Blount, 45. Charles, 50. Dorothy, 23. Eliz., 168. John, 79. Mary, 79. William, 50, 23  
 Bockerell, 78. Henry, 79. Matilda, 79  
 Bodberow, 207  
 Bodrigan, Henry, 46. Joan, 46. Margaret, 46. Otho, 46  
 Bodley, Agnes, 213. Blanche, 5. John, 213. Thomas, 5  
 Bodygood, Joan, 69. Walter, 69  
 Bohay, Eliz., 80. Galfride, 88  
 Bollay, Anne, 11  
 Bollenzous, Margery, 147. Richard, 147  
 Bollinger, Joan, 190. John, 190  
 Bond, 144. Andrew, 208. Catherine, 96. Edmund, 208. George, 76. Humphrey, 208. Jane, 208. John, 192. Mary, 76, 114. Philip, 208. Thomas, 192, 208. Thoma-zine, 192. William, 96, 208  
 BONVILLE, 34, 60, 61. Adama, 24. Alice, 23, 24, 149. Andrew, 24. Anne, 62, 117. Catherine, 182. Cicely, 48, 162, 214. Edith, 23. Edward, 24. Eliz., 23, 35, 39, 149, 193. Florence, 100. Gainarda, 24. Honora, 24. Humphrey, 23. Janopha, 24. Johanna, 23, 24, 86. John, 23, 24, 62, 86, 100, 117, 162, 214, 108, 149, 182, 161. Leva, 117, 62. Lord, 72, 73, 193, 149. Margaret, 23, 72, 73. Matilda, 23. Philippa, 24. Richard, 24. Syffrella, 161. Thomas, 48, 62, 117. William, 24, 35, 39, 108  
 Booth, Anne, 222. Hugh, 222. Mary Lovatt, 222  
 Borage, 33. Henry, 33. Margery, 33  
 Boringdon, Bartholomew, 214. Joan, 214  
 Boscawen, 59  
 Boscoe, Blanche de, 219. John de, 219  
 Boteler, Eliz., 109. Jane, 152. John, 152. Richard, 109  
 Botoun, Eliz., 162. Henry, 162  
 Bottreaux, Emma, 210. Dionysia, 46. Margaret, 179. William, 46, 179  
 Boulter, Margery, 136. Roger, 136  
 BOURCHIER, 58. Anna, 24. Anne, 58. Cicely, 24. Dorothy, 108. Eleanor, 24. Eliz., 15, 24, 51. Francis, 24. Fulco, 24. George, 24. John, 15, 24, 51, 108. William, 24, 50, 114. Winifred, 114  
 Boyle, 10  
 Bowden, 29, 67. Catherine, 42. Eliz., 30. Joan, 67, 179. John, 30, 42, 67. Walter, 179  
 Bowen, Thomas, 21. Wilmot, 21  
 Bower, Catherine, 144. William, 144  
 BOWERMAN, Alice, 25. Andrew, 25. Anne, 25. Catherine, 25. Christopher, 25. Cicely, 25. Eliz., 25. Henry, 25. Hugh, 25. Isabella, 25. James, 25. Johanna, 25. John, 25. Lawrence, 25. Margaret, 25. Mary, 25. Meldamia, 25. Simon, 25. Stephen, 25. William, 25  
 Bowes, Maud, 198. William, 198  
 Bowett, Edith, 164. John, 164  
 Bowson, Eustace, 147. Thoma-zine, 147  
 Bowyer, Eliz., 18. Margaret, 18. Matilda, 33. John, 33  
 Boys, 45. Alice, 167. Anne, 190. John, 167. Margaret, 167. William, 167  
 Boyle, Michael, 94  
 Boyon, Eliz., 108. John, 108. Rosamund, 108  
 Boyun, Eliz., 139. John, 139  
 Braese de, 61  
 Bracy, 60, 61. William, 61  
 Bragg, 33. Alice, 33. John, 33, 165. Margaret, 165  
 Bradmore, 148. Alice, 209. John, 209  
 Brantyngham, Bishop, 62  
 Braton, Jane, 143. Thomas, 143  
 Bray, Alice, 94. Reginald, 94  
 Brendon, Juliana, 91. Philippa, 14. William, 91  
 Brett, 134. Alice, 31. Joan, 51, 50, 72. John, 51. Simon, 31  
 Bretty, Rose, 19  
 Brewer, 34, 61, 78, 160. Anne, 78. Galfrid, 84. Grace, 197. Isabella, 84. Thomas, 197. William, 78  
 Bridges, Catherine, 63. Ralph, 63  
 Bridgman, Anastasia, 137. Edward, 137  
 Bridgewater, Earl, 24  
 Brightleigh, Eliz., 57  
 Brimacombe, Susanna, 135  
 Britcheston, Joan, 182. John, 182  
 Brixton, Eliz., 214. John, 214  
 Brocke, Margaret, 90  
 Broden, Agnes, 20. Stephen, 20  
 Brodie, Constance Jo., 164. Walter, 164  
 Brokedon, Anne, 7  
 Bromford, Joan, 175, 194. John, 194. Nicholas, 175  
 Brook, Col., 223. Grace, 223  
 Brooke, Christiansa, 39, 40, 139. George, 89. Joan, 78, 143. Lord Cobham, 72. Philip, 139. Richard, 40. Thomas, 22, 78, 143  
 Brooking, 189. Alice, 127. Dorothy, 222. Richard, 127  
 BROWNE, Agnes, 26, 114. Alice, 118. Anne, 170. Brutus, 26. Catherine, 187. Charity, 26. Dorothy, 163, 177. Ellen, 26. Humphrey, 187. Jane, 26. John, 26, 177. Lucy, 94. Margaret, 26. Philippa, 26. Richard, 163. Robert, 118. Thomas, 26. William, 170.  
 Browning, Joan, 127. John, 127. Margaret, 126. Thomas, 126  
 Brownrigge, Agnes, 122  
 Bruges, Prudence, 41  
 Brusard, Andrew, 121. Joan, 121  
 Brutton, Susan, 94  
 Bryan, 43. Anne, 43. Eliz., 38. Guido, 39. Guy, 43. Joan, 39. Thomas, 38  
 Brykenawle, Henry, 217. Millicent, 217  
 Brytt, Margaret, 221. Robert, 221  
 Buckingham, Eliz., 28. William, 28  
 Buckington, Agnes, 186  
 Buckland, Jane, 55. Stephen, 55  
 Buckyate, 138. Agnes, 138. John, 138  
 BUDOKESHIDE, 117. Agnes, 27, 141. Alan, 26. Anne, 27. Anthony, 2, 27, 110. Cicely, 27. Eliz., 27. Frances, 27. George, 27. Joan, 27. John, 110. Juliana, 27. Margaret, 27. Margery, 27. Nicholas, 27. Philip, 27. Robert, 27. Roger, 27, 141. Thomas, 26, 27. Walter, 27. William, 26, 27. Winifred, 27  
 Bullen, Mary, 222  
 Bullock, Anne, 18  
 Burlace, John, 199  
 BURGOYN, Alice, 28. Anne, 28. Catherine, 28. Cicely, 28. Francis, 28. Galfride, 28. George, 28. Jane, 28. Johanna, 28, 63. John, 28. Margaret, 28. Richard, 28. Thomas, 28. Walter, 28. William, 28, 63  
 Burleigh, 8. Anne, 27. Eliz., 202. Joan, 195. John, 27, 202  
 BURNABY, Anne, 29. Edward, 29. Elizabeth, 29. Grace, 29. John, 29. Juliana, 29, 197. Mary, 29, 62. Richard, 29, 197. Susan, 29. Thomas, 29, 62. Wilmot, 29  
 Burnell, Catherine, 206. Henry, 140. Joan, 140. John, 206  
 Burrell, Agnes, 74. Thomas, 74  
 Burret, Joan, 208. Joyce, 208. Nicholas, 208. Philip, 208  
 Burrough, Agnes, 42. Eliz., 182. Henry, 182. Joan, 69. Michael, 42  
 Burte, Mary, 207  
 Burton, Alice, 167. Henry, 167. Joan, 191. Robert, 191  
 BURY, Agnes, 30, 31. Alexander, 31, 32. Alice, 31, 32. Anne, 30, 32, 171. Anthony, 31. Christopher, 31. Colletta, 30. Dorothy, 32. Eglina, 30. Eleanor, 31.



- Elizabeth, 30, 31, 32. Ellen, 32. Hugh, 32, 171. Humphrey, 30. James, 31, 92. Jane, 30, 31. Jaquetta, 30, 32. Joan, 31, 32. John, 29, 30, 31, 32, 92. Juliana, 30. Lawrence, 31. Lewis, 30. Margaret, 30, 31, 32, 92, 214. Margery, 30, 32. Maria, 31, 32. Mary, 5, 32. Matilda, 31. Nicholas, 29, 31, 92. Philip, 214. Philippa, 30. Ralph, 31, 92. Robert, 30, 32. Thomas, 29, 30, 31. William, 30, 32.
- Bussell, Eliz., 215. Joan, 215. John, 215. Robert, 215. Theobald, 215. William, 215.
- Bustard, Eliz., 137, 151.
- BUTTER, Catherine, 32. Eleanor, 140. Gensyon, 32. James, 32. Jane, 179. John, 32. Lord, 179. Margaret, 32. Neville, 163. Philip, 32. Robert, 32. Rose, 163. Susan, 38. Thomas, 140. William, 32.
- Butter, Ellen, 20. John, 20.
- Button, Dorothy, 86. Eliz., 86. John, 86. William, 86.
- Byekton, Richard de, 1.
- Byell, Johanna, 24. Sampson, 24.
- Bylott, Alice, 86. Ambrose, 48. Christians, 86. Eleanor, 48. John, 86.
- Byrte, Jane, 178. Joan, 178. John, 178. Mary, 178. Matthew, 178. Simon, 178. William, 178.
- Cahurta, 69. Roger, 69. Sarah, 69. Thomas, 69.
- Caldwell, Jane, 94. Mildred, 94. Thomas, 94.
- Call, Johanna, 17. Roger, 17.
- CALLARD, Alice, 33. Anne, 33. Elizabeth, 33. Eustace, 33. Jane, 33. Joan, 33. John, 33. Margaret, 33. Margery, 33. Matilda, 33. Ralph, 33. Richard, 33. Thomas, 33. William, 33.
- Calley, Johanna, 20. Robert, 20.
- Calmady, Edward, 65. Eliz., 65, 93. Richard, 93. Shilston, 65. Susanna, 65.
- Calton, Dorothy, 90. Francis, 90.
- Calways, Agnes, 172. Thomas, 172.
- Calwoodley, Isabel, 17. Thomas, 17.
- Camoy, 116.
- Candor, Brit., 159.
- Cunfield, Eliz., 173.
- Cannon, Dr., 163. Eliz., 163.
- Cantelupe, 88. William, 89.
- Cany, Margaret, 25. Thomas, 25.
- Cardyan, Andrew Baron of, 45. Isold, 45.
- CARESWILL, Alice, 43. Christian, 43. Edward, 43. Eliz., 43. Joan, 43. John, 42, 43. Margaret, 42. Nicholas, 43. Richard, 43. Walter, 42. William, 43.
- CAREW, Adam, 34, 37. Agnes, 40, 185. Aleanora, 373. Alexander, 35, 39, 124. Alice, 35, 39. Avise, 35, 37. Anne, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 85. Beatrice, 37. Blanche, 50. Carrow, 38. Catherine, 36, 39, 40, 41, 47, 123, 139. Christiana, 40. Cicely, 36. Dorothy, 36, 40, 160. Edmund, 38, 39, 41. Edward, 35, 36, 139. Eleanor, 35. Eliza, 38, 39. Elizabeth, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41. Eugainus, 35. Ethelred, 40. Florence, 35, 39. Francis, 38, 41. Gawain, 36. George, 36, 38, 40, 41, 85. Gerald, 37. Henry, 36, 40, 41. Hugh, 35, 37. Humphrey, 36, 40. Isabella, 35, 36, 38, 40, 124. James, 38. Jane, 35, 39, 41, 44, 198. Joan, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 98, 198. Jocosa, 40. John, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 50, 98, 193, 185, 134, 124. Leonard, 35, 39. Lord, 47. Lucy, 37. Magdalen, 38. Margaret, 35, 36. Margery, 39. Martha, 40. Mary, 36, 38, 39, 40. Nicholas, 35, 37, 38, 39, 41, 44. Odo, 37. Peter, 36. Petronilla, 35. Philip, 36, 40. Prudence, 41. Richard, 36, 38, 41. Roger, 41. Sarah, 41. Jophia, 41. Susan, 38. Temperance, 41. Thomas, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 198, 185. Thomazine, 36, 40, 41, 134. Walter, 37, 41. Warren, 37. William, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 139. Wymond, 40, 134, 124.
- Carminow, 36. Alice, 180. Catherine, 13. Jane, 39. Joan, 198. Thomas, 39. Walter, 180.
- Carne, Catherine, 173. Serjeant, 173.
- Carnewe, Eliz., 170. Will, 170.
- Carrant, Eliz., 187, 188. John, 38. Mary, 65. William, 65, 187, 188.
- Carryer, John Josh., 163. Mary H., 163.
- Carslake, 8.
- Carswell, Amy, 171. Henry, 103. Isabella, 25. John, 103. Margaret, 135. Robert, 171, 94. William, 25.
- Carter, Eliz., 66. Thomas, 66.
- Carthe, Eliz., 63. Hugh, 63.
- CARWYTHAM, Agnes, 42. Alice, 42. Anne, 42. Catherine, 42. Charles, 42. Digory, 42. Edward, 42. Elizabeth, 42. Grace, 42. James, 42. Jane, 42. Joan, 42, 84. John, 42. Margery, 42. Richard, 42. Thomas, 42, 84.
- CARY, Agnes, 44, 118. Alice, 44, 77. Anne, 44, 167. Arthur, 44. Bridget, 54. Edward, 44. Eliz., 44, 108. Francis, 44. Grace, 44. Gregory, 44, 60. Henry, 44. Honour, 209. Jane, 39, 44, 118. Joan, 6, 44, 60, 220. John, 43, 44, 77. Margaret, 43, 44. Margery, 44. Mary, 44. Philip, 43. Richard, 44, 54. Thomas, 43, 44. William, 43, 44, 118, 167.
- Caryset, 76.
- Catworthy, Dorothy, 166. Thomas, 166.
- Cave, 165.
- CAWOODLEY, Edward, 45. Eliz., 44, 45. Humphrey, 45. John, 44, 45. Joan, 45. Oliver, 45. Thomas, 44, 45.
- Cervington, Dorothy, 48. Richard, 48.
- Chaledon, Andrew, 48. Eliz., 48. John, 136. Thomazine, 136.
- Challows, Eliz., 39. Isabella, 53, 130. Jane, 149. John, 35, 39. Peter, 53, 130. Robert, 149.
- CHAMPERNOWNE, 111, 160, 210. Arthur, 47. Blanche, 50. Catherine, 46, 47, 40, 112, 180. Cicely, 19, 82. Dionysius, 46. Ecelina, 46, 112, 210. Eliz., 46, 47, 59, 112, 204, 158. Frances, 27. Henry, 45, 46, 158. Jane, 46, 210. Joan, 46, 47. John, 45, 46, 50, 161, 72. Margaret, 46, 47, 72, 199. Mary, 47, 222. Oliver, 45, 46, 112, 210. Otho, 47. Philip, 40, 47, 27, 36, 59, 112, 180. Reginald, 46. Richard, 46, 47, 161, 204. Rose, 45. Thomas, 82. Thomazine, 46. William, 46.
- Chamond, Agnes, 197. John, 4, 197. Thomas, 4.
- Champion, John, 181. Margaret, 181.
- Chandos, Beatrix, 179. Robert, 179.
- Chanterell, Mary, 196.
- Chaplin, Eliz., 154. John, 154.
- Chapman, Edward, 155. Eleanor, 152. Jaquetta, 155.
- Chapple, Anthony, 72. Catherine, 72. Mary, 64, 72. Thomas, 64, 72.
- Chapps, John, 131, 132. Philippa, 131, 132.
- CHARLES, 94. Agnes, 48. Alice, 48. Dorothy, 48, 187. Eleanor, 48. Eliz., 48. Joan, 48. John, 48, 187. Mary, 48. Radigund, 48. Ralph, 48. Robert, 48. William, 48.

- Charlton, Alice J., 222. Thomas B., 222  
 Charlys, John, 2  
 Chafe, Thomazine, 169. William, 169  
 Chastillon, Rich., 153  
 Chodlewod, Eliz., 180. Richard, 180  
 Chedworth, Mary, 39  
 Chelvedon, Andrew, 18. Elizabeth, 18. John, 18  
**CHENEY**, Alice, 49. Anne, 49, 50. Cicely, 48, 73. Edward, 49. Ellen, 49, 50. Eliz., 49. Isabella, 49. Joan, 49. John, 49. Mary, 165. Nicholas, 49. Philip, 165. Ralph, 49. William, 48, 49  
 Cheseldon, 22. Johanna, 22. John, 22. Margaret, 22, 23. Matilda, 22, 23. Nicholas, 22, 23. Richard, 22, 23  
**CHICHESTER**, Agnes, 181. Alice, 193. Amias, 50, 51, 111. Anne, 195. Bartholomew, 50. Catherine, 51, 52. Christiana, 52, 167. Dorothy, 51, 52. Edward, 15. Edward, Viscount, 68. Eleanor, 51, 52, 15. Elizabeth, 31, 50, 72, 155, 178. Ellen, 52. Frances, 50. Gertrude, 80, 65, 15. Gifford, 50. Gregory, 50. Honora, 50. Hugh, 15, 50, 51. James, 52, 72. Joan, 50, 51, 111. John, 15, 50, 51, 52, 65, 80, 105, 155, 178, 180, 193. Margaret, 15, 50, 51, 52, 222. Mary, 51, 52, 105. Nicholas, 15, 51, 167, 180. Paul, 50. Philip, 31, 50. Richard, 15, 31, 50, 51, 52, 180. Robert, 50, 52. Roger, 52. Severus, 50. Sylvester, 50. Thomas, 52. Thomazine, 52, 193, 150. William, 51, 195  
 Chiderleigh, 45, 78. Joan, 79. John, 46. Richard, 79  
 Children, Caroline, 223. J. G., 223  
 Choldiche, Joan, 127. William, 127  
 Christenstowe, 78. Alice, 79. John, 79. Thomazine, 79. William, 79  
**CHUDLEIGH**, 130, 206. Agnes, 137. Anne, 53, 54. Bridget, 54. Christiana, 54, 195. Christopher, 54, 194. Dorothy, 54. Elizabeth, 53, 54, 62, 112, 220. George, 54, 220. James, 53, 54, 57, 171. Joan, 53. John, 53, 54, 130, 137, 195. Margaret, 53, 120. Maria, 221. Mary, 53, 54. Petronell, 171. Richard, 53, 54, 112, 195, 120. Robert, 53. Stretchleigh, 195. Thomas, 62. Thomazine, 53, 130. William, 53, 54. Wilnot, 57  
 Church, John, 189. Margery, 189  
 Churchill, 74. Alice, 81. Joan, 80. John, 80, 93. Margaret, 93  
 Clark, Jane, 222. Richard, 222  
 Clarke, 217  
 Clarty, Margaret, 70. Thomas, 70  
 Clavell, Agnes, 17. Alice, 17. John, 17. Thomas, 17  
 Clement, John, 56. Margaret, 56, **CLEOBURY**, Alice, 55. Andrew, 55. Argentine, 54. Christiana, 55. Henry, 55. James, 55. Joan, 54, 55. John, 54, 55. Lucy, 55. Margaret, 54. Marion, 55. Mary, 55. Oliver, 55. Roger, 54. Thomas, 54. William, 54  
 Clevedon, Eliz., 162  
 Clevedent, Johanna, 15. John, 15  
 Clevehanger, Eleanor, 52. Richard, 52  
 Cliffe, Eliz., 189. Thomas, 189  
 Cliford, 28. Eliz., 175. John, 175  
 Clifton, Eliz., 12. Jane, 65. John, 12. William, 65  
 Cliste, Gerald, 106. William, 106  
 Clodford, John, 3, 5. Margery, 3, 5  
 Clopton, Eliz., 49. Jocosa, 40. William, 40, 49  
**CLOTWORTHY**, 51. Anne, 56, 205. Anthony, 56. Beatrice, 56. Christopher, 56. Cicely, 56. David, 55. Dorothy, 56. Edward, 56. Eleanor, 56. Elizabeth, 56. Emmanuel, 56. Emmota, 56. Henry, 205. Humphrey, 56. Ivott, 56. John, 56. Joseph, 56. Margaret, 56. Mary, 56. Nathaniel, 56. Oliver, 56. Robert, 55. Simon, 56. Thomas, 56. Tibott, 56. Walter, 56. William, 56  
 Cloville, Maria, 39  
 Cobbe, Agnes, 177. William, 177  
 Cobham, 144. Isabella, 11. John, 11. Lord, 89  
**COBLEIGH**, Elizabeth, 57. Janet, 57. Jane, 57. John, 57, 111. Margaret, 57, 111  
 Cock, Barbara, 152. Christopher, 152  
 Cocks, Gregory, 14. Mary, 14  
 Cockfeet, Joan, 145. John, 145  
 Cockworthy, Agnes, 199. Anne, 77. John, 171, 192, 193. Margaret, 171, 193, 199. Nicholas, 199. Thomazine, 192, 193  
 Codamore, Jane, 91. Thomas, 91  
**COFFIN**, Alice, 57. Anne, 57, 53, 198. Eliz., 57. James, 53, 57. Jane, 57. Jaques, 57. Jaquetta, 57. Joan, 32. John, 57. Margaret, 57. Mary, 163. Richard, 32, 57, 163, 198. Thomas, 57. William, 57. Wilnot, 57  
**COGAN**, Eliz., 76. Isabella, 58. John, 58. Miles, 58. Richard, 58. Thomas, 58. William, 58, 71  
 Coham, John, 135. Margaret, 135. Mary, 135. Stephen, 135  
 Coker, Cadwallader, 71. Eleanor, 172. Elizabeth, 17. Frances, 71. John, 172. Robert, 17  
 Colbrooke, 19. Alice, 20. Johanna, 20. William, 20  
 Colby, Mary, 67. Thomas, 67  
 Coldington, 46  
**COLE**, 123. Adam, 131. Agnes, 177. Alice, 59, 136. Andrew, 208. Anne, 208. Catherine, 141. Cicely, 123. Eliz., 59. Jane, 59, 85. Joanna, 59, 207, 208, 127. John, 59, 136, 177. Margaret, 109. Mary, 59, 64. Philip, 59, 207. Richard, 59. Robert, 59. Roger, 208. Simon, 127. Thomas, 59, 85, 109. Thomazine, 59, 85. William, 59  
 Coleman, Emma, 163  
 Colepepper, Eliz., 90. John, 90  
 Coles, Emma, 135. Humphrey, 78. Joan, 73. John, 209. Thomazine, 209  
 Collacott, 75. Alice, 75, 205. John, 75, 205  
 Collard, Matilda, 67. Richard, 67. Robert, 67  
 Colles, Alice, 218. Humphrey, 218. James, 218  
 Collings, Alice, 169. John, 169  
 Collyn, Matilda, 141. Otho, 45  
 Collyns, Alice, 93, 151. Henry, 93. Ingrida, 92. Nicholas, 92  
 Colshull, Eliz., 50. John, 50  
 Colwell, 129, 150. Eliz., 129. Peter, 129  
 Compton, 45, 111. Joan, 112. Juliana, 20. William, 112  
 Comyn, John, 109. Margaret, 109  
 Connock, Jane, 199. John, 144. Philippa, 144  
 Conyers, Cicely, 182. Simon, 182  
**COOKE**, Agnes, 60. Anne, 60. Catherine, 60. Christopher, 60, 66, 94. Dorothy, 60. Eliz., 60. Henry, 59. Humphrey, 60. Janetta, 60. Joan, 59, 60, 66. John, 60. Margaret, 60. Mary, 60, 94. Matilda, 60. Ralph, 60. Richard, 60. William, 60  
 Coon, Judith, 189. Richard, 189  
 Cooper, Dorothy, 113. George, 113. Mary, 95  
**COPLSTONE**, Adam de, 11, 62. Agnes, 63, 64, 65, 11. Alice, 62, 66. Amias, 65. Anne, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 194, 117. Anthony, 67, 166. Barbara, 63. Betty, 66, 67. Bridget, 66. Catherine, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 194. Charity, 64. Charles, 68. Christopher, 63, 65, 168. Desborough, 64. Dorothy, 68. Dudley, 66. Edmund, 66. Edward, 62, 64, 29. Eleanor, 66, 220, 170, 20. Elizabeth, 8,

- 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 168, 176. Ellen, 62. Emilia, 63. Francis, 66. Frances, 8, 65. George, 63, 64, 65. Gertrude, 65, 66. Gideon, 66. Grace, 64, 65, 66. Henry, 64, 66, 67, 68. Herise, 63. Honor, 64, 152. Honoria, 64, 66. Hugh, 63, 65. Humphrey, 63. Isabella, 67. Isoda, 63, 211. James, 67. Jane, 28, 62, 63, 64, 65. Jerome, 64. Joan, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68. Joanna, 66, 168. John, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 170, 194. Joseph, 66. Julius, 63. Lancelot, 65. Larder, 64. Letitia, 65. Lewis, 65. Lois, 63. Lora, 64. Margaret, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 69. Margery, 63, 64, 68. Mark, 61. Mary, 29, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 166. Nicholas, 63, 64. Petronell, 64. Philippa, 62, 63, 117, 181. Philippa, 63, 64, 65. Prudence, 66. Radegund, 62, 181. Ralph, 62. Richard, 20, 63, 66, 98, 152, 211. Robert, 63, 64. Sabine, 62. Sarah, 64. Sherman, 66. Susan, 63, 64. Susanna, 65. Thomas, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 176, 194. Thomazine, 63, 68, 98. Trephena, 222. Tristram, 66. Ursula, 64. Walter, 62, 67. William, 28, 66, 67. Wilmot, 64.
- Coram, Joan, 126. John, 126  
Corbet, 61  
Cornish, Joan, 114. John, 114  
Cornubia, Rich., 153  
Cornue, Joan, 153. John, 153  
Cornwall, Earl of, 159  
Cornwall, Eliz., 46. Galfride, 46  
Cort, Alice, 136. John, 136  
Coryton, Anne, 111. Eliz., 100.  
Henry, 32. John, 111.  
Margaret, 32. Peter, 100  
Cosby, Eliz., 176. William, 176  
Cosgaran, Jane, 83. John, 83  
Cossington, 88, Eliz., 89. Joan,  
89. John, 89. Juliana, 89.  
Richard, 89. Robert, 89.  
Stephen, 89. Thomas, 89.  
William, 89
- COTTELL, Agnes, 70. Alice,  
70, 71. Amias, 70, 71.  
Anne, 70, 71. Anthony,  
70. Beatrice, 70. Catherine,  
71. Cecilia, 71. Charity,  
71. Christopher, 70. Editha,  
70. Ellis, 70. Eliz., 70, 71.  
Frances, 71. Gertrude, 71.  
Grace, 70, 71. Harriette, 71.  
Hugh, 70. Isotta, 70. James,  
71. Jane, 26, 70. Joan, 69, 70,  
71. John, 69, 70, 71. Marg-  
aret, 69, 70. Margery, 69,  
70. Mark, 70, 71. Mary,  
70, 71. Richard, 70, 71.
- Robert, 70. Simon, 71.  
Susanna, 71. Thomas, 69,  
70, 71. Walter, 26, 70.  
William, 70, 71. W. H., 71
- COTTERELL, S. Eliz., 120. Joan,  
100. Margaret, 6. Thomas,  
6, 100
- Cotton, Dorothy, 72. Thomas, 72  
Cottwell, Joan, 214  
Courcy, 34
- COURTENAY, 34, 36. Agnes,  
72, 73. Alice, 73, 128, 156.  
Amias, 73. Anne, 72, 73.  
Bridget, 97. Catherine, 72,  
73, 186. Christiansa, 184.  
Cicely, 49, 73, 105. Dorothy,  
72, 73. Edward, 72, 73.  
Eleanor, 72, 73. Ellen, 21,  
73. Elizabeth, 72, 73, 128,  
196. Frances, 73. George,  
73, 186. Gertrude, 15, 51.  
Henry, 72, 73. Hugh, 35,  
39, 41, 72. Humphrey, 36,  
40, 155. James, 73, 184.  
Jane, 15, 17, 73, 155. Joan,  
35, 39, 40, 72, 73. John,  
21, 36, 72, 73. Lewis, 72.  
Margaret, 43, 46, 72, 73, 139.  
Mary, 63, 72, 73. Nicholas,  
73. Perse, 73. Peter, 72.  
Philip, 17, 46, 72, 73, 156,  
196. Richard, 73. Robert,  
72, 73. Thomas, 73. Tristram,  
73. Ursula, 72. William,  
15, 36, 40, 49, 51, 63, 72,  
73, 97, 105, 128, 139, 186.
- Cowell, John, 90. Margaret, 90  
Credy, Eliz., 124, 167. William,  
124, 167
- Crese (Crost), 210. Thomazine,  
211. William, 211
- Crewkerne, Mary, 47
- CREWSE, 131. Alex, 6, 177.  
Alice, 73, 74, 128. Anne,  
74. Anthony, 74. Arthur,  
74. Edward, 74. Eleanor,  
74. Eliz., 74. Emlyn, 207.  
Humphrey, 74. Isott, 19.  
James, 74. Jane, 74, 88,  
189. Joan, 74. John, 6,  
74, 86. Margaret, 207. Mary,  
74. Mand, 177. Richard,  
177. Robert, 73, 74, 138.  
Thomas, 6, 74. William,  
74, 189, 207
- Cricklade, 113
- Crimeson, Joan, 65. William, 65  
Crispin, Gilbert, 6
- CROCKER, Agnes, 74, 187. Alice,  
74, 145. Anne, 74, 88.  
Barbara, 74. Edward, 74.  
Eliz., 74, 112, 196, 218.  
Frideswide, 74. Gregory,  
74. Hugh, 74. Joan, 74.  
John, 74, 88, 112, 145, 187,  
196, 218. Mary, 74. Nicholas,  
74. Philip, 74. Richard,  
74. Robert, 74. Thomas,  
74. William, 74
- Crooke, Mary, 29. Philippa, 98.  
Thomas, 29
- Crookhorne, Christiansa, 161.  
John, 161
- Cromwell, Frances, 196. Gregory,  
Lord, 196
- Crosse, Anne, 94. Benjamin, 94.  
William, 94
- Crossman, Mary, 200. Richard,  
200
- Crymes, Eliz., 114. William, 114  
Culley, Eliz., 205. John, 205
- CULME, Agnes, 75. Alice, 75,  
205. Anthony, 75. Catherine,  
75. Hugh, 75. John,  
75, 205. Juliana, 75. Nicholas,  
75. Robert, 75. William, 75
- Curtyes, Jane, 73. Richard, 73  
Curwyn, Christopher, 173
- Cutcliffe, Agnes, 142. Colletta,  
30. John, 30. Richard, 142
- DABERNON, 4, 13. Eugenius,  
75. Joan, 79. John, 75, 79.  
William, 79
- Daby, Jane, 41. John, 41
- Dacres, Admiral, 223. Eleanor,  
184. Eliz., 41. George, 41.  
Henry, 184. Jane, 223
- D'Albertina, 140
- Dalbie, Grace, 197. John, 197
- Dalome, Eliz., 147. Rich., 147
- Dalton, Alice, 19
- Damerel, John, 61
- Darcy, Arthur, 38. Carew, 38.  
Mabrina, 19. Mary, 97.  
Thomas, 97
- Dare, Gertrude, 71. Thomas, 71  
Daryell, Margaret, 60. Stephen, 60
- Daubeny, Cicely, 24. Egidius,  
24. Dorothy, 51. Henry,  
24. Hugh, 51. Margaret,  
179. Philip, 179
- Daumarle, 61
- DAVILES, Anne, 76. Dorothy,  
76. Edith, 76. Eliz., 76.  
Frances, 76. Isabella, 76.  
Jane, 76. Joan, 76. John,  
76, 81. Lewis, 76. Marg-  
aret, 76, 81. Mary, 76.  
Matthew, 76. Philip, 76.  
Phillips, 76. Robert, 76.  
Thomas, 76. William, 76.  
Winifred, 76
- Davye, John, 127. Margaret, 127  
Dawes, Anne, 33. William, 33
- Dawnay, Barbara, 169. Joan, 80.  
John, 80, 169
- Dawtry, Blanche, 50. Francis, 50  
Dayman, Thomazine, 135
- De Anglishville, Theobald, 215
- De Fortibus, 91
- De la Bere, Anthony, 91. Joan, 91  
Delamere, 21. Jane, 22. Stephen,  
22
- De la Hone, 45
- De Lederston, Roger, 210. Thoma-  
zine, 210
- Demawd, Eliz., 167. John, 167
- DENE, Alice, 77. Anne, 77.  
Catherine, 77. Daniel, 77.  
Dorothy, 77. Eliz., 77.  
Jane, 77. John, 77. Robert,

77. Roger, 77. Thomas, 77. William, 77.
- Denham, Philippa, 15, 129. William, 129
- Denny, Anthony, 40. Martha, 40
- DENNYS, 34, 78, 145. Agnes, 81. Alice, 11, 23, 79, 149, 182, 206. Anne, 76, 79, 80, 81, 108, 193. Arthur, 80. Avise, 79, 81, 111, 158. Bridget, 198. Catherine, 65, 81, 163. Christiana, 81. Dorothy, 81. Edith, 81. Eleanor, 79, 81, 92, 175. Elizabeth, 12, 79, 80, 81. George, 81. Gertrude, 80. Gilbert, 79. Giles, 81. Henry, 79, 80, 81, 144, 198. Isabella, 81. Isoda, 79. Jacobs, 81. Jane, 80, 81, 149. Janora, 79. Jaquette, 101. Joan, 20, 79, 80, 81. John, 12, 20, 76, 79, 80, 81, 111, 175, 161, 193. Margaret, 76, 79, 80, 81, 144, 198. Margery, 79, 81. Mary, 79. Matilda, 79. Maurice, 65. Nicholas, 81. Philip, 79, 81, 198. Philippa, 80, 81. Radigund, 79, 81. Richard, 76, 79, 80, 81. Robert, 79, 80, 81, 107. Roger, 81. Samuel, 163. Thomas, 11, 68, 79, 80, 81, 108, 143, 198, 206. Thomazine, 81. Walter, 79. William, 23, 79, 80, 81, 92, 101, 149. Zenobia, 198
- Denshall, Anne, 72
- Densham, Eleanor, 56. John, 56
- Denton, Hugh, 133. Jannette, 133
- Denzell, 100. Eliz., 101, 102, 172. Richard, 101, 102, 172
- Derwyn, Jo., 124. Robert, 124. William, 124, 125
- Desborough, Col., 64
- De Vere, Joan, 39. Robert, 35, 39
- Devicocke, Joan, 72. John, 72
- Devon, Constance d. of E., 212. Earl of, 35, 212
- Devonshire, Anne, 30. John, 30
- Digby, Catherine, 212. Simon, 212
- Dillington, Dorothy, 48. Robert, 48
- DILLON, Andrew, 83, 147. Anne, 82, 83, 87, 202. Anthony, 83. Christopher, 83. Dorothy, 83. Eleanor, 204. Eliz., 83, 103, 202. Grace, 202. Henry, 83. Isabella, 82, 102. Jane, 83, 104. Joan, 83, 103, 147, 197. John, 83. Margaret, 83. Mary, 202. Nicholas, 82, 83, 103, 104, 202, 204. Richard, 83. Robert, 81, 83, 87, 102, 197. Thomazine, 83. Walter, 82, 83. William, 83
- DINH - M, 36. Alice, 84, 221. Anne, 84. Arthur, 84. Edith, 70. Eliz., 24, 83, 84, 141. Frances, 84. Grace, 84. James, 84. James, 83, 84.
- Joan, 84. John, 24, 39, 70, 83, 84, 141. Juliana, 84. Lord, 24. Margaret, 39, 84. Margery, 83. Maria, 84. Mary, 84. Nicholas, 83, 84. Oliver, 84. Otho, 83. Philippa, 84. Richard, 84. Robert, 84. Walter, 83. William, 83, 84
- Doble, Agnes, 20. John, 20
- Dobell, Agnes, 136. John, 136
- Docton, Bridget, 202. Thomas, 202
- Docwra, Jane, 168. Thomas, 168
- Dodderidge, Dorothy, 12. John, 12
- Doddington, Philip, 132. Thomazine, 132
- Dodding, John, 63. Mary, 63
- Doddiscomb, 61. Emma, 170. John, 170
- Dodge, Eliz., 168. Thomas, 165
- Doggett, Joan, 129. Thomas, 129
- Donham, Joan, 42. John, 42
- DONNE, Angel, 79. Eliz., 79. Hugh, 85. Humph., 84. Isabella, 84. Pascarius, 85. Ralph, 84, 85
- Doort, Joan, 72. John, 72
- Dorkington, Agnes, 186
- Dorner, Jane, 166. Robert, 164
- Dorrell, 180
- Dotyn, John, 103. Margaret, 103
- Douglas, Eliz., 71. Francis, 71
- Down, Cicely, 142. Henry, 142. Joan, 58, 142. John, 142. Robert de, 58. Walter de, 58
- Downay, 74
- Downman, Eliz., 56. Oliver, 56
- Dowse, 2
- DOWRISH, Anne, 85, 95. Barbara, 85. Jane, 85. Richard, 85. Robert, 85. Thomas, 85, 95. Walter, 85
- DRAKE, Agnes, 86. Anne, 86. Barnard, 86. Christiana, 86, 106. Dorothy, 86. Eliz., 12, 95, 176. Ellen, 86. Francis, 12. Gertrude, 86. Gilbert, 86. Hugh, 86. Jane, 12. Joan, 180. John, 86, 95, 106, 180. Margaret, 86. Mary, 86, 163. Philippe, 80. John, 86. Richard, 86. Robert, 86. Thomas, 12. William, 80, 86
- Drayner, Joan, 147. Mill, 147
- DREW, Agnes, 65, 87. Alice, 88. Anne, 74, 87, 88. Bridget, 87. Dorothy, 76. Edward, 74, 87, 88. Eleanor, 87. Emmanuel, 87. Frances, 87, 88. George, 87. Henry, 87, 213. Jane, 87. Joan, 87, 88, 207, 213. John, 65, 87. Margaret, 87. Mary, 87, 83. Matilda, 88. Richard, 88, 207. Susan, 87. Thomas, 87, 88. William, 87, 88
- Drewett, Alice, 136. John, 136. Richard, 136
- Duck, Mary, 66. Richard, 66
- Duckett, Frances, 157. Samuel, 157
- Dudson, 113
- DUKE, 88. Agnes, 89. Alex, 89. Alice, 136. Anne, 90. Christiana, 89. Dorothy, 90. Edith, 89. Edward, 90. Eliz., 89, 90. Ellen, 89. George, 90. Gilbert, 89. Henry, 89. Joan, 89. John, 89, 90. Juliana, 89. Margaret, 90. Matilda, 89. Oliver, 90. Philippa, 90. Richard, 89, 90, 136. Roger, 89. Thomas, 89, 90
- Dymock, Jane, 158
- Dunne, Margery, 127. Richard, 127
- Dunstanville, Alan, 52, 130. Mabel, 52, 130
- Duritch, Anne, 199. Edmund, 199
- Durnford, Isoda, 79. Stephen, 79
- Durrant, Eliz., 42. Nich., 42
- Dymocke, Isabella, 184. William, 184
- Dymok, Margaret, 57. Robert, 57
- Earle, Ellen, 164. William, 164
- EASTON, Alice, 91. Anne, 91. Christiana, 91. Edward, 90. Frances, 91, 94. Grace, 91. Jane, 91. John, 90, 91, 94. Juna, 90. Mabel, 91. Margaret, 90, 91. Mary, 91. Richard, 90. Thomas, 90
- Ebbot, John, 134, 135. Martha, 135. Mary, 135. Susanna, 134
- Edgcomb, Eliz., 104, 180. Jane, 172. Joan, 54, 175. Margaret, 73. Peter, 54. Piers, 172. Richard, 41, 73, 104, 175, 180
- EDMONDS, Arthur, 91. Edmond, 91. Henry, 91. Jane, 91. Joan, 91. John, 91. Juliana, 91. Lawrence, 91. Olive, 91. Silverton, 91. Thomas, 91. William, 91
- Elford, Anne, 152. Eliz., 65. John, 65. Roger, 152
- Ellison, Jane Hannah, 222
- Elycott, Eliz., 166. Thomas, 166
- Elyott, Dionysia, 159. Grace, 96. John, 96, 107, 159
- Emerston, Alice, 184. Thomas, 184
- Englois, Dionysia, 46. Robert, 46
- Englyshe, Henry, 193. Mary, 193
- Eriaye, Honora, 200. James, 41, 200
- ESSE, 30, 80, 89, 150. Adam, 92. Alan, 31, 80, 119, 175. Anne, 217. Catherine, 123. Eliz., 31, 92. Giles, 119. Henry, 123. Ingarlen, 175. Ingrida, 80, 92. Joan, 80, 81, 93, 171, 218. John, 92, 93, 217, 218. Margaret, 92, 119. Nich. 171. Ralph, 31, 80, 92. Robert, 92. Thomas, 31, 92. Walter, 80, 81
- Esset, Agnes, 188. John, 188
- Essingold, Agnes, 154. Walter, 154
- Estcourt, Edward, 114. Mary, 114

- Eaton, Joan, 208. John, 208  
 Evans, John, 56. Ivott, 56  
**EVELEIGH**, Alice, 93, 94. Anne,  
 94. Bridget, 94. Charles,  
 94. Eliz., 93, 94. Frances,  
 91, 94. George, 91, 94.  
 Gilbert, 94. Grace, 94.  
 James, 94. Jane, 94. Joan,  
 93, 94. John, 93, 94. Josias,  
 94. Julian, 94. Lucy, 94.  
 Margaret, 93, 94. Mary, 93,  
 94. Mildred, 94. Nicholas,  
 93. Peter, 93. Prudence,  
 94. Rebecca, 94. Richard,  
 93. Robert, 93. Susan, 94.  
 Thomas, 93, 94. Thomazine,  
 93. Ursula, 94  
 Everye, Margaret, 127. William,  
 127  
 Rwall, Jane, 122. Walter, 122  
 Eyre, Beatrice, 70. John, 84.  
 Mary, 84, 171. Matthew, 70  
  
 Fabre, 10  
 Fallance, Eliz., 102  
 Farrand, Dorothy, 90. Humphrey,  
 90  
**FARRINGDON**, 94. Adam, 94.  
 Alice, 193. Anne, 95. Charles,  
 95, 192, 193. Christopher,  
 95. Edward, 192. Ellen,  
 95. Eliz., 95. Grace, 95.  
 Joan, 86, 95. John, 95.  
 Lancelot, 95. Lawrence, 95.  
 Margaret, 95. Margery, 95,  
 192. Mary, 95. Peter, 95.  
 Richard, 94, 95. Robert,  
 95. Thomazine, 95. Tristran,  
 95. William, 95. Wilmot, 95  
 Farwell, John, 64. Ursula, 64  
 Farye, Joan, 129. Robert, 129  
 Fawbell, William, 185  
 Fayre, Alice, 101. William, 101  
**FERRERS**, 45, 61, 82, 145.  
 Earl, 195. Eliz., 96. Fulk,  
 177. Henry, 96. Jane, 96.  
 159, 216. Joan, 176, 200.  
 Leva, 19, 82. Martin, 19,  
 82, 96, 176. Richard, 96.  
 William, 6, 216  
 Fever, Eleanor, 177. John, 177  
 Filleton, Joan, 118. John de, 118  
 Fishacre, Agnes, 203. Alice, 203.  
 Martin, 203  
**FITZ**, Agnes, 96. Bridget, 97.  
 Catherine, 96. Edward, 96.  
 Francis, 96. Frances, 96.  
 George, 96. Grace, 96. John,  
 3, 96, 97, 135. Margaret, 3,  
 96. Marian, 135. Mary,  
 96, 97. Robert, 96. Roger,  
 96. Walter, 96  
 Fitz-Bernard, Ralph, 78, 143  
 Fitz-James, Eliz., 113. Johanna,  
 22. John, 22, 113, 152  
 Fitz-Jeffrey, Avise, 159. John, 159  
 Fitz-Mathew, Herbert, 58. Mil-  
 cent, 58  
 Fitz-Piers, Eleanor, 159. Regi-  
 nald, 159  
 Fitzroger, 61. Eliz., 192. Lord,  
 192  
 Fitz-Rogus, 23. Henry, 23.  
 Jordan, 23. Margaret, 23.  
 Roger, 23. Simon, 23  
 Fitz-Stevens, 34  
 Fitz-Walter, 60, 62. Jane, 20,  
 62. Margaret, 20, 62. Robert,  
 20. Walter, 20, 62  
 Fitz-Warren, 58. Eliz., 24, 58.  
 Fulk, 24, 58. Isabella, 58.  
 Lord, 24, 58  
 Fitz-William, Bridget, 87  
 Fitz-Williams, Eliz., 139. George,  
 139  
 Flamank, Mary, 152. Nicholas,  
 152  
 Flashmond, Joan, 127  
 Fleetwood, Jane, 65. William, 65  
 Flegg, Joan, 116. John, 116  
 Fleming, 19, 34, 61, 122. Amy,  
 19. Anne, 82. Archibald,  
 19, 82. Baldwin, 19, 82.  
 Christopher, 19, 82. Cicely,  
 19, 82. Eliz., 19, 82. Hester,  
 62. Jane, 20. Joan, 201.  
 John, 19, 82, 201. Leva,  
 19, 82. Mary, 82. Matilda,  
 82. Richard, 19, 82. Roger,  
 20, 62. Simon, 19, 82.  
 Thomas, 19, 82  
**FLOYER**, Anne, 98. Anthony,  
 98. Charles, 98. Eliz., 3,  
 98. Jane, 98. Joan, 98.  
 John, 44, 63, 97, 98, 138.  
 Margaret, 98. Martha, 98,  
 Mary, 98, 138. Nicholas,  
 97. Philippa, 98. Richard,  
 97. Roger, 97. Thomas,  
 98. Thomazine, 63, 98.  
 William, 97, 98  
 Foghell, Mary, 120. Thomas, 120  
 Fokery, Margaret, 44. W., 44  
 Folkery, 138. Gregory, 138.  
 Joan, 138  
**FOLYOTT**, 61. Eleanor, 117.  
 Elias, 98. Margaret, 98.  
 Richard, 98. Robert, 98, 117  
**FORD**, Anastasia, 99. Carrow,  
 38. Christopher, 99. Cicely,  
 136. Edward, 166, 193.  
 Eleanor, 99. Elias, 47. Eliz.,  
 100. George, 99. Henry,  
 47, 100. Isabella, 165. Joan,  
 99. John, 47, 88, 99, 184.  
 Judith, 99. Margaret, 48,  
 99, 103, 184. Martha, 99.  
 Mary, 99, 193. Matilda, 88.  
 Nicholas, 47, 103, 165.  
 Richard, 47, 48, 99. Susan,  
 99. Thomas, 47, 99, 100.  
 Walter, 38. William, 47, 99,  
 Forget, Anne, 115  
**FORTESCUE**, Agnes, 7, 100,  
 220. Alice, 101. Anne, 101,  
 103, 111, 168, 180. Anthony,  
 101, 103, 135, 162, 204,  
 214. Bartholomew, 86, 101,  
 102, 180, 197, 218. Cath-  
 erine, 100, 101, 102. Christiana,  
 101. Cicely, 100, 196.  
 Edward, 101. Eleanor, 101,  
 103. Elizabeth, 15, 51, 100,  
 101, 102, 103, 158, 212, 217.  
 Ellen, 162, 204, 214. Faith-  
 ful, 101. Florence, 100.  
 Francis, 101. George, 101.  
 Gertrude, 86. Grace, 101.  
 Henry, 67, 100, 101, 102,  
 143, 195, 212. Honora, 101.  
 Hugh, 15, 51. Isabella, 67,  
 82, 100, 101, 102, 135. Jacoba,  
 81. James, 101. Jane, 8,  
 57, 100, 101, 102, 127, 129.  
 Jaquetta, 101, 102. Joan,  
 100, 101, 103, 143, 175, 176,  
 182, 196, 197. John, 4, 100,  
 101, 102, 129, 134, 175, 176.  
 Lewis, 101, 111, 150, 182.  
 Margaret, 101, 181, 195.  
 Margery, 103. Martin, 101,  
 102. Mary, 101, 102, 134,  
 218. Matilda, 101. Nicholas,  
 101. Philippa, 101. Richard,  
 101, 102. Robert, 102, 103.  
 Thomas, 7, 100, 101, 127,  
 158, 196. Thomazine, 103.  
 William, 57, 81, 82, 100,  
 101, 102, 103, 111, 181, 217.  
 Wilmot, 111  
 Foster, Joan, 147. Richard, 147.  
 William, 123. Wilmot, 123  
**FOUNTAYNE**, Eleanor, 103,  
 Elizabeth, 103. Hugh, 103.  
 Margaret, 103. Margery,  
 103. Mary, 104. Richard,  
 103. Thomas, 103. William,  
 103.  
**FOWELL**, S. Arthur, 104, 182.  
 Blanche, 104. Damaris, 104.  
 Edward, 104. Eleanor, 104.  
 Eliz., 104. Grace, 104. Jane,  
 104. Joan, 104, 169, 176.  
 John, 104. Margaret, 131.  
 Margery, 104. Mary, 104,  
 182. Richard, 104, 176.  
 Robert, 104, 169. Sibyl,  
 104. Thomas, 104. William,  
 104, 131.  
 Fowks, Jane, 80  
 Fownes, 202  
 Foxcomb (Trenchard), 199  
 Foxley, Jane, 209. John, 209  
 Foxworth, Robert, 148. Wilmot,  
 148  
 Frances, Eliz., 6. Nicholas, 6.  
 Francke, Eliz., 89. John, 89  
**FRANCYS**, Alice, 105. Cath-  
 erine, 105. Cicely, 105.  
 Elizabeth, 11, 105, 220.  
 Florence, 105. Henry, 11,  
 105. John, 74, 105. Mar-  
 garet, 105. Mary, 74, 105.  
 Nicholas, 105. Thomas, 105.  
 William, 105  
**FRANKENEY**, Christiana,  
 86, 106. Christopher, 86,  
 106. Claricia, 106. Elizabeth,  
 106. Henry, 106. John,  
 106, 107. Richard, 86, 186.  
 Simon, 86, 106. Thomas,  
 106. Walter, 106.

- Franklin, Joanna, 211  
 France, 87. Anne, 87. Matilda, 87. Robert, 87  
 French, Elizabeth, 9. Walter, 9  
 Freche, 175  
 Freke, Henry, 129. Margaret, 129  
 Froude, Archd., 222. Eliz., 222  
 FRYE, Agnes, 75. Alice, 111, Eliz., 166. Jane, 107. John, 166, 169. Margaret, 107. Robert, 107, 111. Thomas, 107. William, 75, 107  
 Fryer, Joan, 115. John, 115  
 FULFORD, Alice, 44. Andrew, 111. Anne, 79, 108. Baldwin, 44, 108, 139, 221. Dorothy, 108. Eleanor, 108. Elizabeth, 108, 130. Emma, 112. Francis, 108. Grace, 107. Henry, 108. Jane, 218. John, 48, 79, 108. Lawrence, 11. Mary, 107. Nicholas, 107. Robert, 11. Thomas, 12, 85, 108, 218. Thomazine, 108, 221. Ursula, 12, 108. William, 23, 107, 108  
 Full, Mary, 222  
 Furlang, Robert, 55  
 Furlong, Joan, 220  
 Furneaux, 162  
 Fursdon, Bridget, 94. George, 94. Margaret, 28. William, 28  
 FURSLAND, Agnes, 109. Alice, 109. Anne, 109. Avico, 108. Eliz., 109, 144. Isabella, 216. Joan, 109. John, 59, 109, 144, 216. Judith, 109. Margaret, 109. Mary, 59, 109. Ursula, 109. Walter, 109. William, 108  
 Fylmer, Joanna, 106  
 GALE, Alice, 109, 174. Catherine, 109. Cipriana, 109. Eliz., 109. George, 109. Gilbert, 109. Joan, 216. John, 109. Margery, 109. Thomas, 109, 216. William, 109  
 Galhampton, Joan, 107. John, 107  
 Gamadge, Agnes, 156. John, 156. Walter, 156. William, 156  
 Gambury, 211  
 Gambon, 131, 162. Edith de, 18, 219. Isabella, 112. John, 18, 131. Walter, 112  
 Gamon, Alice, 57  
 Gardene, Ethelred, 40  
 Garland, Agnes, 154. Eliz., 31. Joan, 218. John, 154, 218. Margaret, 60. Richard, 60  
 Garnet, Mary, 65  
 Gatterick, Anne, 121. Eliz., 147. John, 87. Susan, 87  
 Gaunt, John, 64, 121, 147. Margery, 64  
 GAY, Alice, 110, 171. Anthony, 110. Christiana, 110. Edward, 110. Eleanor, 110. Gregory, 110. Joan, 110. John, 110, 123. Juliana, 30. Mark, 217. Petronilla, 110. Prudence, 110. Richard, 30, 217. Thomas, 110. William, 110  
 Gayer, Eliz., 78. Mary, 71. Roger, 70  
 Gayneford, John, 73. Mary, 73  
 Gennys, Catherine, 71. Nicholas, 71. Thomas, 71  
 George, William, 27. Winifred, 27  
 Gerbard, Mary, 188. Richard, 188. Thomas, 188. William, 188  
 GERE, Alice, 110. Andrew, 110. Anne, 110. Beatrice, 110. George, 110. Joan, 110. John, 27, 110. Juliana, 27, 110. Mary, 110. Nicholas, 110. Walter, 110  
 Germaine, Rebecca, 94. Thomas, 94  
 Gibbard, Jervys, 163. Mary, 163  
 Gibbs, Isabella, 100. Margery, 176. Robert, 176. Thomas, 100  
 GIFFORD, 30, 78, 125. Achilles, 111. Alice, 80, 81, 92, 111, 175. Andrew, 80, 92. Anne, 57, 81, 101. Avico, 111. Bartholomew, 78. Catherine, 111. Eleanor, 8, 92, 175. Elizabeth, 57, 60, 81, 111, 152. Frances, 94. Hugh, 57, 111. Margaretta, 80, 92. Ingarten, 175. Isote, 211. Joan, 50, 57, 92, 111, 118, 175. John, 92, 175, 211. Margaret, 57, 76, 92, 111, 161. Martha, 111. Mary, 57, 111, 206. Matilda, 79. Matthew, 79. Robert, 79. Roger, 57, 78, 101, 111, 206. Stephen, 81, 92, 175, 209. Thomas, 76, 81, 161. Walter, 57, 111. William, 78, 111, 152. Wilnot, 111  
 GILBERT, 111. Adrian, 112. Agnes, 113. Alice, 113. Anthony, 112. Anne, 112, 113. Arthur, 112. Catherine, 47, 112. Christian, 113. Dorothy, 113. Edward, 113. Eliz., 46, 53, 112, 113, 162. Emma, 112. Galfrid, 11, 112. George, 113. Humphrey, 112. Isabella, 112, 113. James, 113. Jane, 70. Joan, 11, 112, 113, 176. John, 53, 112, 113. Margaret, 113. Morrice, 113. Otho, 47, 112. Raleigh, 112. Richard, 113. Robert, 113. Thomas, 176. Thomazine, 13. William, 46, 70, 112, 113, 162  
 GILES, Agnes, 114. Christiana, 114. Eleanor, 113. Jane, 114. Joan, 114, 186. John, 113, 114. Juliana, 114. William, 114, 186  
 GLANVILLE, Agnes, 114. Alice, 114, 115, 213. Anne, 114. Dionysis, 114, 115. Eliz., 114, 115. Francis, 114, 115. Jane, 115. Joan, 114. John, 114, 115, 213. Margaret, 114, 115. Mary, 114, 115. Nicholas, 114. Raymond, 114. Richard, 114. Thomas, 114. William, 115. Winifred, 114  
 Glddon, Eliz., 135. John, 135. Martha, 135. Mary, 135. Susanna, 135  
 Glubb, Charles, 114. Dionysis, 114  
 Goboldsey, 78. Joan, 79. John, 79. Thomazine, 79  
 Godfrey, 69. Galfride, 69. Henry, 69. Margery, 69. Nicholas, 69. Richard, 69. Roger, 69  
 Godolphin, 78. Alice, 114. Francis, 41, 114. Honora, 158. Margaret, 71. Thomazine, 41. William, 79  
 Gold, 10. Alice, 139. Anne, 195. Christiana, 178. John, 139, 178. Thomas, 195  
 Good, Alex., 91. Olive, 91  
 Goodall, Eliz., 66  
 Goodenby, 27  
 Goodman, 141. Margaret, 142  
 GOODWYN, Agnes, 115. Anne, 115. Eliz., 115. Florence, 115. Joan, 115. John, 115. Matilda, 115. Thomas, 115. Walter, 115. William, 115. Wymonda, 115  
 GORGES (Russell), 60, 61. Agnes, 116. Arthur, 117. Bartholomew, 116, 124, 125. Bridget, 117. Carew, 117. Catherine, 117. Dudley, 117. Edward, 116, 117. Egremont, 117. Eleanor, 116, 117. Ellen, 117. Eliz., 116, 117. Frances, 117. Francis, 117. George, 117. Henry, 117. Isabella, 116. Jane, 116, 117. Joan, 116. John, 62, 116, 117. Leva, 62, 117. Margaret, 116. Mary, 116. Nicholas, 117. Ralph, 116, 117. Richard, 116. Robert, 117. Theobald, 116, 117. Thomas, 116, 117. Tilot, 117. Timoleon, 117. Tristraus, 117. Walter, 116. William, 117  
 Gorwick, Anne, 28. William, 28  
 GOTHURST, Hugh, 117. Joan, 118. Mawger, 117. Richard, 118. Roger, 118. Walter, 118. William, 118  
 Gough, Alice, 152. Catherine, 52. Philippa, 119. Richard, 52, 152  
 GOVE, Agnes, 118. Alice, 118. Anne, 118. George, 118.

- Gregory, 118. Jane, 118.  
Joan, 118. John, 118. Lucretia, 118. Thomas, 118. Thomazine, 118. Walter, 118
- Graus, 51, 60, 67. Catherine, 62, 68, 194. John, 62
- Grafton, Eleanor, 159. William, 159
- Grant, Eliz., 161. Will., 161
- Granville, 161
- Graunt, 160
- Gray, Dorothy, 50. Joan, 113. Robert, 113. Thomas, 50
- Greene, Margaret, 90. Nicholas, 90
- Groles, Alice, 157
- GRENEFIELD (Grenville),**  
Agnes, 96. Alice, 59, 204. Anne, 86. Arthur, 119. Barbara, 119, 152. Digory, 119, 162. Eliz., 112, 116, 217. George, 119. Honora, 119. Humphrey, 119. Jane, 13, 190. John, 119, 149. Letitia, 119. Margaret, 119. Margery, 149. Mary, 23, 119. Nicholas, 119. Philip, 198. Philips, 119, 123. Richard, 119. Roger, 19, 59, 86, 96, 119, 198. Thomas, 13, 23, 112, 116, 119, 123. Thomazine, 59, 119. William, 217
- Grenham, Christiana, 22. Juliana, 22. Simon, 22
- Grenfell, Fanny, 293
- Grevill, Eliz., 50. Falk, 50, 123. Mary, 123
- Grey, Agnes, 64. William, 64
- Grigge, Joan, 216. William, 216
- Grylle, Anne, 114. Dionysia, 114. John, 114
- Grylls, Grace, 70. John, 70
- Gubb, Joan, 114. Margaret, 31. Thomas, 31
- Gunstone, 175
- Gurnderay, Elize, 219
- Gwynne, Jane, 63. Thomas, 63
- Haccombe, 34. Cecilia, 41. Stephen, 41**
- Hacker, Francis, 71. William, 71
- Hacket, Joan, 113. John, 113
- Hake, 59. Janetta, 60. John, 60
- Halby, Joan, 89. Thomas, 89
- Hall, Eliz., 204. John, 66, 204. Mary, 66. Simon, 52. Thomazine, 52
- Halle, Carrew, 38
- HALSE, Agnes, 121. Alice, 120, 121. Arthur, 120, 121. Christopher, 125. Eleanor, 79. Eliz., 120, 134. Galfrid, 121. Grace, 120. Grenefeld, 120. Henry, 121. Ibott, 121. James, 120. Jane, 197. Joan, 120, 121. John, 119, 120, 121, 197. Margaret, 53, 119, 120. Mary, 104, 120, 121. Matthew, 120, 121. Nicholas, 120. Philip, 120. Richard, 53, 119, 120, 121, 134, 152, 216. Sybil, 120, 152. Thomas, 120. Walter, 120. William, 79, 120, 121**
- Halswell, 140. Joan, 199. John, 27, 199. Margaret, 26, 27
- Hamlyn, 160. Anne, 114
- Hammond, Alex., 89. Eliz., 89. Joan, 142. Rebecca, 142. Thomas, 142
- Hampton, Alice, 86. Joan, 86, 95. John, 86. Richard, 86. Warren, 86, 95
- Hanckford, 43, 58. Anna, 24. Anne, 58. Eliz., 24, 58. Jane, 20, 116. John, 20. Richard, 24, 58, 116
- HANDCOCK, Anne, 121. Dorothy, 12. Edward, 12, 121. Elizabeth, 121. Jane, 121. Petronilla, 121. Ursula, 121. William, 121**
- Hanford, Beatrice, 124. William, 124
- Hanger, John, 217. Margery, Hantville, 61
- Harcourt, Petronilla, 35
- Harlewin, Anne, 152. John, 152
- Harry, Margery, 42. Richard, 42
- HARRYS, Alice, 123, 221. Anthony, 123. Arthur, 76, 92, 123, 144. Barbara, 123. Blanche, 144. Catherine, 123, 198. Christopher, 4, 96, 123. Elizabeth, 123, Francis, 123. Humphrey, 18. Jane, 18, 123. Joan, 92. John, 92, 123, 198. Margaret, 76, 92. Mary, 96, 123. Oliver, 123. Philippa, 123. Richard, 92. Thomazine, 123. William, 123. Wilmot, 123**
- Hart, Alice, 205. Arthur, 205. John, 205
- Harvey, Ann, 40. Anthony, 168. Eleanor, 159. Margaret, 168. Nicholas, 40. Thomas, 159
- Harwood, Alice, 32. John, 32
- Hasslop, Edward, 95. Wilmot, 95
- Haste, Mary, 129. Richard, 129
- Hastings, 10
- HATCH, 149. Agnes, 72. Andrew, 125. Anne, 124, 125, 126. Beatrice, 124. Blanche, 124, 125. Catherine, 81. Cla., 125. Dorothy, 126, 199. Edith, 79, 176. Eliz., 31, 44, 124, 125. Ellen, 3, 126. Galfrid, 124. Geoffrey, 125. Gilbert, 125. Gwentheline, 125. Hugh, 72, 126. Isabelle, 124. Jane, 116. Joan, 125, 126. John, 81, 39, 116, 124, 125. Lewis, 126. Mabel, 124, 125, 150. Margaret, 124. Mary, 125, 126. Richard, 125. Robert, 124, 125, 126. Thomas, 3, 44, 79, 81, 124, 125, 126, 150, 199. Thomazine, 181. William, 124, 125, 126, 176**
- Hatwell, Joan, 99. William, 99
- Hawks, Catherine, 161
- Hawkins, Joan, 161, 162
- Hawley, 60. Eliz., 62, 67. Emma, 62. Jane, 129. John, 62. Nicholas, 129
- HAYDON, Amias, 127. Bridget, 127. Christiana, 125. Christopher, 41. Drugo, 127. Galfrid, 126. George, 126. Gideon, 127. Jane, 126. Joan, 126, 127, 168. John, 126, 127. Margaret, 126, 127. Richard, 126. Robert, 126, 127, 168. Temperance, 41. Thomas, 126, 127. William, 126**
- Hayes, 12. Alice, 173. Joan, 55. Thomas, 173
- Hayne, Marcia, 58. Stephen, 38. Thomazine, 123. Walter, 123
- Haynes, Nicholas, 14. Thomazine, 14
- HEDE (HARRISON), Agnes, 122. Catherine, 122. Charlotte, 122. Elizabeth, 122. George, 122. Gervase, 122. Gilbert, 122. Henry, 122. James, 1-2. Jane, 122. John, 122. Margaret, 122. Mary, 122. Michael, 122. Peter, 122. Thomas, 122. William, 122**
- HELE, Agnes, 27, 127. Alice, 94, 105, 127, 128. Baldwin, 127. Charity, 127. Cicily, 128. Edward, 127. Eleanor, 99. Elisha, 94. Elizabeth, 127, 128. Emma, 169. Grace, 125. Honora, 127, 157. Hugh, 127, 128. Isabella, 169. Jane, 100, 127. Joan, 59, 114, 127, 128. John, 99, 127, 128. Judith, 216. Juliana, 127, 128. Margaret, 128. Margery, 127, 128. Mary, 127, 128. Nicholas, 105, 127, 169. Oliver, 27. Roger, 104, 105. Samson, 114. Stephen, 127. Thomas, 127, 128, 169. Thomazine, 127. Walter, 100, 127, 157, 216. Warwick, 128. William, 59, 105, 127**
- Hemerford, Margaret, 62. William, 62
- HENGESCOTT, 28. Agnes, 128, 172. Anne, 128, 172. Elizabeth, 128, 172. Jane, 155. John, 128, 155, 172, 173. Nicholas, 128, 172. Thomazine, 128, 172, 173. Thurston, 172. Tristram, 128. Wilmot, 29**
- Hensley, Edw., 30. Jane, 30
- Henton, Jane, 153. William, 153
- HEREFORD, Alice, 129. Anne,**

128. Clement, 129. Emma,  
128. Felice, 129. George,  
129. Henry, 129. Joan,  
128, 129. John, 128, 129.  
Margaret, 129. Thomazine,  
129
- Hereford, Milo, Earl of, 61
- Herknolle, Anne, 118. John,  
118
- Herle, Edward, 202. John, 46,  
Margaret, 46. Mary, 202
- Heron, Avise, 209. John, 209
- Herward, Edward, 48. Joan,  
153. John, 153. Margaret,  
153. Margery, 48
- Hewes, Ellen, 191. Henry, 191
- Hewett, Eliz., 163
- Hexe, 50
- HEXT, Agnes, 129. Alex, 129.  
Catherine, 129. Eliz., 129.  
George, 129, 166. Hugh, 31.  
Jane, 129. Joan, 31, 129.  
John, 129, 184. Martin, 129.  
Mary, 129, 166. Philippa,  
84, 129. Stephen, 129.  
Susan, 129. Thomas, 129.  
Walter, 129. William, 129.
- Heywood, Alice, 70. Dunstan,  
70
- Hicks, John, 84. Margaret, 84
- HILLERSDON, Andrew, 63.  
Anne, 134. Barbara, 63.  
John, 8, 130. Philippa, 8.  
Roger, 130. William, 129,  
130
- Hilliard, 157
- Hillinge, Jane, 1's
- HILLION, Alan, 52, 130.  
Harvey, 52, 53, 130. Isa-  
bella, 53, 130. Mabel, 52,  
130. Robert, 52, 53, 130,  
131
- Hilton, Anne, 164
- Hiwis (Huwysh), 60, 61. Eme-  
line, 62. Margery, 210.  
Oliver, 210. Richard, 62
- Hody, Agnes, 44. Joan, 53.  
William, 44, 53
- Hogworthie, Alice, 175. John,  
175
- HOLBEAME, Agnes, 132, 216.  
Anthony, 189. Christopher,  
131. Eliz., 120, 131, 132,  
153, 155. John, 131, 132,  
153, 155, 216. Margaret,  
131. Mary, 132. Philippa,  
131. Sarah, 189. Thoma-  
zine, 132. William, 120, 131
- Holcombe, Elizabeth, 9. Gilbert,  
85. Joan, 146, 169. Roger,  
169. Simon, 146
- Holdsworthy, 132. John, 134.  
Lucy, 134
- Hole, 64. Honoria, 66. Richard  
Lewis, 66
- HOLLAND, 34. Andrew, 132,  
134. Angela, 134. Anne,  
134. Cicely, 132. Eleanor,  
133. Elizabeth, 133, 134,  
197. Henry, 133. Ingel-  
ram, 133. Jane, 134. Jean-
- etta, 133. Joan, 133, 134.  
John, 132, 133, 134, 135.  
Joseph, 134. Lucy, 134.  
Margaret, 133, 135. Mary,  
134, 135. Matilda, 133, 134.  
Nicholas, 134. Otho, 133.  
Petefera, 134. Philip, 134.  
Ralph, 132, 133. Richard,  
133, 134. Robert, 133, 134.  
Roger, 134. Stephen, 132.  
Susanna, 134. Thomas, 132,  
133, 134. Thomazine, 134.  
William, 133, 134. Zachary,  
134
- Hollys, Amy, 206. William, 206.
- Holster, Joan, 118
- Holt, 45
- Holway, Anne, 43, 190. Jaquetta,  
57. Joan, 121. John, 57.  
Thomas, 12. William, 57
- Honey, Joan, 93. John, 93
- Honyng, Ismay, 180
- HONYCHURCH, 176. Agnes,  
135. Anne, 135. Anthony,  
100, 135. Bennett, 135.  
Emma, 135. Isabella, 100,  
135. Joan, 135. John,  
135. Margaret, 135. Marian,  
135. Mary, 135. Thomas,  
135. Walter, 135. William,  
135
- Hoo, Aleanora, 38. Thomas, 38
- HOOKER (Vowell) Agnes, 136.  
Alice, 136, 137. Anastasia,  
137. Andrew, 137. Anne,  
136, 137. Anthony, 137.  
Catherine, 67, 137. Chris-  
topher, 136. Dorothy, 137.  
George, 137. Jacobs, 136,  
151. Jago, 136. Jenapha,  
136. John, 136, 137, 151,  
200. Lawrence, 136. Marg-  
ery, 136. Martha, 137,  
200. Mary, 136. Magdalen,  
137. Peter, 137. Richard,  
136. Robert, 136, 137.  
Roger, 137. Sybil, 136.  
Thomas, 137. Thomazine,  
136. Tobias, 137. William,  
67. Zacharias, 137
- Hooper, Jane, 206. John, 206
- Horsey, Anne, 133. John, 113
- Horstons, Joan, 189. Thoma-  
zine, 83. William, 83, 189
- Horton, John, 64. Mary, 64,  
125. Thomas, 125
- Hortopp, 81
- Horwell, Eliz., 70. John, 70
- Horwil, Margaret, 189
- Hoandymore, Joan, 178. John,  
178
- How, Alice, 88. Eliz., 81. John,  
88. William, 81
- Howard, Anne, 116. John, 116
- HOWPER, Agnes, 137. Eliz.,  
137. James, 137. Richard,  
137. Thomas, 137
- HOWPILL, Joan, 137. John,  
137. Juliana, 137. Richard,  
137. William, 137
- Hoxham, 10
- Hoxham, Johanna, 11. John, 11
- HUCKAMORE, Agnes, 138.  
Alice, 138. Anne, 99, 138.  
Gregory, 138. Grace, 138.  
Jane, 138. Joan, 99, 138,  
181. John, 1's. Margaret,  
138. Mary, 138. Philip, 138.  
Richard, 138. Roger, 138.  
Thomas, 138. Ursula, 138.  
William, 138, 181
- HUDESFIELD, Alice, 139.  
Catherine, 36, 39, 139. Eliz.,  
139. Margaret, 72, 139.  
William, 36, 39, 72, 139
- HUDDY (Hoddy), Adrian, 113.  
Andrew, 140. Catherine,  
140. Eliz., 140. Isabel,  
113. Joan, 140. John, 140.  
Margaret, 140, 216. Mary,  
40. Richard, 140. William,  
40, 140, 216
- Huish, Nazareth, 152. William,  
152
- HULL, Alett, 203. Alice, 141.  
Annie, 141. Catherine, 141.  
Christiana, 140, 167. Elea-  
nor, 140. Eliz., 140, 141.  
George, 141. Henry, 140,  
141, 167. Joan, 140, 141,  
216. John, 140, 141. Mar-  
garet, 141. Margery, 140.  
Matthew, 141. Matilda, 141.  
Thomas, 141. Ursula, 141.  
Walter, 216. William, 141
- Humber, Margaret, 203. Maud,  
203. William, 203
- Hungerford, Eleanor, 180. Eli-  
zabeth, 72. Letitia, 65.  
Robert, Earl of, 180. Wal-  
ter, Lord, 72
- Hunt, Catherine M., 164, 164
- Hurst, Agnes, 40. Joan, 216.  
Juliana, 110. William, 40,  
110, 153, 216
- Hussey, Anne, 49. Jane, 176.  
Thomas, 49, 176
- Hutchins, Francis, 84. William,  
84
- Hutchyn, Eleanor, 163
- Hydon, 119
- Hykeley, Joan, 197
- HYLL (Hill), 9. Agnes, 141.  
Arthur, 141. Catherine, 141,  
200. Eliz., 49, 84, 112, 141,  
176, 196. Florence, 141.  
Francis, 141. Genevieve, 49.  
Honour, 200. Humphrey,  
141. Jane, 59, 85, 201.  
Joan, 141. John, 49, 59,  
99, 112, 141, 196. Julian,  
185. Margaret, 99, 101.  
Margery, 141. Maurice, 200.  
Oliver, 141. Philip, 141.  
Ralph, 141, 162. Richard,  
141. Robert, 84, 101, 141,  
176. William, 185, 201
- Hynde, Anne, 182. John, 182.  
Margaret, 182. Richard, 182
- Hyndeston, Agnes, 6. Hugh, 6.  
Jane, 6. Philippa, 220.



- Richard, 6. Robert, 6.  
William, 6
- Hyngeston (Hungeston) Eliz., 57,  
72, 103. Margaret, 101.  
Philip, 57. William, 101,  
103
- Hytt, John, 104. Sibyl, 104
- Ibbott, 68
- Icombe, Philippa, 178. Thomasine,  
145, 178. William, 178
- Inclodon, Dorothy, 83. Jane,  
76. John, 76. Robert, 83.
- Inwardly, John, 38. Sanch, 2,  
38
- Irish, Joan, 147. John, 147
- Isaac, Catherine, 52. Joan, 31,  
215. Robert, 52. Simon,  
31
- Isam, Henry, 215. Philippa, 215
- Itchingham, Avise, 164. William,  
164
- Ivett, 109
- Jackman, 123
- Jackson, Mary, 94
- Jacob, John 157. Anon, 157
- Janitor, John, 2. Roger, 2.  
William, 2
- JARVYS, Anne, 142. Catherine,  
142. Dorothy, 142. George,  
142. John, 142. Margaret,  
42. William, 142
- Jearne, Joan, 191
- Jeffery, Joan, 126. Lawrence,  
126
- Jenville, Matilda, 82
- Jermyn, Beatrice, 110. John,  
110
- Jewe, Alice, 217. Eliz., 140.  
John, 140. William, 217
- JEWELL, Agnes, 142. Alice,  
142. Christiana, 142. Cicely,  
142. Jaquetta, 142. Joan,  
110, 142. John, 142. Margaret,  
142
- Jeynes, Agnes, 7. William, 7
- Julian, Humphrey, 222. Sarah  
Ann, 222
- Julkyn, Jane, 135. John, 135
- June, Alice, 162. John, 162
- Jurey (Vacey), Eliz., 198. Thomas,  
198
- Karswell, Eliz., 168. Jo., 168
- KAULL, Humphrey, 78, 143.  
Joanna, 143. John, 78, 143.  
Thomas, 78, 143
- Kedly, William, 114
- Kellaway, Agnes, 86. Jane, 60.  
John, 60, 86. Lora, 167.  
William, 167
- KELLY, Alice, 66, 144. Anne,  
13, 83, 144. Anthony,  
144. Arthur, 144. Blanche,  
144. Constance, 143. Dorothy,  
13, 144, 211. Elizabeth,  
123, 143, 144. George, 206.  
Grace, 144. Henry, 144.  
Humphrey, 66. James, 144.  
Jane, 143, 144. Joan, 143,  
159. John, 13, 136, 143,  
144, 211. Julian, 136. Margaret,  
39, 144. Mary, 144,  
206. Michael, 123. Nicholas,  
143. Oliver, 39, 143,  
144. Philippa, 144. Richard,  
143, 144. Roger, 144.  
Susan, 144. Thomas, 143,  
144. William, 83, 144, 159
- KENDALL, Alice, 185. Beatrice,  
144. Edward, 144.  
Eliz., 5. John, 144. Richard,  
185. Robert, 144.  
Thomas, 5, 144
- Kent, Joan, 165. John, 165
- Kentisbere, Margaret, 219
- Keynes, Anne, 74. Eliz., 7, 38.  
Humphrey, 74. James, 38.  
John, 7
- KEYNSHAM, Alice, 74, 145.  
Eliz., 145. George, 74,  
145. Joan, 145. John, 145.  
Richard, 145. Robert, 145.  
Thomas, 145. Thomazine,  
145
- Keys, Eleanor, 204. Michael, 204
- Killigrew, Blanche, 213. Henry,  
208, 213. Margery, 208
- King, Beatrice, 56. Daniel, 135.  
Eliz., 218. Jane, 135. John,  
56, 135, 218
- Kingdon, Joan, 63. Henry, 63.
- Kingston, Eliz., 2. Richard, 21.  
Robert, 21
- Kirke, Eleanor, 163. Eliz., 98.  
John, 98
- KIRKHAM, Agnes, 146.  
Andrew, 146. Catherine,  
146, 182. Eliz., 108, 146.  
George, 79, 146. Giles, 146.  
Grace, 183. James, 146.  
Jane, 146. Joan, 146, 182.  
John, 146. Lucy, 146.  
Margaret, 11, 146, 183.  
Margery, 79. Mary, 146,  
202. Matilda, 23. Nicholas,  
23, 53, 146, 182, 183.  
Richard, 146. Thomas, 36,  
146, 202. Thomazine, 53.  
William, 146
- Kitson, Frances, 24. Thomas, 24
- Knapman, Alex., 206. Anne, 206
- Knevett, Anne, 186. Edmund,  
186
- Knight, Eliz., 83. Mary, 114.  
Stephen, 83
- KNOLLES, Agnes, 147. Baldwin,  
146. Dionysia, 147.  
Edith, 140. Edward, 147.  
Eleanor, 147. Elizabeth,  
147. George, 147. Hugh,  
146. Joan, 146, 147. John,  
147. Margaret, 9. Margery,  
147. Mary, 147.  
Matilda, 146. Richard, 146.  
Robert, 9, 147. Thomazine,  
147. William, 147
- Kurdwell, Catherine de, 25
- Kymes, 113
- Kynworthie, Eleanor, 188.  
Thomas 188
- LAAK, Eliz., 147. James, 147.  
Joan, 147. Thomas, 147.  
William, 147
- Lace, Eliz., 38. Philip, 38
- Lackington, Charlotte, 164. Eliza,  
164. Fanny Henr, 163, 164.  
George, 163, 164
- Lackhampton, Eliz., 147.  
Thomas, 147
- Lacy, 12
- LAKE, Christian, 148. Jem-  
mott, 148. Jane, 81. John,  
81, 148. Margaret, 181.  
Richard, 181. William, 148
- Lambert, Agnes, 157. Thomas,  
157
- Lamborne, Joan, 49. Thomas,  
49
- Lambourne, Agnes, 180. Ralph,  
180
- Lampert, Frances, 30. Jane, 30.  
Philippa, 30
- Lamplugh, Joan, 174
- Lamprey, Juliana, 6
- Lancaster, John, 23
- Lane, Eliz., 166. Jane, 31.  
John, 166. Thomas, 31
- Lang, Emma, 223
- LANGDON, Joan, 92. John,  
148, 206. Mary, 206. Wil-  
liam, 92. Wilmot, 148
- Lange, *alias* Tange, Ellen, 21
- LANGFORD, Agnes, 114. Con-  
stance, 11. Edward, 38.  
Henry, 11. John, 149.  
Margaret, 38. Mary, 5.  
Richard, 148. Roger, 148,  
149. Thomas, 149
- Langton, Edith C., 163. William,  
163
- Lapisland, 119
- Laplode, Jane, 33, 152. Joan,  
33, 191. John, 33, 152
- LARDER, Alice, 149. Con-  
stance, 149. Edmund, 149.  
Eliz., 23, 31, 149. Jane,  
152. Joan, 199. Henry,  
149. Humphrey, 64, 149.  
Lewis, 149. Mary, 64, 149.  
Margery, 149. Martha, 149.  
Ursula, 141. William, 149,  
199
- Latymer, 92, 119. Margaret,  
120. Nicholas, 120
- Lawrence, Anne, 211
- Lawterham, 67. Margaret, 67.  
Stephen, 67
- Le Bel, Humphrey, 219. Mag-  
dalen, 219
- Lee, Anne, 38. Nicholas, 38
- Legg, Isabella, 116. John, 116
- LEIGH, Adam, 150. Agnes,  
21. Alice, 150. Anthony,  
4. Cicely, 150. John, 115,  
150. Mabel, 134, 150.  
Margaret, 126. Mary, 152.  
Philip, 150. Robert, 150.  
Thomas, 124, 150, 152, 211.  
Walter, 126. William, 150.  
Wymonda, 115

- Leighton, 131  
 Lene, Johanna, 26. John, 26  
 Lenthall, Margaret, 93. William, 93  
 Levett, Eliz., 165. Thomas, 165.  
 Levison, Eliz., 216. John, 216  
 Lewknor, 171  
 Leworthy, Katherine, 32.  
 William, 32  
 Ley, Alex., 134. Alice, 25.  
 Eliza, 223. Honora, 202.  
 John, 202. Mary, 134.  
 Peter, 25  
 Leygrand, Alex. de la, 30.  
 Hugh, 31. John, 30, 31.  
 Juliana, 30. Matilda, 31  
 Liggers, Eliz., 113  
 Lincoln, Earl of, 112  
 Lisle, Viscount, 161  
 Littleoot, Gilbert, 62. Jane, 62  
 Littleton, 111. Adam, 168.  
 Audrey, 168. Eliz., 204.  
 Mary, 114. Thomas, 204  
 Livermore, Anne, 158. John,  
 158. Maurice, 158  
 LOMAN, Richard, 151. William,  
 151  
 Longden, Alice, 194. Thomas,  
 194  
 Lorty, Henry, 15. Isabella, 15  
 Losemersh, Eliz., 131. John,  
 131  
 Lovatt, Anne, 222. Thomas,  
 222  
 Loveday, Janora, 79. Philip, 79  
 Lovia, Anne, 70. Leonard, 70,  
 197. Mary, 158. William,  
 158. Zenobia, 197  
 Lovell, 10. John, 133, 134.  
 Matilda, 133, 134  
 Loving, Eliz., 72. John, 72  
 Lowe, Frances, 95. Thomazine,  
 95  
 Lower, John, 4. Margery, 184.  
 William, 184  
 LOWMAN, Alice, 151. Anne,  
 67. Catherine, 151. Cicely,  
 151. Eliz., 151. James,  
 67. Joan, 151. John, 151.  
 Mary, 151. Philip, 151.  
 Thomas, 151  
 Lucas, John, 215  
 Lucy, Walter, 41  
 Lumine, Ricardus de, 16. Willel-  
 mus de, 16  
 LUPINCOTT, Alice, 152.  
 Anne, 152. Anthony, 152.  
 Arthur, 152. Barbara, 152.  
 Charles, 152. Edward, 152.  
 Eleanor, 152. Eliz., 152.  
 Francis, 152. George, 152.  
 Henry, 152. Honor, 152.  
 Jane, 152. Joan, 152.  
 John, 152. Lewis, 152.  
 Margaret, 152. Mary, 152.  
 Nazareth, 152. Sibil, 152.  
 Thomas, 152. William, 152  
 Lure, Alice, 59  
 Luscombe, Henry, 101. Mary,  
 101  
 Lutterell, John, 12  
 Lutton, Margery, 214. Peter,  
 214  
 Lych, John, 145. Thomazine,  
 145  
 Lye, Elizabeth, 11  
 \*  
 Macwilliams, Cicely, 183. Henry,  
 183  
 Maggs, Thomas, 62  
 MALDETT (SOMESTER),  
 Adam, 153. Alice, 110.  
 Eliz., 131, 153. Gowde, 153.  
 Grace, 104, 153. Jane, 153.  
 Joan, 153. John, 104, 131,  
 153. Margaret, 153. Nicho-  
 las, 153. Ralph, 153.  
 Richard, 153. Robert, 153.  
 William, 153  
 Malberbe, 69, 145  
 MALLACK, Agnes, 154. Eliz.,  
 115, 154. Joan, 154. John,  
 154. Matilda, 154. Richard,  
 85, 154. William, 154  
 Mallet, 150. Adam, 124. Agnes,  
 179. Alice, 161. Anne, 124,  
 125. Baldwin, 124, 125.  
 John, 76, 124, 161, 179.  
 Margaret, 76. Thomas, 124  
 Malmaynes, Catherine, 164.  
 Nicholas, 164  
 Malockstand, Thomas, 77  
 Malston, Galfrid, 181. Hugh,  
 181. Marcella, 181. Michael,  
 181. Robert, 181  
 Mandeville, William de, 47  
 Manye, Joan, 187. Richard, 187  
 Manners, Eliz., 128. Mary, 128  
 Maningford, Eliz., 192, 193.  
 Roger, 192, 193  
 Mansell, Catherine, 60. John, 60  
 Marbury, Catherine, 109. Ed-  
 ward, 109  
 March, Earl of, 175  
 Mardack, Gwenthaline, 125.  
 Thomas, 125  
 Marke, Margery, 200. Peter, 200  
 Marney, 140  
 M A R S H A L L, Agnes, 154.  
 Catherine, 154. Eliz., 161,  
 162. John, 154, 161.  
 Richard, 161, 162. Thomas,  
 154  
 Marston, Catherine, 25. William,  
 25  
 MARTIN, 34. Agnes, 155, 186.  
 Alan, 186. Allein, 155.  
 Avise, 35. Christian, 149,  
 155, 167, 186. Christopher,  
 155, 157, 186. Eliz., 39.  
 Henry, 155, 186. Jane,  
 134. John, 155, 186. Mary,  
 19, 82, 157, 217. Nicholas,  
 19, 82, 98, 155, 186, 217.  
 Peter, 155, 186. Prudence,  
 66. Richard, 11, 155, 186.  
 Roger, 18. Susanna, 18.  
 Thomas, 155, 186. Walter,  
 155, 186. William, 39, 155,  
 167, 186  
 MARWOOD, Alice, 21. Agnes,  
 128, 171, 172, 191. Cather-  
 ine, 155. Eleanor, 155,  
 214. Eliz., 52, 132, 155,  
 191. Gertrude, 155. Henry,  
 155. Humphrey, 155. Jane,  
 155. Jaquetta, 155. Joan,  
 191. John, 21, 52, 132,  
 155, 214. Mary, 155. Wal-  
 ter, 155. William, 128, 155,  
 171, 172, 191  
 MATHEW, Agnes, 156, 166.  
 Alice, 156, 181. Anne, 156,  
 Cicely, 156, 181. Edmund,  
 166, 181. Edward, 156,  
 Eliz., 197. Emma, 156,  
 Geoffrey, 197. Grace, 156,  
 James, 72, 156. Jenkin, 156,  
 Joan, 194. John, 156, 194,  
 197. Margaret, 156. Martha,  
 156. Mary, 156. Matthew,  
 156. Philip, 156. Richard,  
 156. Thomas, 156. Tri-  
 stram, 156. Urith, 156.  
 Ursula, 72. Walter, 156.  
 William, 197  
 Maunder, Agnes, 115. John,  
 115  
 Maxwell, David, 30. Jaquetta,  
 30  
 Mayhew, Susan, 119, 205.  
 William, 205  
 MAYNARD, Agnes, 157. Alan,  
 157. Alex., 5. Alice, 157.  
 Andrew, 74, 157. Anon,  
 157. Arthur, 157. Dorothy,  
 157. Eliz., 74, 189. Frances,  
 157. Francis, 157. George,  
 157. Honora, 5, 127, 157.  
 James, 157. Jane, 98, 157.  
 Joan, 157. John, 98, 157.  
 Joseph, 157. Mary, 157.  
 Nicholas, 157. Thomas,  
 127, 157, 189  
 Mayne, Alice, 8. Richard, 8  
 Mee, Alice, 42. John, 42  
 Melhays, Joan, 125  
 Mell, Eliz., 65. Gustavus Adol-  
 phus, 65  
 Mellent, Earl, 159  
 Menwhennyke, Eliz., 194. John,  
 194  
 Menwyke, John, 196. Wilmot,  
 196  
 Mercer, 2  
 MEREDITH, Anne, 158. David,  
 158. Edward, 101, 158.  
 Eliz., 101, 158. Griffin, 158.  
 Hercules, 158. Joan, 158.  
 Honora, 158. John, 158.  
 Margaret, 158. Mary, 158.  
 Thomas, 158  
 Merton, 34. Joan, 53. Richard,  
 53  
 Meryett, Baldwin de, 146. Matil-  
 da de, 146  
 Meryfield, Eliz., 8  
 Meryford, Eliz., 203. James,  
 203. Maud, 203  
 Mertoockes, 45  
 Metfield, Andrew, 133. Eleanor,  
 133

- Metsted, 34, 132  
 Michelstowe, Alice, 209. Anne, 209. Joan, 209. John, 209. Mark, 209  
 Michell, Agnes, 60. Christiana, 91. Eleanora, 14. Eliz., 7, 220. George, 91. Jane, 138. Ralph, 60. Richard, 7, 119. Thomazine, 119. William, 14  
 Middleton, 173. Eleanor, 212. Ellen, 89. George, 212. Thomas, 89  
 Milbanke, Dorothy, 222. Mark, 222  
 Milburne, Margery, 81. Richard, 81  
 Mill, Mary, 65  
 MILLATON, 145. Agnes, 158, 196. Alicia Mary, 158. Avise, 79, 158. Eliz., 158. Honora, 158. Jane, 158, 221. John, 79, 158, 196, 221. Thomas, 158. William, 158  
 Millett, Eliz., 65. Humphrey, 65  
 Mittlebury, Elizabeth, 14. Robert, 14  
 Moels, 61  
 MOHUN, 34, 36. Aleanora, 37, 41. Alice, 188. Anne, 159, 160. Avise, 159. Charles, 160. Dionysius, 159, 160. Dorothy, 54, 160. Edward, 33. Eliz., 201. Eleanor, 15, 35, 159. Francis, 160. Grace, 160. Jane, 169. Joan, 159. John, 15, 39, 159, 188. Lawrence, 159. Lord, 35. Margaret, 35, 39, 201. Margery, 33. Peter, 160. Reginald, 54, 159. Thomas, 2, 159, 160. William, 35, 39, 160, 201  
 Molton, John, 48. Margery, 48. Matilda, 48. Thomas, 48  
 Molyns, Agnes, 147. Eleanor, 180. Jane, 180. William, 147, 180  
 Monant, Alice, 53. Roger, 53  
 Mongerson, Catherine, 4  
 Mongewell, Joan, 165  
 MONK, 15. Alice, 160, 161. Anne, 161. Anthony, 76, 81, 161. Cicely, 136. Catherine, 161. Dorothy, 81, 161. Eliz., 161. Frances, 161. Francis, 161. George, 94. Henry, 160. Hugh, 160. Humphrey, 161. Ivott, 161. John, 136, 161. Margaret, 76, 161. Margery, 160. Mary, 94, 161. Peter, 160. Richard, 136, 161. Robert, 161. Sybil, 136. Thomas, 161. William, 160, 161  
 Montacute, Simon de, 11  
 Montgomery, 34  
 Monthermer, Avise, 22. Gilbert, 22  
 MOORE, 12, 23. Agnes, 161, 162. Alex., 162. Alice, 113, 162. Alice Mary, 164. Amelia, 163. Amias, 162, 163. Anne, 163. Anthony, 151. Aubrey L., 164. Beatrix, 161. Catherine, 162, 163. Catherine Maria, 164. Cecil, 164. Charles, 162, 163. Cicely, 214. Constance, 163. Constance M., 163. Daniel, 163, 164. David, 163. Dorothy, 162, 163. Edith C., 163. Edward, 163. Eleanor, 162, 163. Elizabeth, 66, 161, 162, 163, 193. Ellen, 161, 162, 164. Emma, 163. Emmota, 162. Fanny G., 163. Fanny H., 163. Francis, 163. George, 162, 163. George D., 38, 164. Grace, 162, 163. Hannah, 163. Henry, 13, 163. Herbert, 163. Herbert A., 164. Herbert D., 163. Hubert C., 163. Humphrey, 161, 162, 163. Ida Mary, 164. James, 161, 162, 163. James M., 163. Jane, 161, 162, 144. Jervys, 162. Joan, 158, 161, 162. John, 144, 161, 162, 163. John D., 163, 204. Julia C., 163. Margaret, 162, 204. Margery, 80. Mary, 38, 162, 163. Mary H., 163. Maurice, 161, 162, 214. Mich., 93. Nathaniel, 163. Nicholas, 161, 162. Percy St. A., 164. Peter, 163. Philip, 30. Plezie, 162. Reginald, 163. Richard, 162, 163. Roger, 162. Rose, 163. Sarah, 4, 163. Susan, 162. Syffrella, 161. Thomas, 113, 161, 163, 168, 193, 203. Thomazine, 93, 163. Walter D., 164. William, 16', 162, 163  
 Morecombe, Catherine, 199. Nicholas, 199  
 Moreville, Eleanor, 117  
 Morgan, Christ, 12  
 Morley, Anne, 80. Lord, 80  
 Morryke, Anne, 187, 188. John, 187, 188  
 Mortimer, 34. Hugh, 41. Joan, 41  
 Morton, Agnes, 116. Eleanor, 175. Thomas, 116, 175  
 Morye, Joan, 104. John, 104  
 Motshorne, 150  
 Moulton, John, 64. Mary, 64  
 Mounteagle, Lord, 174  
 Mountjoy, Charles, Lord, 50. Joan, 196. Thomas, 196. William Lord, 50  
 Moyle, 28, 29. Eliz., 102. Richard, 102  
 Mullins, Fred. William, 94. Jane, 94  
 Mundy, Dorothy, 157. Edward, 157  
 Mychelden, Claricia, 21. Nicholas, 21  
 Myleton, Alice, 213. John, 213  
 Nanell, 113  
 Neville, Amph, 164. Catherine, 186. George, 186. John, 164  
 Newbery, Agnes, 154. William, 154  
 NEWDIGATE, Anne, 164, 165. Avise, 164. Catherine, 164. Edith, 164. Eliz., 164, 165. Francis, 165. Henry, 164. Jane, 164. Joan, 164. John, 164, 165. Mary, 165. William, 164  
 Newland, Alise, 210. Matthew, 210  
 Newman, Gabriel, 121. Malijor, 125. Simon, 196  
 Newmarch, 61  
 Newmarch, Isabella, 116. James, 116  
 Newton, Joan, 154. William, 154  
 Nicholls, Catherine, 64. John, 64. Mary, 29. Roger, 29  
 NOBLE, Agnes, 165. Eliz., 165. Hugh, 165. Joan, 165. John, 165. Margaret, 165. Richard, 165. Thomas, 165. William, 165  
 Norley, Joan, 43. Raymunte, 43  
 Norreys, Baron, 168. Henry, 36. Mary, 36, 168  
 Norris, Eleanor, 188. John, 188  
 Norsey, Johanna, 8. Robert, 8  
 Northall, Cla., 125. William, 125  
 Northcote, Henry, 64. Jane, 64. John, 61, 64. Lewis, 64  
 Norton, 44, 161. Margaret, 177. William, 177  
 Nott, James, 161. John, 161. Syffrella, 161  
 Nythowaye, Frances, 203  
 Oatley, Lettice, 183. Richard, 183  
 O'Dron, 34. Avicia, 37. Digo, 37  
 OKEBEARE, Eliz., 165. Isabella, 165. Joan, 165. Philip, 165. Richard, 165  
 Oketon, 45  
 Okewarth, Michael, 168. Susan, 168  
 Oldsall, Margaret, 116. William, 116  
 Oliver, Honor, 213. Richard, 213  
 Orchard, 43. Joan, 177. John, 177  
 Ordway, John, 86. Philippa, 86  
 Ormond, Anne, Thomas, Earl of

- Orynge, Felice, 129. John, 129  
 Owen, Anne, 30. Griffin ap, 30  
 Owgan, Eleanor, 204. Henry, 204  
 Oxenbridge, Magdalen, 38.  
 Robert, 38
- Page, 34, 68. Agnes, 68. Roger, 68  
 Pagett, Grace, 95  
 Palmer, Joan, 200. John, 200  
 Panstone, Joan, 42. Robert, 42  
 Parr, Ellen, 117. Rebecca, 94.  
 Thomas, 94. William, 1  
 Pardon, Thomazine, 170. William, 170  
**PARKER**, 168. Agnes, 166.  
 Alice, 166. Anne, 156.  
 Dorothy, 56, 166. Edmund, 166.  
 Eliz., 146, 166. Jane, 166.  
 John, 56, 64, 134, 166  
 Joseph, 48. Mary, 48, 64,  
 166. Philippa, 166.  
 Thomas, 156, 166. William,  
 134, 166  
 Parmyter, Henry, 121. Jane, 121  
 Parson, Cicely, 56. John, 56  
 Paslew, Anne, 81. David, 81.  
 Eliz., 20. James, 81. Joan, 81  
 William, 20  
**PASSEMORE**, Anne, 166.  
 Cicely, 7, 166. Denny, 7,  
 166. Edward, 166. Fortune,  
 166. George, 166. Grace,  
 166. James, 166. Joanna,  
 66. John, 166. Peter, 166.  
 Thomas, 166  
 Paston, Anne, 72. William, 72  
 Pauncfoote, Margaret, 11.  
 Thomazine, 11. W., 11.  
 William, jun., 11  
 Paveley, Joan, 49. John, 49  
**PAWLETT**, 124. Alice, 167.  
 Amia, 43, 127, 167, 168.  
 Anne, 44, 167. Anthony,  
 168. Christians, 167. Eliz.,  
 43, 124, 125, 167, 168,  
 220. Florence, 6, 167.  
 George, 168, 220. Henry,  
 167. Hugh, 13, 168. Jane,  
 124. Joanna, 63, 127, 168.  
 John, 167, 168. Lora,  
 167. Margaret, 167, 168.  
 Mary, 168. Nicholas, 168.  
 Philippa, 168. Robert, 167.  
 Sarah, 168. Thomas, 167.  
 Walter, 167. William, 6,  
 44, 80, 167, 220  
 Payne, Alice, 145. Joan, 32.  
 John, 32  
 Paynell, 58. Ada, 58. Agnes,  
 58. Alice, 58. Christians,  
 58. Fulk, 58. Joan, 58.  
 Milcent, 58. William, 58  
 Peacock, Anne, 115. Julyan,  
 94. Thomas, 115  
 Pearce, Martha, 135  
 Peard, Anne, 213. Catherine,  
 51. Joan, 152. Richard,  
 213. Thomas, 51  
 Pedderewe, Jane, 178. Thomas,  
 178  
 Pederton, 10. Agnes, 11. John,  
 11. Pelham, Mary, 38.  
 William, 38.  
 Penfound, Edmund, 178.  
 Honour, 178. Thomas,  
 178.  
 Penkerton, Johanna, 19. Robert,  
 19.  
 Pennells, Agnes, 201. Ellys,  
 195. Joan, 195. John,  
 201. Nicholas, 201.  
 Penny, Henry, 156. Margaret,  
 156.  
 Pepper, Robert, 163. Thomazine,  
 163.  
 Pernyll, 128.  
 Perceval, Elizabeth, 11. George,  
 11.  
 Percy, Alan, 97. Henry, 97.  
 Mary, 97.  
 Perd, John, 30. Juliana, 30.  
**PERLAM**, Anne, 168. Eliz.,  
 168. Jane, 168. Mary,  
 168. William, 168.  
**PERYE**, 36. Alice, 169, 174.  
 Barbara, 169. Bridget,  
 169. Eliz., 169. Emer-  
 ence, 169. Emma, 169.  
 Jane, 169. Joanna, 169.  
 Thomazine, 169. William,  
 169, 174.  
**PETER**, Alice, 169, 170. Anne,  
 170. Catherine, 170.  
 Edward, 170. Eliz., 170.  
 Joanna, 169, 170. John,  
 169, 170. Lord, 170. Mary,  
 170. Richard, 170. Robert,  
 170. Thomas, 170. Thoma-  
 zine, 170. William, 170.  
 Wilmot, 170.  
 Pettite, Henry, 180. Joan, 180.  
 Peverell, Agnes, 5. Eliza, 219.  
 Henry, 188. Hugh, 179.  
 Lora, 179. Mary, 188.  
 Thomas, 188. William, 5,  
 188.  
 Phelps, Joan, 71.  
 Phesye, Eliz., 194. William,  
 194.  
 Phillips Anne, 203. Bridget,  
 117. Edward, 117. Joan,  
 179. Robert, 117, 179.  
 203.  
 Pike, Joan, 93. John, 93.  
 Thomas, 93.  
 Pinhoe, Edward de, 48.  
 Piper, 123.  
 Plumleigh, Anne, 101. John,  
 101.  
 Pointz, Audrey, 168. Jane,  
 168. Margaret, 116.  
 Matthew, 90. Mary, 116.  
 Susan, 168. Robert, 116.  
 Thomas, 168. Winifred, 90.  
 Pole, Catherine, 36. William,  
 36.  
 Polglass, Eliz., 46. Margaret,  
 46. William, 46.  
**POLLARD**, Agnes, 129, 161,  
 162, 171, 210. Alex., 171.  
 Alice, 110, 171. Anne, 32,  
 199, 209. Anthony, 9, 29,  
 110, 171, 207, 209. Arthur,  
 171. Dorothy, 73. Ed-  
 mund, 171. Eleanor, 170.  
 Eliz., 32, 72, 74, 83, 132,  
 170, 171. Emma, 170.  
 Frances, 171. George, 63.  
 Grace, 171, 29. Henry, 171.  
 Hugh, 32, 73, 83, 191, 199.  
 Isabel, 171. Jane, 193.  
 Jaquetta, 32. Joan, 11,  
 171, 191, 192. John, 170,  
 171, 193, 210. Lancelot,  
 72. Lewis, 65, 74, 161,  
 162, 168, 171, 191, 192,  
 193. Margaret, 171, 193,  
 207. Margery, 32. Mary,  
 171. Nicholas, 129. Petro-  
 nella, 171. Philippa, 168.  
 Richard, 11, 32, 36, 171.  
 Robert, 132, 171, 191.  
 Susanna, 65. Thomazine,  
 9, 36, 63, 171. Ursula, 171,  
 Walter, 170, 171. William,  
 171.  
 Pollexfen, Henry, 157. Joan,  
 157. Thomas, 127  
 Polynore, Bartholomew of, 10.  
 Margery, 106. Richard of,  
 10, 11. Stephen of, 10  
 Polwhele, Dionysia, 114. Thomas,  
 114  
 Polyton, Cicely, 150. Nicholas,  
 150  
**POMEROY**, Agnes, 172. Amy,  
 171, 172. Anne, 27, 128,  
 172, 180. Catherine, 162,  
 172. Edward, 171, 172.  
 Eleanor, 172. Eliz., 128,  
 172. Henry, 171, 172.  
 Hugh, 99, 172. Jane, 172.  
 John, 172, 180. Joan, 172.  
 Margaret, 172. Martha, 99.  
 Richard, 150, 172. Thomas,  
 128, 162, 172. Thomazine,  
 172. William, 172  
 Pomfret, Catherine, 141. Tho-  
 mas, 141  
 Pont, Jenkin, 180  
**PONTINGDON**, Alice, 173.  
 Anne, 173. Apollonia, 173,  
 Catherine, 173. Dorothy,  
 173. Eliz., 173. Grace,  
 173. John, 173. Margaret,  
 173. Nicholas, 173. Richard,  
 173. Thomas, 173. Thoma-  
 zine, 128, 173. William,  
 11, 128, 173  
 Pope, Eliz., 168. Thomas, 168  
 Popham, Eliz., 30. John, 47.  
 Mary, 47. Walter, 30  
 Poole, 119. Giles, 117. Joan,  
 165. John, 165. Mary, 168.  
 William, 168  
 Portall, 178  
 Porter, Alice, 113. Anne, 197.  
 John, 113. Walter, 101, 197  
 Portman, Eliz., 113. Henry, 113.  
 William, 113

- Pourte, Joan, 201. John, 201  
 Powell, Eliz., 161  
 Power, 88. Alice, 94. Cicely,  
 89. Eliz., 161. Richard,  
 94, 153  
 Powkwell, Eliz., 206  
 Powya, Johanna, 22. Lewis, 22  
 Poynes, Catherine, 175. Humphrey,  
 175  
 Poynings, 61  
 Poyter, Anthony, 139. Eliz.,  
 139  
 Prale, Christian, 43. John, 43  
 Prestbury, 124  
 Preston, Alice, 169, 174. Anne,  
 174. Catherine, 174.  
 Dorothy, 174. Eliz., 19,  
 82, 121, 173, 174. Ellen,  
 174. George, 174. Henry,  
 121, 174. Joan, 174. John,  
 173, 174. Lawrence, 173.  
 Margaret, 174. Nicholas,  
 174. Richard, 173. Roger,  
 169, 174. Thomas, 173,  
 174. William, 174  
 PRESTWOOD, Alice, 109, 174.  
 Catherine, 174. Gilbert,  
 174. Mary, 174, 196.  
 Reinolds, 174. Susan, 222.  
 Susanna, 174. Thomas,  
 109, 174, 196  
 Price, Alice, 205. Roger, 205  
 PRIDEAUX, 21, 77, 87.  
 Agnes, 176. Alice, 175,  
 176, 207. Anne, 87, 183.  
 Catherine, 175, 176. Charity,  
 176. Edith, 176. Eleanor,  
 175. Eliz., 67, 141, 175,  
 176. Ellen, 176. Fulk,  
 175. Geoffrey, 175. Giles,  
 175. Humphrey, 176.  
 Jane, 176, 206. Joan, 87,  
 100, 112, 175, 176, 194.  
 John, 67, 87, 175, 176, 194.  
 Joseph, 100. Margaret,  
 175. Margery, 176. Mary,  
 176. Nicholas, 128. Peter,  
 175. Philip, 176. Richard,  
 4, 112, 175, 176. Robert,  
 176, 183. Roger, 175.  
 Thomas, 141, 176, 207.  
 William, 175, 176.  
 Priest, Hugh, 211  
 PROWSE, Agnes, 177. Anne,  
 177. Bartholomew, 177.  
 Catharine, 177. Christopher,  
 177. Dorothy, 177.  
 Eliz., 177. Eleanor, 177.  
 Ellen, 177. Eustatia, 177.  
 Francis, 177. Geoffrey, 177.  
 George, 177. Honour, 152.  
 Hugh, 177. Humphrey, 152.  
 Isabella, 53, 130. Jane, 177,  
 Joan, 27, 177. John, 11,  
 27, 53, 131, 177. Lawrence,  
 177. Margaret, 177. Mary,  
 177. Maud, 177. Nicholas,  
 177. Patrick, 177. Peter,  
 177. Richard, 13, 53, 177.  
 Robert, 177. Roger, 15.  
 Thomazine, 13, 53. Wil-  
 liam, 13, 53, 130, 177  
 Prust, Agnes, 165. Gregory,  
 165  
 Pruston, 100. Joan, 100. John,  
 100  
 Prye, Catherine, 198. Eliz.,  
 111. Joan, 181. John, 189.  
 Margery, 189. Ralph, 198.  
 Richard, 194. Roger, 111.  
 William, 181  
 Pryme, Eliz., 144. Richard, 144  
 Pulman, Joanna, 67. Walter, 67  
 Pudsey, Grace, 11. Richard, 11  
 Purefoy, Anne, 142. Mich., 142  
 Pury (Perry), 33. Edward, 33.  
 Joan, 33  
 Pyke, Alice, 218. Christiana,  
 113. Joan, 218. John, 113,  
 218  
 Pym, Catherine, 11. Erasmus,  
 11  
 PYNE, 57, 113, 196. Constance,  
 149. Eleanor, 178. Eliz.,  
 178, 179. George, 178.  
 Hercules, 179. Honour,  
 178. Isabel, 178. James,  
 179. Jane, 178, 179. Jasper,  
 179. Joan, 63, 179, 217.  
 John, 178, 179. Julian, 178.  
 Margaret, 178. Mary, 178,  
 179. Nicholas, 149, 178.  
 Oliver, 178. Philip, 63, 178.  
 Robert, 178, 179. Thomas,  
 77, 178, 179. Thomazine,  
 178. William, 217  
 Pytts, 155. Alice, 176. Christo-  
 pher, 176  
 Quartermans, 204  
 Radcliffe, Henry, 115. Jeannette,  
 133. Jo., 133. Joan, 115  
 Raddon, Alice, 205. John, 205  
 Radford, Lawrence, 141, 180.  
 Margaret, 141, 180  
 Radley, Emota, 56. John, 56  
 Radway, 59. Janetta, 60. Nicho-  
 las, 60  
 Ragon, Agnes, 207. Eliz., 207.  
 John, 207. Reginald, 207  
 RALEIGH, 51, 61. Adam, 180.  
 Agnes, 179, 180. Alice, 180.  
 Anne, 180. Beatrice, 179.  
 Carew, 180. Catherine, 112,  
 180. Edward, 201. Eliz.,  
 134, 180. George, 112, 180.  
 Henry, 179, 180. Hugh,  
 179. Ismay, 180. Jane,  
 179, 180, 201. Joan, 179,  
 180, 198. John, 134, 179,  
 180, 198. Lora, 179. Mar-  
 garet, 124, 141, 179, 180.  
 Mary, 180. Peter, 179.  
 Roger, 180. Simon, 179,  
 180. Thomazine, 180. War-  
 ren, 179. Walter, 124, 141,  
 180. William, 179. Wy-  
 mond, 124, 179, 180  
 Randall, Anthony, 109, 121.  
 Margery, 109. Petronella,  
 121. William, 109  
 Rashley, Ivott, 56. Thomas, 56  
 Ryland, 21. Galfride, 22. Lucretia,  
 21  
 Rayneward, 111  
 Rayny, Agnes, 32. John, 32  
 Read, Alice, 170. Thomas, 170  
 Redmayne, 173  
 Reed, Jaquetta, 142. John, 142  
 Reigny, Agnes, 68. Anne, 68.  
 Cicely, 68. Eliz., 204.  
 John, 68. Richard, 68.  
 Walter, 204  
 Rescawythe, Henry, 208. Joan,  
 209. John, 208. Margery,  
 208. Reinold, 209  
 Retherdon, John, 77  
 REYNELI, Agnes, 181, 182.  
 Alice, 182. Alice, 182.  
 Carew, 151, 156, 182.  
 Cicely, 181, 182. Edmund,  
 182. Edward, 181. Eleonor,  
 104, 194, 215. Eliz.,  
 182. Frances, 182. George,  
 101, 182. Henry, 182,  
 205. Humphrey, 182.  
 Jane, 182. Joan, 101, 181,  
 182. John, 151, 181, 182,  
 215. Josias, 182. Julian,  
 205. Margaret, 181, 182.  
 Mary, 182. Nicholas, 181.  
 Radigund, 62. 181, 182.  
 Richard, 182. Robert, 181.  
 Roger, 182. Stephen, 181.  
 Thomas, 156, 181, 182.  
 Thomazine, 181. Walter,  
 62, 104, 181, 182, 194  
 Reynes, Eliz., 167. Thomas,  
 167  
 Reynold, H., 64  
 Rice, Anne, 25. Thomas, 25  
 Rich, Judith, 189  
 Richards, Agnes, 7. Alice, 91.  
 Anne, 91. John, 191.  
 William, 191  
 Redvers, 72, 169  
 RIDGWAY, Alex., 183. Anne,  
 183. Cassandra, 183. Cath-  
 erine, 183. Christian, 183.  
 Cicely, 183. Edward, 183.  
 Eliz., 71, 183. Frances,  
 183. George, 183. Joan,  
 170. John, 183, 218.  
 Lettice, 183. Mackwills,  
 183. Margaret, 183. Mary,  
 183, 218. Outley, 183.  
 Richard, 183. Robert, 183.  
 Temple, 183. Thomas, 171,  
 183. Weston, 183.  
 Rishye, Alice, 181. John, 181.  
 Risdon, Mary, 135  
 Roache, Christian, 191. Thomas,  
 191  
 Robaze, John, 70. Mary, 70  
 Roberts, Amy, 203. Anne, 203.  
 Eliz., 203. Harriette, 71.  
 Henry, 203. Mary, 20, 203.  
 Richard, 203. Ursula, 203  
 Roche, Alice de la, 34, 41.  
 Thomas de la, 41

- Rochford, Anne, 82  
 Rogerson, Anne, 163  
 Rogus (Rowgs), 22, 211. Jordan,  
 22. Juliana, 22. Margaret,  
 22. Thomazine, 217. Wil-  
 liam, 217  
 Rohant, 45  
 ROLLE, Alex., 184. Christian,  
 184. Christopher, 184. Eleon-  
 nor, 184. Eliz., 184. George,  
 184, 218. Henry, 184, 197,  
 218. Honour, 184. Jane,  
 218. Jaquetta, 184. Joachim,  
 184. John, 99, 184. Margare-  
 ret, 99, 184, 220. Margery,  
 184. Maurice, 184. Mary,  
 184, 218. Nicholas, 218.  
 Robert, 184, 218. Susan,  
 197. Susanna, 218. Valen-  
 tine, 184. William, 218  
 Roakarrick, Hugh, 152. Margare-  
 ret, 152  
 Rosse, Earl, 24. Eleanor, 24  
 Rosseter, Eliz., 169  
 ROUSE, Alice, 184. Ambrose,  
 183. Anthony, 65, 185.  
 Eliz., 183. Isabella, 184,  
 185. John, 55, 185. Julian,  
 185. Margery, 184. Marion,  
 55. Ralph, 184. Richard,  
 185. Robert, 184. Roger,  
 185. Susanna, 65. Wil-  
 liam, 184, 185. Wilmot, 64  
 ROWE, Agnes, 185. Alice, 185.  
 Bridget, 185. Joan, 185,  
 202. John, 51, 147, 185.  
 Mary, 5, 147, 185. Thomas,  
 202  
 Rowland, Edward, 135. Mary,  
 135  
 Rowpe, Agnes, 156. John, 156.  
 Urith, 156. William, 156  
 Rugge, 205  
 Russell, Alice, 221. Eleanor,  
 116. Eliz., 24. Francis,  
 24. Isabella, 116. John,  
 136, 221. Mary, 136.  
 Ralph, 116. Theobald, 116.  
 William, 116  
 Rykes, Eliz., 195. Joan, 201.  
 John, 195. Richard, 201  
 Ryve, Joan, 182  
 Sachville (Sackville), Anne, 71.  
 Eliz., 217. Humphrey, 1,  
 63. Joan, 63, 86. John,  
 188. Ralph, 1. Thomas, 71  
 Saint Leger, Jaquett, 102. Ralph,  
 102  
 Saint Lo, Eleanor, 103. John,  
 103  
 Sale, Jane, 178. Robert, 178  
 Salle, 30. Alice, 31. Catherine,  
 31. Eleanor, 31. John,  
 31. Robert, 31  
 Salter, Betty, 67. Mary, 66  
 Sampford, Catherine, 63.  
 Henry, 63. James, 189.  
 Margaret, 189  
 Sampson, Mary, 96  
 Samways, Barnard, 108  
 Samwell, Mary, 198. William,  
 198  
 Sanchett, 45  
 Sanders, Isabella, 38. Nicholas,  
 38. William, 38  
 Sandford, Agnes, 219. Florence,  
 115. Henry, 220. Mary,  
 220. William, 115  
 Sandys, Margaret, 94. William,  
 94  
 Sapcott, Eliz., 24. Jane, 172.  
 John, 24, 172  
 Sapell, 159  
 Saunders, Joan, 38. William,  
 38  
 SAVERY, 2. Agnes, 186.  
 Catherine, 161, 186.  
 Christian, 155, 186. Chris-  
 topher, 4, 161, 186, 222.  
 Frideswide, 186, 187. Giles,  
 186. Jane, 216. Joan,  
 186, 187. John, 186.  
 Margaret, 220. Mary, 4,  
 223. Nicholas, 114, 186.  
 Richard, 155, 186. Robert,  
 216. Servington, 220.  
 Stephen, 187  
 Saxby, Eliz., 155  
 Say, Genevise, 49  
 Sayntmore, Agnes, 102. William,  
 102  
 Scabbell, 131  
 Scales, Eliz., 180. Emelyn, 180.  
 Thomas, 180  
 Scawne, Anne, 144  
 Scoble, 145  
 Scolemaster, John, 212  
 Sealey, Eliz., 94. John, 94  
 Sedborough, Joan, 191  
 Sellar, Joan, 33. Richard, 33  
 Sendes, Emmanuel, 25. Mary, 25.  
 SERVINGTON, Agnes, 74, 187,  
 188. Alice, 188, 210. Anne,  
 94, 187, 188. Cicely, 188.  
 David, 210. Dorothy, 187.  
 Eliz., 187, 188. Frideswide,  
 186, 187. Joan, 187. John,  
 4, 74, 186, 187, 188. Mary,  
 187, 188. Nicholas, 187,  
 188. Oliver, 210. Richard,  
 187, 188. Stephen, 187.  
 Walter, 187, 188. William,  
 187, 188.  
 SEWARD, Agnes, 188. Eleanor,  
 188. Joan, 188. John, 188.  
 Maud, 188. Philip, 188.  
 Robert, 188. William, 188.  
 Winifred, 188  
 Seynour (Seymer, etc.), 35.  
 Anne, 165. Cicely, 166.  
 Edward, 44, 165. Eliz., 36,  
 44, 62, 196. Henry, 36.  
 Joan, 39. William, 62  
 Shaw, Hannah, 163  
 Shelston, 89  
 Sherman, Gertrude, 66. Gideon,  
 66. Joan, 66, 94, 154.  
 John, 66, 85. Margaret, 86.  
 Richard, 66, 94. William,  
 154  
 Sherington, Grace, 95. William,  
 95  
 Shielt, 2  
 Shildon, Juliana, 28. Matilda, 28  
 SHILLINGFORD, Baldwin, 139.  
 Christiana, 139. Cicely, 139.  
 Eustatia, 139. John, 139.  
 Osmond, 139. Ralph, 139.  
 Richard, 139. Thomas, 139.  
 William, 139  
 Shilston, Alice, 205. Bridget,  
 213. Constance, 205, 213.  
 Eliz., 206. John, 213.  
 Robert, 213. William, 205  
 Shorthalfe, Johann, 19. Thomas,  
 19  
 Shute, Thomas R., 164. Eliz.,  
 164  
 Shyne, Julian, 187. William,  
 187  
 Sidenham, Catherine, 62. Eliz.,  
 11, 188. James, 62. Jane,  
 14. John, 11, 81, 96, 168.  
 Mary, 96. Philippa, 81  
 Singleton, Grace, 160. Richard,  
 160  
 Skinner, Daniel, 135. Jane, 135.  
 John, 64, 135. Martha, 135.  
 Susan, 64. Thomazine, 135  
 Skipwith, Margaret, 40  
 Skipworth, Margaret, 36. Wil-  
 liam, 36  
 Skyrrett, Alice, 114. John, 114.  
 Margaret, 114  
 Slade, Anne, 71. John, 71  
 SLADER, Alice, 189. Anne,  
 189. Catherine, 189, 211.  
 Christopher, 189. Hannibal,  
 189. Jane, 189. John, 189.  
 Judith, 189. Margaret, 189.  
 Margery, 189. Mark, 189,  
 211. Martha, 189. Sarah,  
 189  
 SLANNING, Anne, 189. Eliz.,  
 189. Jane, 189. Joan, 189.  
 John, 189. Margaret, 189.  
 Nicholas, 65, 189. Philippa,  
 65. Robert, 189. Thomas,  
 189. William, 189. Wil-  
 mot, 139  
 Slape, Ellen, 176. John, 176  
 Slapton, John, 178  
 Sloley, Elizabeth, 20. Simon,  
 20  
 Smart, Eliz., 36, 40, 173. Wil-  
 liam, 36, 40, 173  
 Smith, Barnard, 48, 108. Clement,  
 166. Dorothy, 166. Eleanor,  
 48, 103. John, 77. Margery,  
 27. Thomas, 27  
 Smyth, Cicely, 99. Eliz., 117,  
 217. Hugh, 117. Juliana,  
 128. Nicholas, 217. Stephen,  
 99  
 Snedalls, Catherine, 137. Hugh,  
 137  
 Snelling, Alice, 120. Grace, 120.  
 Nicholas, 189. Robert, 120,  
 189. William, 120, 157  
 Snigge, Cecilia, 163. John, 163  
 Somerset, Edw., Duke of, 36

- Somerset, Catherine, 170. Edward, 170
- Somerton, Joan, 99. John, 99
- Somester, v Maldett
- Soper, Alice, 182. William, 182
- Southcombe, Eleanor, 74. Robert, 74
- Southwood, Eliz., 135. John, 135
- Southcott, P. Agnes, 182. Eliz., 33, 183. George, 36, 139. Grace, 183. Jane, 198. Joan, 33, 48, 93. John, 44, 93, 139, 177, 182, 198. Margaret, 177. Mary, 44, 59, 183. Nicholas, 33. Thomas, 36, 59, 139, 183. Thomazina, 36. William, 33, 48
- Sowle, John, 2
- Sparke, Alice, 201. Eliz., 201. Jane, 201. Joan, 201. Marshall, 201. Richard, 20. William, 201
- Speatt, 8
- SPECCOTT, 8. Amy, 195. Anne, 190. Catherine, 190. Edmund, 190. Honour, 101, 190. Humphrey, 191. Jeane, 190. John, 64, 190. Margaret, 12, 64. Nicholas, 12, 190, 195. Roger, 190
- Speke, Alice, 203. Eliz., 54. Emsline Fitz., 13, 219. George, 54. Margaret, 18. William, 18
- Spencer, Alice, 113. Anne, 67. Joan, 175. John, 113, 175. Margaret, 44, 205. Nicholas, 67. Robert, 44. William, 205
- Spurston, Alice, 192, 193
- SQUIRE, Agnes, 191. Anne, 191. George, 191. Joan, 190, 191. John, 190, 191. Judith, 191. Margaret, 191. Martha, 189. Mary, 191. Richard, 191. Robert, 190. Rowland, 191. Thomas, 190, 191. Ursula, 191. William, 190, 191
- Stafford, Alice, 49. Anne, 161. Bishop, 62. Bridget, 64. Hugh, 64. Humphrey, 49. Joan, 134. Leonard, 161. Margaret, 222
- Stanhope, Anne, 165. Edward, 165
- Stanning (Slanning) 2
- Stanton, Nicholas de, 17. Petrus de, 17. Thomas de, 18
- Stanyall, Edward, 7. Eliz., 7
- Starkey, Emma, 156. Humphrey, 156. William, 156
- St. Aubyn, Jane, 149. John, 149
- STAVELEY, Anne, 191. Anthony, 191. Bartholomew, 191. Charles, 191. Christian, 191. Ellen, 191. Grace, 191. Joan, 191. John, 191. Margaret, 191. Mary, 191. Richard, 191. William, 191
- Stawell, Jane, 182
- ST. CLERE, 140. Agnes, 185. George, 185. Gilbert, 99, 132, 185. Joan, 99, 120, 140, 185. John, 99, 185. Mary, 132, 185. Philip, 185. Richard, 140. Thomas, 185. William, 185
- Stevens, Henry, 66
- Stevenstone, 160
- Stevenson, Frideswide, 186. John, 186
- STEWKEYLEY, Agnes, 114. 192, 193. Alice, 192, 193. Anne, 20, 68, 81, 192, 193. Anthony, 193. Augustine, 192. Catherine, 192, 193. Christopher, 7, 193. Edward, 193. Eliz., 192, 193. George, 192, 193. Grace, 193. Hugh, 20, 114, 149, 192, 193. Jane, 192, 193. Joan, 192, 193. John, 193. Lewis, 192, 193. Margery, 95, 192. Mary, 7, 149, 192, 193. Maurice, 193. Nicholas, 81, 192, 193. Richard, 192, 193. Thomas, 18, 63, 95, 192, 193. Thomazine, 18, 192, 193. William, 85, 192, 193
- St. George, Rosmond, 108
- ST. HILL, Catherine, 187. Joanna, 187. Julian, 187. Mary, 187. Peter, 187. Robert, 187
- Stighull, Margaret, 181. William, 181
- St. John, 61. Arabella, 222. John, 38. Margaret, 38
- St. Leger, Anne, 76, 186, 211. Bartholomew, 63, 211. Catherine, 73, 186. George, 73, 186. James, 186. John, 186, 211. Margaret, 63. Thomas, 76
- St. Maur, 10. Eliz., 22. John, 22. Margaret, 11. Mary, 11. William, 11
- Starry, John, 36
- Stert, Eliz., 67. Joan, 127, 214. John, 127, 214. Walter, 57
- Stock, Eliz., 49
- Stockhay, Joan, 179. John, 179
- Stoford, Thomas, 2
- Stoke, Thomas, Baron of, 188. Isabella, 188. Joan, 188
- Stone, 123. Eliz., 67. Jane, 33. John, 33, 67. Thomas, 67
- Stonehouse, Margaret, 46
- Stonyng, Catherine, 28
- Storkesworthy, Jemmott, 148. William, 148
- Stourton, Margaret, 53. William, Lord, 53
- Stowell, Dorothy, 40. Edith, 76. Eliz., 14, 17. Joan, 110, 193. John, 36, 40, 76, 193. Robert, 14, 17, 110. Thomas, 63, 98. Thomazine, 63, 98
- STOWFORD, Alice, 194. Anne, 62, 194. Eliz., 194. James, 60. Jane, 194. Joan, 194. John, 4, 194. Margaret, 60. Margery, 194. Philip, 194. Richard, 194. Robert, 194. Thomas, 62, 194. William, 194
- Strabry, Joan, 196. John, 196
- Strangways, 49. Maria, 220
- Strelbridge, Joan, 185. John, 185
- Stretche, Cicely, 48. Eliz., 48. John, 48. Matilda, 48
- STRETCHLEIGH, Alice, 190, 195, 196. Amy, 195. Andrew, 141. Anne, 54, 195. Christian, 54, 195. Edward, 195. Eleanor, 194. Eliz., 176. Francis, 195, 196. Jane, 197. Joan, 141, 175, 185, 194, 195. John, 176, 185, 194. Robert, 175, 194. William, 54, 190, 194, 195
- STRODE, Agnes, 158, 216. Alice, 145, 195, 196. Anne, 195, 196. Arthur, 196. Catherine, 196. Cicely, 100, 196. Eliz., 27, 72, 74, 107, 195, 196. Florence, 195. Frances, 196. Francis, 196. Joan, 49, 195, 196. John, 49, 107, 195, 196. Margaret, 195. Mary, 54, 174, 196. Melior, 195. Philip, 196. Reinolds, 195. Richard, 100, 195, 196. Samson, 196. Thomas, 196. William, 27, 54, 72, 158, 174, 195, 196, 216
- Strowbridge, Agnes, 30, 128. Joan, 99. John, 30, 99. William, 128, 172
- Sture, Eliz., 80. Henry, 103. Margery, 103
- Sturry, Catherine, 40. Thomas, 40
- Surdecott, John, 14. Margaret, 14
- Sutton, Charlotte, 164. Henry, 137. Isaac, 137. James, 164. Joan, 137
- Swinnerton, Matilda, 133. Robert, 133. Thomas, 133
- Swayneland, Joan, 164. Simon, 164
- Swytlund, Joan, 153. Thomas, 153
- SYMONS, Agnes, 196. Joan, 196. John, 196, 216. Lawrence, 196. Mary, 216. William, 196
- Taylor, Dionysia, 159. Richard, 159
- Talbot, 140, 160. Catherine, 170. Edward, 133. Eliz., 41, 143. Gilbert, 35, 37, 41. Jane, 39. Jeannetta,

133. Joan, 35, 37, 41. John, 140, 170. Margaret, 143. Margery, 140. Richard, 41. William, 143
- Talboys, George, Lord, 36
- Tanner, Dr., 163. Rose, 163
- Tatifer, 22. Johanna, 22. Walter, 22
- Taverner, Johanna, 28. Richard, 28
- Taylor, Walter, 49
- Taylor, Frances, 65
- Tegon, Anne, 34, 35, 36
- Tempest, John, 133. Margaret, 133
- Temple, Frances, 183. Peter, 183
- Tenville, Matilda, 19
- Thickell, Catherine, 151. Thomas, 151
- Thomas, Eliz., 68. John, 68
- THORNE, Agnes, 197. Anne, 101, 197. Bartholomew, 134, 197. Bridget, 197. Catherine, 197. Christopher, 195, 197. Digory, 101, 197. Edward, 197. Eliz., 134, 197. Henry, 196. Humphrey, 197. Jane, 134, 197. Joan, 11, 51, 81, 195, 197. John, 197. Joseph, 197. Lewis, 197. Margaret, 21, 197. Mary, 196. Richard, 81. Susan, 197. Thomas, 59. Wilmot, 196. Zenobia, 197
- Thorowbridge, Alice, 110. John, 110.
- Thorber, Marcella, 181. Thomas, 181
- Thorbury, Eliz., 140. W., 173
- Thromorton, Anne, 38. Nicholas, 38
- Thynne, Alex., 53. Eliz., 53
- Tilley, Jane, 129, 204. John, 203. Stephen, 129. Thomas, 203, 204. William, 204
- Tiptoft, Anne, 159. Pagan, 159
- Titherleigh, Christiana, 126. Robert, 126
- Tithill, Joan, 92. William, 92
- Toskin, Mary, 223
- TOTHILL, Amy, 197. Avise, 197. Catherine, 197. Eliz., 197. Geoffrey, 197. Grace, 197. Henry, 197. Jane, 197. Joan, 120, 197. John, 197. Julian, 29, 197. Richard, 197. Robert, 197. William, 29, 120, 197
- Toturden, Gertrude, 12. Henry, 12
- Towkerman, Eleanor, 113
- Toye, Margaret, 203. William, 203
- Tracy, Alice, 75. Henry, 179. Joan, 179. William, 75
- Trapnell, Anne, 38. Mary, 187, 183. Thomas, 38
- Travers, Anne, 137. Brian, 9. Dorothy, 173. Elizabeth, 9. John, 137
- Trecarret, 199
- Tredinnick, Thomas, 199
- Tredrouffe, 60
- Tregian (Trigoon), Janapha, 24. John, 52. Margaret, 52
- Trelake, 162. Emmota Galfrid, 162
- Treslowe, Agnes, 115. John, 115
- TREMAYNE, Andrew, 198. Anne, 198. Arabella, 222. Arthur, 198. Catherine, 198. Dennis, 198. Digory, 198. Edmund, 198, 222. Eliz., 84, 198. Emma, 198. Henry, 176. Jane, 143, 198. John, 53, 143, 198, 222. Leonard, 175. Margaret, 53, 175, 198, 222. Margery, 198. Mary, 176, 198. Maud, 198. Nicholas, 198. Philip, 198. Philippe, 198. Richard, 198. Roger, 198. Thomas, 198. William, 84. Wilmot, 198
- Trenouth, 111
- Trench, Joan, 141. Walter, 141
- Trent, Joan, 126. Maurice, 126
- Trenyek, Eliz., 103. William, 103
- Tresagell, Amy, 172. Thomas, 172
- Tresilian, 60. Emeline, 62. Emma, 62. John, 123. Robert, 60, 62. Wilmot, 123
- Trethurse, Alice, 28. Margaret, 73. Reginald, 28. Thomas, 73
- Trevage, Abroda, 221
- Trevalyard, 26. Cicely, 27. Henry, 27
- TREVELYAN, 180. Agnes, 199. Alice, 199. Anne, 199. Anthony, 199. Bartholomew, 199. Dorothy, 199. Eliz., 175, 199. George, 199. Henry, 199. Hugh, 199. Humphrey, 199. Joan, 199. John, 199. Isabel, 199. Lewis, 199. Lucy, 198. Nicholas, 199. Thomas, 198, 199. Walter, 175. William, 199
- Treverock, 26. Joan, 27. John, 27
- Trevett, *alias* Turney, Alice, 22. Thomas, 22
- Trewynald, Grace, 95. William, 95
- Trickey, Joan, 140. Nicholas, 140
- Triplett, Joan, 218. John, 218
- Tripps, Barbara, 85
- Trist, Browells, 222. Eliz., 222
- Trivett, 60
- Troblefield, Joan, 100, 176. Richard, 100, 176
- Trogurtyu, 60
- Trowbridge, Catherine, 176. Dorothy, 162. John, 177. Robert, 176
- Troyse, Edborough, 202
- Trytheston, John, 42. Margaret, 42
- TUCKER, Alice, 24. Anne, 199, 200. Blanche, 199. Catherine, 199, 200. Christopher, 200. Dorothy, 199. Edward, 24. Florence, 200. Grace, 200. Henry, 199. Honora, 200. Honour, 200. Hugh, 200. Jane, 199, 200. Joan, 200. John, 199, 200. John Baptist, 200. Margery, 200. Mark, 200. Martha, 137, 200. Mary, 200. Matthew, 200. Nicholas, 199. Peter, 199, 200. Robert, 137, 200. Samuel, 199. Stephen, 199, 200. Susan, 200. Thomas, 200. William, 200. Zachary, 199
- Turle, Beatrice, 144. Robert, 144
- Turney, *alias* Mallett, 215. Alice, 22. Ella, 22. John, 22
- Twynho, Alice, 38. Walter, 38
- Twyt, 34. Arlica, 37. Richard, 37
- Tye, Edward, 7. Johanna, 7
- Ufflet, 10. Alice, 204. John, 203
- Underleigh, Anne, 21. Robert, 21
- Upcott, Agnes, 202. Alice, 33, 205. Constance, 205. Eliz., 205. James, 205. John, 205. Richard, 202. William, 33
- Upright, Johanna, 21. Henry, 21
- Upton, Agnes, 201, 202. Anne, 201. Edborough, 202. Eliz., 201, 202. George, 202. Jane, 180, 201. Joan, 201, 202. John, 180, 201, 202. Marshall, 201. Mary, 202. Maud, 198. Nicholas, 201, 202. Thomas, 201. William, 201, 202
- Ugworthy, Alice, 80. John, 80
- Valletort, 111, 160, 210, *pedigree* Catherine, 105. Egelina, 46, 210. Emma, 106, 210. Hugh, 46, 105, 210. John, 106, 210. Laurence, 106. Philip, 210. Ralph, 105
- Vallibus, Robert de, 48
- Vannon, Joan, 91. John, 91
- Varwell, Dorothy, 201. James, 201. Joan, 201. John, 201. Richard, 201
- Vaughan, Catherine, 60. Charles, 176. Jane, 176. Joan, 196. Robert, 60. Stephen, 196
- Vavasour, Emmota, 222. Margaret, 94. Nicholas, 6, 64. Philippa, 6, 64. William, 94
- Veale, Thomas, 67
- Venton, Alice, 195. Anne, 134. Eliz., 134. Robert, 134
- Ventry, Lord, 94
- Veponte, Ella, 221
- Verdun, Clementia de, 61
- Viell, Joan, 81. John, 81



- Vigors, Grace, 65  
 Vincent, Francis, 168. Sarah, 168  
 Viney, Anne, 152. John, 152  
 Vowell s. Hooker  
 Vyell, Alice, 28. Eliz., 21. George, 28  
 Wadacotte, Eustatia de, 177.  
 Reynolde de, 177  
 WADDON, Bridget, 202. Edward, 202. Honora, 202. John, 202. Mary, 202. Philip, 202. Richard, 202. Thomas, 202. William, 202  
 Wadham, Eliz., 6, 11, 113, 220. Euphemia, 219. Joan, 179. John, 179. Nicholas, 11, 53. William, 6, 23, 216  
 Waker, 118  
 Wake, Eliz., 116. Walter, 116  
 Walcot, Thomazine, 85  
 Wales, Richard, Prince of, 35  
 Walgrave, Edward, 49, 170. John, 49. Isabella, 49. Mary, 170  
 WALLER, Alett, 203. Anne, 203. Anthony, 203. Christopher, 203. Eliz., 203. Emmanuel, 203. Frances, 203. Henry, 203. Jane, 203. Joan, 203. John, 203. Margaret, 203. Mary, 203. Matthew, 203. Nicholas, 203. Robert, 203. Thomas, 203. Ursula, 203. Walter, 203. William, 203  
 Wandford, Eliz., 183. John, 183  
 Wenwyck, Johanna, 16. Thomas, 26. William, 26  
 Were, Humphrey, 67  
 West, Eliz., 149. Joan, 14, 17. John, 14, 17, 122, 149. Mary, 122  
 Westmanton, 83. Margery, 83  
 Weston, Elizabeth, 183. Joan, 154. John, 154. Matilda, 154. Simon, 183  
 WESTCOTT, Alice, 204, 205. Anne, 205. Catherine, 205. Edmund, 204. James, 205. George, 205. Guido, 204. John, 205. Julian, 205. Margaret, 205. Mary, 205. Nicholas, 204. Philip, 205. Prudence, 205. Robert, 205. Stephen, 205. Susan, 205. Thomas, 204, 205  
 Whaleborough, Eliz., 199. Emelyn, 180. Jane, 180. Joan, 180, 198. John, 180, 198. Maud, 198. Thomas, 180, 198  
 Whidborne, John, 165. Margaret, 165  
 WHIDDON, Alice, 206. Amy, 206. Anne, 53, 206. Blanche, 53, 206. Catherine, 206. Edward, 206. Eliz., 206. Francis, 206. Frances, 206. Henry, 205. Honor, 206. Jane, 206. Joan, 205, 206. John, 205, 206. Lawrence, 206. Margaret, 205, 206. Mary, 206. Nicholas, 206. Oliver, 206. Richard, 205. Roger, 206. Sarah, 206. Simon, 205. William, 206  
 Whidowke, Blanche, 7. John, 7  
 Whitby, Mary, 222. Thomas, 222  
 Whitechurch, Avice, 108  
 White, Agnes, 115. Catherine, 196. Emma, 210. George, 118. Grace, 71. Gregory, 196. Matilda, 89. Robert, 115. Roger, 89. Thomazine, 118  
 Whiteley, 119. Joan, 120. John, 119. Margaret, 119. Richard, 120  
 Whiting, Agnes, 204. Eliz., 7, 60, 220. Henry, 9. Jane, 118. Johanna, 9. John, 7, 204. Michael, 60  
 Whitleigh, Joan, 92. Richard, 92  
 Whitlock, Anne, 144. Christian, 148. John, 144. William, 148  
 Wibbery (Wilbury), 51, 60. Emma, 152. Gilbert, 152. Jane, 62, 152. John, 62, 152. Oliver, 152. William, 152  
 Wigbere, Isabella, 58. Richard, 58  
 Wigginton, Jane, 129. William, 129  
 WIKES, 152. Catherine, 206. Christopher, 206. Edith, 206. Eliz., 9, 206. Erkenswald, 206. Gertrude, 206. Grace, 5. Honor, 206. Isabella, 188. Joan, 126, 135. John, 5, 9, 111, 206. Margaret, 205. Margery, 184. Mark, 206. Mary, 111, 206. Richard, 126, 184, 206. Roger, 206. Walter, 188, 206. William, 206  
 WILDE, 88. Agnes, 207. Anne, 90. Henry, 89. Margaret, 90. Thomas, 207. Winifred, 90  
 WILFORD, Eliz., 95, 98. John, 98. Julian, 136. Robert, 95. William, 1, 136  
 Will, Juliana, 14. Walter, 8. William, 14  
 WILLIAMS, Adam, 207. Alice, 207. Anne, 168, 207. Catherine, 207. Eliz., 207. Emlyn, 207. Jane, 59, 126. Joan, 88, 207. John, 88, 104, 168, 175, 207. Margaret, 175. Margery, 104. Richard, 126. Thomas, 59, 207. Thomazine, 207. William, 168  
 Williamson, Christian, 183. Francis, 183  
 Willing, Johanna, 25. Simon, 25  
 Willington, Edward, 15. Eleanor, 15. Elizabeth, 15. Gregory, 15. Henry, 15, 16. John, 15. Johanna, 15. Ralph, 16. William, 15.  
 Willoughby, Anne, 50. Blanche, 50. Cassandra, 183. Dorothy, 50. Edward, 50. Eliz., 50. Francis, 183. John, 50. Nicholas, 50. Robert, 50. Thomas, 204. William, 50.  
 Wills, James, 67. Joanna, 67. Eliza, 90. Mary, 67. William, 90  
 Willmot, Eliz., 220. Viscount, 220  
 Wilson, Anne, 205. Catherine, 75  
 WINSLADE, Anne, 208. James, 9. Jane, 208. Joan, 23, 208. John, 207, 208. Luke, 208. Mary, 178, 207. Phillip, 208. Richard, 178, 207. Robert, 208. Thomazine, 178. William, 9, 23, 208  
 Winston, 156  
 WISE, Alice, 84, 123, 221, 222. Alreda, 221. Anne, 223. Arabella, 222. Arthur, 222, 223. Ashford, 221, 222. Caroline, 223. Charles, 222, 223. Constance, 223. Dacres', 223. Dorothy, 222, 223. Edward, 222, 223. Eleanor, 223. Eliza, 223. Eliz., 222. Ella, 221. Emily, 222. Emma, 223. Emmota, 222. Fanny, 223. Frederic, 222, 223. Frederic A. M., 222. George, 223. George Furlong, 222, 223. Henry, 221, 223. James, 84, 221. Jane, 222, 223. Jane Emily, 222. Jane Hannah, 222. Joan, 158, 221. John, 58, 108, 133, 158, 220, 221, 222. John D. E., 223. John de Capel, 222. John Lewis, 222. John Robert, 222. Julia, 222. Louisa, 223. Lovats, 222. Lucy, 222. Margaret, 53, 220, 221, 222, 223. Maria, 221, 223. Mary, 222, 223. Mary L., 222. Matilda, 223. Oliver, 15, 53, 221. Philippa Ferrers, 222. Reginald, 220, 222. St. John, 222. Samuel, 222. Sarah Ann, 222. Serlonius, 221. Sophia, 223. Susan, 222. Susanna, 223. Thomas, 221, 222, 223. Thomazine, 108, 221. Trephena, 222. William, 221, 222, 223. William F., 223  
 Withie, Anthony, 142. Christiana, 142  
 WOLACOMBE, Alex., 171, 209. Alice, 209. Anne, 171, 209. Anthony, 209. Eleanor, 209. Avise, 209. Eliz., 209. George, 209. Henry, 209. Honor, 209. John, 64, 209. Jocelyne, 208. Mary, 64, 209. Oliver, 208. Richard, 208. Robert, 208. Severus, 208. Thomas, 208, 209

- Thomazine, 209. Walter, 208. William, 209
- WOLCOTE**, Alice, 48. Catherine, 209, 211. Dorothy, 87. Jane, 209. John, 209, 211. Peter, 87. Thomas, 209. William, 48
- Wollavington, Johanna, 6. Robert, 6
- Wollavington, Joan de, 219
- Wolph, 119. Eliz., 117.
- Wolrington, Margaret, 124. Matthew, 124. William, 124
- Wonnell, Catherine, 81. Richard, 81
- WOOD**, Adam, 210. Agnes, 210. Alex., 189, 211. Alice, 210, 211. Anne, 211. Catherine, 189, 211. Christopher, 197, 211. Dorothy, 144, 211. Edith, 22. Edward, 161, 211. Elizabeth, 70, 77, 161, 193, 211. Emma, 210, 211. Isola, 63, 211. Isott, 211. Jane, 210. Johanna, 46, 89, 128, 211. John, 70, 77, 210, 211. Margaret, 197. Margery, 103, 210. Owen, 22. Philippa, 211. Richard, 46, 63, 103, 144, 210, 211. Thomas, 128, 193, 211. Thomazine, 210, 211. William, 210, 211.
- Woodburn, Alice, 150. Margaret, 25. Peter, 150. Thomas, 25
- Woodford, John, 6. Margaret, 6
- Woodham, John, 95. Mary, 95
- Woodland, Catherine de, 46. Walter de, 46
- Woodley, Walter, 127
- Woodryffe, Eliz., 192. Thomas, 192
- Woodville, Anthony, 116, 180. Eliz., 180, 207. Margaret, 116
- Wootton, Anne, 134. John, 134
- Worsford, Joan, 88. Matthew, 88
- Worsley, Thomas, 176
- WORTH**, 219. Agnes, 212, 213. Alice, 212, 213. Anne, 195, 213. Anthony, 212. Catherine, 212. Edmund, 212. Eleanor, 212. Elizabeth, 102, 158, 212. Grace, 213. Henry, 212. Honor, 213. Hugh, 212. Humphrey, 212. Isabel, 185, 213. Joan, 14, 213. John, 212, 213. Margaret, 212. Mary, 212. 213. Olys, 213. Paul, 213. Peter, 212. Reginald, 212. Richard, 212. Robert, 212. Roger, 212, 213. Simon, 102, 212. Thomas, 195, 212. Walter, 213. William, 14, 212.
- Wortham, 83
- Wotton, Alice, 73, 193. John, 73
- WRAY**, Alice, 213. Arthur, 213. Blanche, 213. Bridget, 213. Constance, 213. Edmund, 213. Eleanor, 48. George, 213. Jane, 107, 213. Joan, 182, 205. John, 182, 213. Philippe, 213. Robert, 213. Thomas, 213. Walter, 107, 213. William, 213
- Wright, Edward, 163.
- Writley, Eliz., 74. Thomas, 74
- WYCHALSE**, Burnett, 214. Christiana, 214. Eleanor, 155, 214. Ellen, 214. George, 214. Jane, 214. Joan, 214. John, 214. Margery, 214. Mary, 214. Nicholas, 214. Peirce, 214. Richard, 214. Robert, 155, 214. Thomas, 214. William, 214
- Wyles, Catherine, 75. Henry, 75
- Wymondham, John, 105. Margaret, 105
- Wymond, 119
- Wyndcott, Anne, 136. Daniel, 136. Edward, 136. Eliz., 136. Jane, 136. John, 136
- Wynyard, 87. Matilda, 87. Robert, 87
- WYVELL**, Anthony, 215. Catherine, 215. Cicely, 214. Dorothy, 215. Eliz., 182, 214, 215. Joan, 215. John, 32, 214. Margaret, 32, 214. Nicholas, 215. Philippa, 215. Richard, 215. Syffrella, 161. Thomas, 161, 214. William, 182, 215
- YARDE**, Agnes, 216. Anne, 132, 196, 216. Arthur, 216. Edward, 196, 216. Eliz., 109, 216. George, 216. Gilbert, 94, 109, 216. Henry, 216. Isabella, 216. Jane, 216. Joan, 109, 141, 216. John, 216. Judith, 216. Juliana, 137. Margaret, 11, 140, 216. Mary, 138, 216. Nicholas, 216. Peter, 216. Richard, 11, 109, 132, 140, 216. Roger, 215, 216. Thomas, 138, 141, 215, 216. Ursula, 94. Walter, 216. William, 216
- YEO**, Alice, 194, 217, 218. Anne, 135, 217. Anthony, 218. Arnsell, 217. Edmund, 217. Edward, 217, 218. Eliz., 175, 217, 218. George, 217, Hugh, 218. Humphrey, 217, 218. Jane, 218. Joan, 217, 218. John, 115, 135, 217, 218. Leonard, 217. Leve, 217. Margery, 217. Margaret, 217, 218. Matilda, 115. Mary, 217, 218. Millicent, 217. Matthew, 218. Nicholas, 217. Richard, 218. Robert, 217, 218. Roger, 217. Thomas, 175, 217. Thomazine, 217. William, 134, 194, 217, 218
- YERWORTH**, Eliz., 218. Hugh, 183, 218. John, 218. Joseph, 218. Margaret, 183. Mary, 218. Roger, 218. Thomas, 218. William, 218
- Yonge, Eliz., 164. John, 164
- Yongling, Galfrid, 99. John, 99. Margaret, 99. William, 99
- Yorke, Ellen, 204. Thomas, 204
- Zouch, Lord, 34, 133. Alan, 133. Catherine, 89. Matilda, 133

## INDEX TO PLACES.

- Abbots' Kerwell, 183, 218  
 Aberfield, 18  
 Acres, 89  
 Acton, 139  
 Aderton, 79  
 Adington, 38  
 Adiston, 175, 194  
 Affeton, 18, 20, 95, 192  
 Ailesford, 88, 90  
 Albaneston, 6  
 Aldercombe, 52  
 Alderleigh, 90  
 Alington (Alphington), 8  
 Aller, 3  
 Alternun, 84  
 Alverdiscott, 12, 20, 192, 193  
 Amiens, 112  
 Annery, 73, 186  
 Anthony, 35, 39, 40, 54, 98  
 Ardington, 7  
 Arlington, 111, 142  
 Arscott, 3  
 Ash, 20, 33, 86  
 Ashburton, 88, 99, 140, 183,  
 184, 207  
 Ashcomb, 145  
 Asherton, 53, 130, 171, 193, 195  
 Ashford, 5, 74, 105, 219  
 Ash Rogus, 66  
 Ashton, 54, 81, 112  
 Ashwater, 3  
 Ashwell, 165  
 Aston, 85  
 Atherington, 9, 31, 70, 84  
 Atheriston, 52  
 Atmorell, 185  
 Aveton Gifford, 135  
 Awston, 114  
 Axmouth, 84, 154  
 Axworthy, 5  
  
 Badlingham, 181  
 Badmond, 12  
 Badynote, 32  
 Badston, 76  
 Bake, 102  
 Bampton (Baunton), 24, 58  
 Barkington, 12  
 Barneby, 114  
 Barnshill, 171  
 Barnstaple, 30, 75, 72, 152, 213,  
 214  
 Barnwell Abbey, 167  
 Barondowne, 189  
 Barons' Wood, 144  
 Barrington, 65  
  
 Basing, 61, 167  
 Bawcombe, 103  
 Bawtry, 120, 121  
 Beaford, 33, 150  
 Beare, 4  
 Beauchamp Court, 123  
 Bearescomb, 29  
 Bedford, 188  
 Bedwell, 42  
 Bedyngton, 38, 41  
 Beer Ferrers, 50, 61  
 Beeston, 68  
 Belstone, 165  
 Berrynarbor, 29, 32, 142  
 Berry Pomeroy, 27, 162, 171,  
 172  
 Bioester, 71, 163  
 Bicket (Bickleigh), 12  
 Bickleigh, 36, 40, 185, 193  
 Bicton (Buckton), 68  
 Bideford, 2, 20, 28, 65  
 Bindon, 12  
 Bishop's Morehard, 94  
 Bishop's Nymett, 21  
 Bishop's Tawton, 165  
 Bittenden, 72  
 Blackdon, 202  
 Blackawton, 103  
 Blackmore, 137  
 Blackpool, 206  
 Black Torrington, 78  
 Bradley, 138  
 Blagdon, 79, 145, 146, 182  
 Blakdon, 36  
 Blakenley, 209  
 Blanton, 145  
 Bocombe, 11  
 Bodmin, 4, 199  
 Bogunseale, 139  
 Bokarne, 152  
 Botcham, 207  
 Bottercomb, 136  
 Bottreaux Castle, 71  
 Boughton, 178  
 Bovey, 70, 138  
 Bovey, North, 182  
 Bovey Tracey, 36, 44, 93, 94,  
 108, 182, 183  
 Bow, 62, 135  
 Bowden, 8, 33, 62, 67, 113, 128,  
 142, 176, 186  
 Boyton, 56  
 Bradfield, 6, 13, 103, 181, 203,  
 214, 219  
 Bradford, 44, 79, 188  
  
 Bradley, 11, 103, 109, 140, 187  
 215, 216  
 Bradninch, 187  
 Bradston, 14, 54, 70  
 Bradwell, 29, 217  
 Brampford Speke, 18  
 Bramwell, 60  
 Branscombe, 9, 90  
 Bratton Clovelly, 29  
 Bratton Fleming, 83  
 Braunton, 20, 76, 83  
 (Brampton), 218  
 Bray, 90  
 Braymarsh, 33  
 Brideslow, 158  
 Bridgland, 10  
 Bridgrule, 127  
 Bridport, 71  
 Brightleigh, 50, 57, 101, 111  
 Bristour (Bristol), 107  
 Brixham, 121, 201  
 Brixton, 42, 67, 74, 127, 145, 181  
 Broad Clift, 53, 64, 129  
 Broadhembury, 66  
 Broadnege, 104  
 Brockhill, 93, 177  
 Brodewood, 33, 188  
 Bromford, 194  
 Brooke, 49  
 Brownrigge, 122  
 Brownshilarshe, 26  
 Brushford, 219  
 Buckenham, 65  
 Buckent, 138  
 Buckland, 12, 59, 85, 137  
 Buckland Baron, 138  
 Buckland Brewer, 78, 99  
 Buckland Chelowe, 218  
 Buckland Filleigh, 4, 81, 111,  
 134, 217, 218  
 Buckland Monach, 114  
 Buckland Toutssaints, 43  
 Buckley, 133  
 Bucknam, 186  
 Budleigh, 99, 132  
 Bundeigh, 72  
 Burford, 41  
 Burlescombe, 5  
 Burnaby, 29, 62  
 Burnham, 94  
 Burrington, 66  
 Button, 190  
  
 Cadbury, 94, 173  
 Caderston, 179  
 Cadhay, 127, 168

- Callard, 33  
 Callington, 144  
 Calwoodley, 17, 44  
 Cumberwell, 89, 90  
 Camelford, 152  
 Camerton, 70  
 Cannington, 7, 203, 204  
 Cardinham, 199  
 Carew, 34  
 Carrigalane, 94  
 Carswell Abbey, 148  
 Careswell, 42  
 Carwytham, 42  
 Chaddlewood, 157  
 Chagford, 27, 62, 70, 77, 99, 152, 205  
 Charmouth, 60  
 Chewton, 149, 192  
 Chiche, 97  
 Childhay, 161  
 Chilton Cantelupe, 203  
 Chilwell Hall, 222  
 Chimwell, 82, 87, 102, 103, 153, 197  
 Chirchenford, 91  
 Chittlehampton, 56, 72  
 Choldaabe, 21  
 Chudleigh, 10, 33, 48, 62, 155, 214  
 Church Horwood, 81  
 Churchill, 150  
 Chumleigh, 20, 33, 207  
 Churston Ferrers, 6, 103, 196, 216, 220  
 Clanacombe, 202  
 Clavacombe, 195  
 Clayhaydon, 118  
 Clayton, 222  
 Cleve, 91  
 Clifton, 59  
 Clist, 100, 106  
 Clist St. Laurence, 93  
 Clistwell, 115  
 Clivedon, 116  
 Clyst St. George, 45  
 Cockfete, 145  
 Cockington, 6, 44, 108, 220  
 Cocktree, 205, 206  
 Coffleet, 67  
 Coggeshall, 115  
 Coker, 212  
 Cokerham, 174  
 Colebrooke, 61, 62  
 Colehanger, 141, 177  
 Coleridge, 21, 56, 68  
 Colerton, 57  
 Coleswell, 212  
 Collacombe, 143, 198, 221  
 Colliford, 179  
 Columb John, 168  
 Colyton (Collaton), 30, 32, 94, 154, 171, 185, 196  
 Coombe, 134  
 Combe Flory, 6, 115, 220  
 Comb Martin, 121, 177  
 Comb Raleigh, 23, 100, 149, 161, 162, 214  
 Compton, 112, 162  
 Compton Pauncefort, 113  
 Compton Pole, 213  
 Coplestone, 62, 117, 168, 181, 211  
 Cornwall, 160  
 Cornwood, 100, 127  
 Corpus Christi College, 149  
 Cossington, 88, 89, 90  
 Cotehele, 73, 180  
 Cothelston, 14, 16, 17, 49, 110, 193  
 Cotley, 217  
 Court, 66  
 Cowley, 64, 199  
 Covent Garden, 163  
 Coventry, 163  
 Craford, 187, 188  
 Crediton (Kirtton), 5, 32, 56, 109, 110, 158, 174, 182, 214  
 Crekeston, 206  
 Creswell Hall, 222  
 Crewkerne, 71  
 Crewse, 86  
 Cricklade, 113  
 Croscombe, 29, 30, 35  
 Cross, 66  
 Cruwys Morchard, 6  
 Culloupton (Colehampton), 23, 30, 64, 129, 200, 204, 214  
 Culley, 205  
 Cutmansleigh, 26  
 Dartington, 222  
 Dartmouth, 62, 101, 107, 176, 201  
 Delawill, 189  
 Denbury, 195  
 Denton, 133  
 Denyton, 20  
 Devilyke, 19  
 Dillon, 116  
 Diptford, 182  
 Docton, 202  
 Dodbrooke, 72  
 Dodbrook, 156, 166  
 Dodington, 63  
 Dolton, 161, 217  
 Donne, 85  
 Downland, 2  
 Dowrish, 85, 95  
 Drayton, 142  
 Drewscliffe, 88  
 Drewsteignton, 75  
 Dudley, 44  
 Dunsland, 3, 4, 13, 123, 194  
 Dunster, 35, 39  
 Duntishe, 120  
 East Buckland, 191  
 East Down, 63, 142, 178, 196  
 East Hillersdon, 129  
 East Ogwell, 151, 154, 181, 182, 215  
 Easton, 90  
 Eastwood, 65  
 Ebbeford, 126  
 Edmeston, 6  
 Efford, 119, 120  
 Eggesford, 32, 68  
 Egonswell, 9  
 Ely, 163  
 Ensham, 128  
 Erisye, 200  
 Ermington, 212  
 Estleigh, 29, 31  
 Eaton, 208  
 Exbourne, 9  
 Exeter, 1, 2, 28, 29, 59, 62, 69, 71, 87, 90, 94, 98, 107, 110, 120, 127, 128, 129, 136, 137, 140, 141, 149, 153, 158, 162, 165, 166, 167, 170, 172, 174, 187, 189, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 203, 211, 212, 216, 217  
 Exeter College, Oxford, 94  
 Exmouth, 180  
 Exmynton, 28  
 Fallopit, 101, 158, 182  
 Fardell, 112, 141, 180, 211  
 Faringdon, 7, 85, 95, 137, 193  
 Farway, 94  
 Feniton, 96, 100, 146, 176  
 Filleigh, 86, 101, 102, 180, 197  
 Fishacre, 203  
 Fitford, 3, 96  
 Fleet, 185  
 Floyer, 44  
 Ford, 7, 38, 87, 165, 180  
 Ford House, 222  
 Fordmore, 7  
 Fowlescombe, 8, 67, 104, 120, 131, 182  
 Frankly, 204  
 Freysshame, 196  
 Fullord, 12, 44  
 Fullingcote, 64  
 Gawdy Hall, 123  
 Genoa, 180  
 Gidicot, 78, 79  
 Gilesalbon, 122  
 Giles, St. 42  
 Girston, 168  
 Gittisham, 14, 16, 76, 151  
 Glastonbury, 201  
 Gnaton, 114  
 Godolean (Godolphin), 79, 114  
 Goldworthy, 110, 171  
 Gottesland, 12  
 Grafton, 170  
 Grantham, 136  
 Graystock Hide, 122  
 Great Torrington v. (Torrington), 66, 67, 135  
 Greneham, 22  
 Grylleston, 192  
 Haccombe, 9, 10, 39, 40, 41, 87  
 Halberton, 167  
 Hale, 123, 133  
 Halesbury, 8, 57, 76, 111, 161, 211  
 Hall, 51, 52, 72, 144, 155  
 Halwell Stoke, 27  
 Hame, 178  
 Hampton, 134  
 Hardington, 11  
 Hardwicke, 120  
 Harlestat, 123  
 Harringworth, 39  
 Harston, 8  
 Hartland, 2  
 Harwood, 173

- Hatherleigh, 135, 217  
 Hatwell, 99  
 Hayes, 97  
 Hayland (Holland) 45  
 Hayne, 123, 144, 179, 207, 221  
 Heale, 169  
 Heanton, 194  
 Heanton Punchardon, 190  
 Heanton Sachville, 217  
 Heathe, 85  
 Heavitree, 27  
 Hele, 104, 127  
 Heligan, 200  
 Helland, 199  
 Hellond, 31  
 Helowne, 92  
 Helston, 71  
 Hempston, 147  
 Henford, 4  
 Hengescott, 155, 173  
 Hemyock, 25  
 Hesteroombe, 155  
 Higham, 88  
 Highampton, 15, 17  
 Highfield, 222  
 High Hayes, 88  
 Hills, 126  
 Hilton, 164  
 Hinton, 6  
 Hinton St. George, 43, 44, 71,  
     63, 167  
 Holbeton, 128  
 Holberton, 141  
 Holbrooke, 64  
 Holcombe, 7, 14, 16, 23, 85, 93,  
     154, 210, 211  
 Holcombe Bernard, 143  
 Holcombe Burnell, 78  
 Holcombe Rogus, 185  
 Holsworthy, 3, 4, 13, 101, 127,  
     134, 142, 187, 188, 210, 211  
 Holt Lodge, 223  
 Honiton, 132, 151  
 Honeychurch, 66, 126  
 Honington, 151  
 Hornesford, 87  
 Hornshairs, 126  
 Horwill, 189  
 Horwood, 11, 20, 29, 32, 110,  
     170, 205, 207, 209, 210  
 Hulbert, 131  
 Huntsham, 15, 17, 18, 192, 193,  
     198, 211  
 Hurst Castle, 136  
 Huskarle, 41  
 Hutton, 196  
 Hyde, 41  
 Hyll, 160  
  
 Ideford, 214  
 Idoombe, 145  
 Ilfracombe, 31, 121, 125  
 Islington, 99  
 Incho, 177  
 Ingarston, 170  
 Inglebray, 134  
 Ingsdon, 99  
 Instow, 29, 63  
 Inys, 132  
 Isle Brewers, 215  
 Ivybridge, 23, 88, 208  
  
 Jersey, 168  
 Jewell, 38  
  
 Kelly, 211  
 Kene, 193  
 Kenedon (v. Kenton), 92, 119,  
     120, 121, 134, 152, 216  
 Kenn, 87  
 Kenton, 1, 23, 95  
 Keverell, 206  
 Kilkhampton, 152  
 Kintisbury, 14  
 Kildare, 19  
 Kilkenny, 19  
 Kingdon, 65  
 Kingston, 90, 129, 185  
 Knightstone, 66  
 Knighton, 106  
 Knolle, 9  
  
 Ladford, 118  
 Lambert, 123  
 Lambert's Castle, 121  
 Lampard, 72  
 Lancaster, 163  
 Landkey, 64  
 Lane, 31  
 Langford, 7, 148, 187, 188  
 Langley, 32, 63, 175  
 Langton, 223  
 Langtree, 26, 64, 66, 177  
 Lanterne, 62, 87  
 Lanrest, 198  
 Lanteglos, 209  
 Lapsade, 28  
 Larkbeare, 71, 140, 141, 203  
 Launceston, 69, 71, 114, 211  
 Lavant, 119  
 Leigh Paulet, 220  
 Leicester, 163  
 Leigh, North and South, 150  
 Leworth, 161  
 Leworthy, 32  
 Lewson, 152  
 Lew Trenchard, 77, 211  
 Lexington, 164  
 Ley, 189  
 Lichfield, 183, 200  
 Lifton, 17  
 Lincoln, 163  
 Linsamon, 112  
 Liskeard, 165, 199, 200  
 Liston, 123  
 Littleton, 48  
 Little Bedwyn, 65  
 Little Torrington, 61, 63, 66, 67  
 Llandaff, 64  
 London, 2, 4, 18, 25, 28, 30, 63,  
     67, 71, 79, 83, 84, 95, 115,  
     121, 122, 128, 129, 137, 155,  
     161, 180, 184, 191, 196, 206,  
     217  
 Londonderry, 183  
 Longford, 7  
 Long Laughton, 38  
 Lorywill, 20  
 Loughton, 72  
 Loveton, 21  
 Luckcombe, 62, 194  
 Luckton, 201  
 Luppit, 139  
  
 Lustleigh, 94  
 Lyme, 131, 179  
 Lyme Regis, 69  
 Lympstone, 126  
 Lyneham, 74, 88, 145, 196  
  
 Maiscombe, 194  
 Malston, 62, 104, 156, 181, 182  
 Mambury, 134  
 Mamhead, 10  
 Manyton, 148  
 Maplethorpe, 164  
 Mapowder, 16, 17  
 Market Harborough, 163  
 Marshe, 146  
 Marshwood, 64, 147  
 Marston, 37  
 Masidore, 111  
 Matcott, 81  
 Matford, 219  
 Meavy, 79, 196, 213  
 Mesulx, 101  
 Mehenyke, 208  
 Membland, 8, 63, 146  
 Membury, 75, 174, 201  
 Mere, 132  
 Meryfield, 6, 11, 53, 216  
 Minster, 71  
 Middleton Hall, 173  
 Mildenhall, 144  
 Milton Abbot, 101  
 Milverton, 23  
 Modbury, 24, 36, 46, 158, 184  
 Mohun's Ottery, 36, 44  
 Mottescombe, 182  
 Molland, 21, 72, 73, 75, 196  
 Molton, 199  
 Monkleigh, 134  
 Monk Okeshampton, 178  
 Monkton, 93, 94  
 Monmouth, 128, 218  
 Moore, 144  
 Moorehayes, 12, 162, 163, 204  
 Moorstone, 223  
 Murchard, 74, 87, 177, 189  
 Moreton, 48, 131, 136  
 Moreton Hampstead, 47, 81  
 Morston Wykes, 206  
 Morewinstow, 65  
 Morland, 76, 81  
 Morleigh, 100  
 Morston, 19  
 Mottescombe, 199  
 Mount Radford, 66  
 Mount Wise, 222  
 Mowlish, 214  
 Muleford, 37, 41  
 Myneth, 158  
  
 Nash, 64  
 Nettlecombe, 123  
 Nettleton, 199  
 Newcott, 118  
 Newnham, 72, 100, 174, 195,  
     196, 216  
 New Sarum, 91  
 Newton Abbott, 108, 170, 183  
 Newton Bushel, 141, 220  
 Newton Ferrers, 83, 128, 147  
 Newton St. Cyres, 65, 189  
 Nithawaye, 203

- Norley, 43  
 Northam, 221  
 Northampton, 94, 172  
 North Bourne, 94  
 Northcott, 142  
 North Leigh, 152  
 North Lew, 65  
 North Molton, 48, 56, 64, 102, 156, 166, 199  
 North Pederton, 60  
 North Russell, 213  
 North Tawton, 70, 71, 135, 144, 209, 211  
 Northwike, 5, 111  
 Norton, 42  
 Norwich, 163  
 Norwood, 9, 10  
 Notfield, 41  
 Nottingham, 164  
 Nuneham, 74  
 Nympton Bishop, 65  
 Nyneham, 220  
  
 Odun (Odrun), 35, 37, 39  
 Okehampton, 73  
 Oldershall, 133  
 Olney, 95  
 Orchard, 105  
 Orchardton, 67, 81, 87, 100, 141, 175, 176  
 Orleigh, 20, 76, 80, 111, 175, 193  
 Orwell, 163  
 Otterham, 63  
 Ottery St. Mary, 9, 49, 66, 67, 90, 93, 94, 126, 128, 136, 141, 151, 154, 172  
 Over, 176  
 Over Wolacombe, 209  
 Oxton (Oxenham), 1, 18, 23, 136  
  
 Padstow (Petrockstow), 198  
 Padstow (Cornwall), 42  
 Paignton, 128, 135, 182  
 Pancrasweek, 135  
 Panston, 42, 84  
 Parham (Dorset), 27  
 Parkham, 214  
 Parnham, 49  
 Passmore, 166  
 Pawlett, 109  
 Paynsford, 153  
 Pembroke, 136  
 Penhalton, 22  
 Penheale, 152  
 Peniford, 104  
 Pennycoote, 173  
 Penrich, 122  
 Peter Tavy, 103  
 Potterton, 25  
 Pickwell, 166  
 Pill, 9  
 Pillendon, 44, 53  
 Pilton, 214  
 Pines, 64  
 Pinhoe, 48  
 Plymouth, 2, 4, 14, 27, 91, 109, 121, 157, 163, 202, 217  
 Plympton, 63, 115, 120, 145, 189, 195, 201, 207  
 Plymtree, 94, 166, 193  
  
 Poltimore, 11, 62, 65, 79, 111, 146, 177, 216, 219  
 Poole, 154  
 Porlock, 205  
 Portleu, 32, 53, 57, 163, 198  
 Poslowe (Polaloe), 182  
 Potheridge, 81, 160  
 Powderham, 36, 40, 43, 49, 63, 72, 73, 97, 105, 139, 156, 186  
 Powerhayes, 89  
 Powys, 22  
 Poyntington, 140  
 Prestbury, 124  
 Prideaux, 202  
 Prudston (Pruston), 82, 108  
 Pryme, 88, 89  
 Pryston, 57  
 Pualinch, 201, 202  
 Pylle, 73  
 Pyma, 73, 146  
  
 Radcliffe, 123  
 Raddon, 205, 162  
 Radford, 70  
 Ragland, 22  
 Raleigh, 15, 31, 51, 167, 178, 179, 195  
 Rame, 79  
 Ramsbury, 65  
 Rashley, 56  
 Rattery, 216  
 Rawleswell, 90  
 Revelstoke, 23  
 Repryn, 13  
 Rhodes, 9  
 Rhuda, 134  
 Richards' Castle, 41  
 Roborough, 64, 191, 206  
 Rockbeare, 95  
 Rockburne, 167  
 Rode, 167  
 Roridge, 49  
 Roseash, 161  
 Rosway, 164  
 Ryme, 53  
  
 Salcombe, 66  
 Saltash, 84  
 Sampford Courtenay, 14  
 Sampford Peverell, 168, 219  
 Sandford, 5  
 Savill, 92  
 Seaborough, 54, 195  
 Sedborough, 32  
 Shaftesbury, 71  
 Shalsmere, 152  
 Shapwith, 176  
 Sharfe, 200  
 Sharpam, 87  
 Shebbear, 119, 175  
 Sheepstor, 65  
 Sheepwash, 101, 134, 135, 197  
 Sherborne, 91, 172  
 Sherbrook, 223  
 Sherford, 74, 156, 189  
 Sherston, 167  
 Sherwell, 20  
 Shillingford, 36, 39, 94, 139  
 Shillingham, 222  
 Shilston, 27, 84, 101, 112, 141, 160, 176  
  
 Shilton, 201  
 Shipton Gorges, (Chepston), 63, 64  
 Shrewsbury, 163  
 Shute, 36  
 Sidborough, 20  
 Sidbury, 33, 66, 152, 191, 203  
 Sidenham, 52  
 Sidmouth, 152  
 Silverton, 173  
 Slade, 59, 85, 109, 127, 207  
 Slane, 19, 82  
 Slowcombe, 171  
 Smallhall, 42  
 Smytton (Swytton), 7  
 Sneston, 79  
 Sondrich, 158  
 Southam, 145  
 South Brewham, 71  
 Southcliffs, 189  
 Southcombe, 101  
 Southcott, 33, 59, 123  
 South Hames, 110  
 South Molton, 19, 32, 125  
 South Norton, 153  
 South Tawton, 99  
 Southwood, 10  
 South Wyke, 144  
 Sowton, 89  
 Spaxton, 49  
 Speccot, 12, 190  
 Spredelston, 159  
 Spreyton, 206  
 Spurleston, 101  
 Stamford, 163  
 Staverton, 84, 147  
 St. Assaph, 163  
 St. Austell, 55  
 St. Budeaux, 110  
 St. Clement Danes, 65  
 St. Giles, Oxford, 94  
 St. Giles, 135  
 St. Hill, 187  
 St. Leonards, 87, 216  
 St. Margaret, 65  
 St. Mary Magdalene, Oxford, 94  
 St. Saviour's, 65  
 St. Sepulchre's, 65  
 St. Thomas, 61  
 Stert, 214  
 Stevening, 132  
 Stevenstone, 99, 161, 184, 218  
 Stockleigh English, 46, 66  
 Stoke, 24, 188  
 Stow, 13, 59, 86, 96, 112, 119, 123, 190, 198  
 Stowford, 194, 207  
 Stowell, 140  
 Stradling, 142  
 Stratton, 94  
 Stretchleigh, 54, 190, 194, 196, 197  
 Strickland, 154  
 Strood, 195  
 Strouds, 161  
 Sudbrook Holme, 222  
 Sudbury, 163  
 Suthery (Idbury), 73  
 Sutton, 163  
 Swetton, 166  
 Swinsted, 132

- Swymbridge, 72  
 Sydenham, 221, 222, 84, 123, 158  
 Tadwell, 120  
 Talbot Wyke, 143  
 Tallaton, 70, 71  
 Tamerton Foliot, 62, 63, 65, 117, 144, 198  
 Tavistock, 3, 4, 33, 48, 51, 74, 94, 114, 120, 121, 135, 157, 159, 160, 186, 187, 199  
 Taunton, 25, 112, 154, 193  
 Tawmill, 33  
 Tawton, South, 11  
 Tawton, 90, 91  
 Tedburne, St. Mary, 127  
 Teign Brewer, 84  
 Teigngrace, 154  
 Tetcott, 45, 157  
 Thobitt, 48  
 Thotford, 101  
 Theoborough, 80, 81, 92, 176  
 Thornbury, 135, 140  
 Thorncombe, 137  
 Thorne, 69, 59, 134, 195, 196  
 Thorpwater, 133, 134  
 Thorverton, 20, 115, 181  
 Throwleigh, 177  
 Thruselton, 14  
 Thruselton, 221  
 Tichmarsh, 133, 134  
 Tickenham, 117  
 Tidwell, 185  
 Ting Wyke, 215, 216  
 Tiverton, 17, 64  
 Tonacombe, 202  
 Topsham, 60, 136  
 Tor Brian, 169, 170  
 Torre Abbey, 183  
 Tormoham, 183  
 Torrington, 61, 64, 77  
 Totnes, 2, 4, 43, 48, 108, 114, 155, 170, 185, 186, 187, 217, 222  
 Trocarrell, 123  
 Tregurvy, 208  
 Tregonnoc, 27  
 Tregoyethen, 4  
 Trent, 192, 193  
 Troslake, 201  
 Truherff, 173  
 Trevelyan, 71  
 Trevena, 84  
 Trevisa, 41  
 Treviso, 80, 84  
 Treworpar, 114  
 Troworky, 144  
 Truro, 160, 194  
 Tryborough, 175  
 Tudlake, 211  
 Tunbridge Wells, 164  
 Twissledon, 173  
 Tywardraith, 45  
 Ugbere, 15, 70  
 Ugborough, 103  
 Umberleigh, 81, 161, 206, 209  
 Upcott, 20, 33, 134, 184  
 Uplowman, 16, 150  
 Up Lyme, 218  
 Up Ottery, 71, 169, 174  
 Up Tamer, 131  
 Upton, 64, 146  
 Upton Pyne, 64, 149, 152  
 Wakehurst, 90  
 Walter, 5, 169  
 Waltham, 64  
 Wanston, 71  
 Warleigh, 62, 63  
 Warwick, 176  
 Washbourne, 100, 120, 147  
 Washfield, 195  
 Watford, 164  
 Way, 9, 29, 111, 170, 193  
 Wayford, 51  
 Wayer, 120  
 Wayton, 57  
 Weare, 100, 101, 132, 134  
 Wear Gifford, 64, 152  
 Week St. Mary, 14  
 Wellington, 118  
 Werrington, 69  
 West Alvington, 137  
 Westcott, 52, 128, 155, 172, 214  
 West Everleigh, 93  
 Westleigh, 161  
 West Newton, 100  
 Westworth, 13  
 Westwyke, 14  
 Whetherick, 60  
 Whitechurch, 119  
 Whiteford, 171  
 White Lockington, 154  
 Whitefield, 140  
 Wibbury, 152  
 Wibridge, 11  
 Wicroft, 79  
 Wigbears, 57  
 Wight, Isle of, 48, 113  
 Wiltestomes, 177  
 Wimborne, 129  
 Winston, 135, 196  
 Winkleigh, 14, 18, 21, 33, 74, 75  
 Winscote, 20, 81  
 Winslade, 207  
 Winterborne, 27  
 Wiscomb, 80  
 Witcombe, 113  
 Withecombe, 177  
 Withecomb Faringdon, 139  
 Wodmersham, 41  
 Wognell, 6, 7  
 Wolfardisworthy, 32, 208  
 Wollarington, 6  
 Wolston, 64  
 Wonnell, 100, 101, 103, 220, 222  
 Wood, 7, 8, 28, 101, 102, 160, 181, 195, 204  
 Woodbridge, 136  
 Woodbury, 118, 126  
 Woodhall, 109  
 Woodland, 20, 63, 66, 74, 182  
 Woodlands, 169  
 Woodlesford, 163  
 Woodmanaton, 63  
 Woolley, 31, 44, 81, 125, 150, 163, 181  
 Woolston, 223  
 Worcester, 174  
 Worth, 102, 219  
 Wortham, 42, 83, 129, 141  
 Wotton, 190  
 Wraxall, 124  
 Wray, 48, 213  
 Wroughton, 83  
 Wyke, 100  
 Wynard, 179  
 Wympton, 7, 23, 100, 127, 158, 176  
 Yard, 215  
 Yarncombe, 192, 199, 205  
 Yealmbridge, 25, 69, 70  
 Yealinton, 62  
 Yeo, 8, 81, 125  
 York, 128  
 Zante, 163  
 Zeal Monachorum, 11